



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 460539 DUPL



*Rev.*  
*R. H. S.*

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

[SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT.]

*Chap. 25.8*

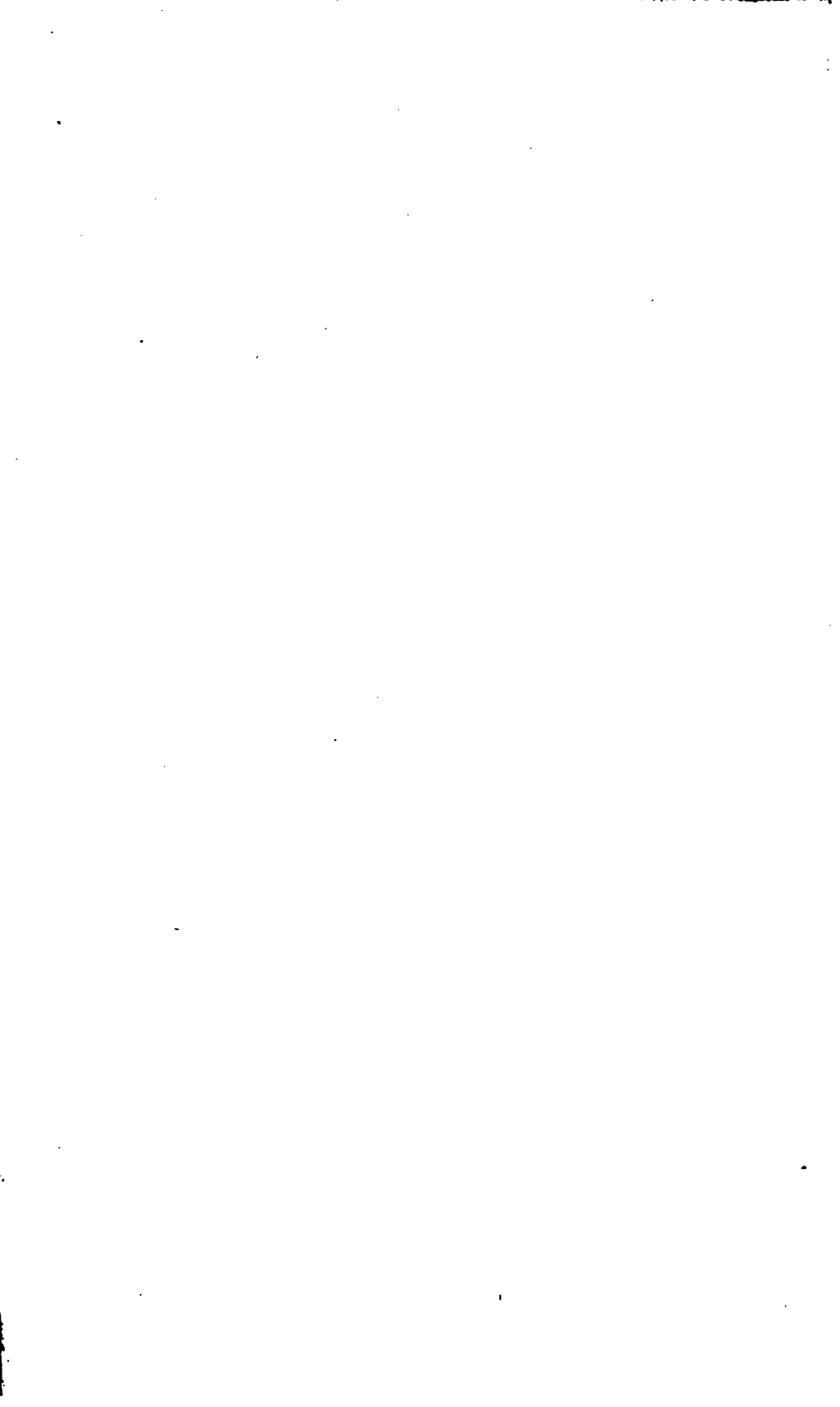
*Shelf*

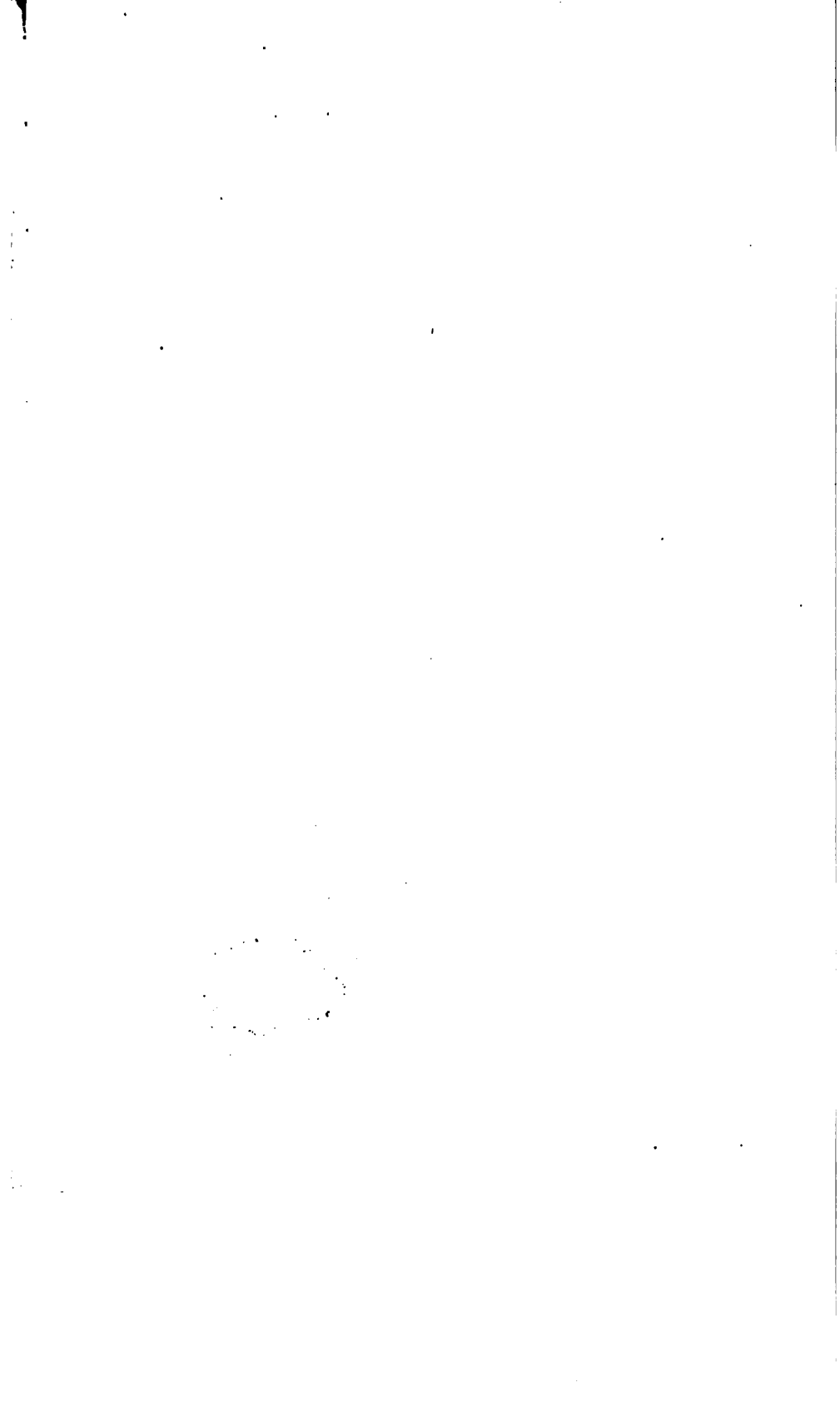
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

J  
87  
.M4









# PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

OF

MASSACHUSETTS:

BEING THE

## ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

Public Officers and Institutions,

FOR THE YEAR

1866.



PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,  
Under authority of Chapter 4 of the General Statutes.



VOL. II.

Nos. 5 to 9.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.



24

25

## INDEX TO PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

### VOL. II

---

*Documents numbered, 5 to 9, inclusive.*

#### A.

Adjutant-General's Report, . . . . .	No. 7
Auditor's Report, . . . . .	6

#### B.

Banks, Savings, Report of Commissioner of, . . . . .	8
--	---

#### C.

Commissioner, Insurance, Report of, . . . . .	9
Commissioner, Savings Banks, Report of, . . . . .	8

#### I.

Insurance Commissioner, Report of, . . . . .	9
--	---

#### L.

Life Insurance Companies, Returns of, . . . . .	9
---	---

#### R.

Report of Adjutant-General, . . . . .	7
“ of Auditor, . . . . .	6
“ of Insurance Commissioner, . . . . .	9
“ of Savings Bank Commissioner, . . . . .	8
“ of Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	5

#### T.

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Report of, . . . . .	5
---	---





---

---

# REPORT

OF THE

## Treasurer and Receiver-General

OF THE

### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1866.

---

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.

C. D. 1867.



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

TREASURY OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
January 15, 1867. }

HON. JAMES M. STONE, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit through you to the legislature my Annual Report as Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth, for the year ending December 31, 1866.

I remain with respect,  
Your obedient servant,

JACOB H. LOUD,  
*Treasurer and Receiver General.*

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
January 15, 1867. }

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

In conformity with the requirements of law, the undersigned presents his Annual Report of the operations of the Treasury Department, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1866.

It has been the usage of the Treasurer for many years in his Annual Report, to present but little more than a brief statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury during the year, with an enumeration of the various investments of the several funds. But the operations of the department have attained such large proportions, that it has seemed to me, if not a duty, there was a fitness and propriety in stating with some particularity the condition of the public finances, even at the risk of a repetition of statements furnished by a co-ordinate department of the government, whose peculiar province it is considered to be.

Questions of finance are so intimately connected with the stability and permanency of a government, that they have always commanded and received the closest attention and consideration of the legislative department. Massachusetts found herself at the close of the war with an amount of indebtedness which a few years since would have excited alarm and distrust. This indebtedness has been placed within easy control, and is no longer cause of apprehension and fear. All demands upon her treasury have been promptly met. She has expended generously from her means to aid and succor those of her citizens who were in distress as the unavoidable results of such a gigantic war as the nation has passed through. All the institutions of the State, charitable, educational and correctional, have

been kept in full and successful operation, while our full share of the burdens of the war have been sustained.

The heavy indebtedness of the State is constantly demanding interest. Its current expenses should as soon as possible be brought down to the standard of a strict economy, at least until we can begin to reckon a decrease of our public debt. Our reliance for the future is upon the industrial energies of the people. The statistical returns of the industry of the Commonwealth as obtained through official sources in 1865, as compared with the previous decades, demonstrate the astonishing increase of her wealth and productive capacity, and her ability to meet all her obligations. It is gratifying to be able to say that the financial credit of the State, at home and abroad, is in the highest degree satisfactory. It can best be preserved by the exercise of great caution in entering upon new enterprises requiring large appropriations of money.

#### ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

The balance of cash on hand January 1, 1866,	\$959,873 77
Total receipts in revenue for the year 1866, .	5,437,214 39
Total credits on accounts of Sinking Funds, loans and other accounts, for the year 1866,	12,105,222 52
	<hr/>
	\$18,501,810 68

Total payments on account of ordinary ex- penses for the year 1866, . . . . .	\$6,877,720 85
Total payments on account of the several Funds, loans and other accounts for the year 1866, . . . . .	9,446,922 14
Cash on hand at the close of the year, . . .	2,177,167 69
	<hr/>
	\$18,501,810 68

From the above statement it appears that there is a deficiency of revenue for the year to meet the payment of accounts chargeable to ordinary expenses, amounting to \$1,440,506.46. This is in part accounted for by the fact that the corporation tax collected and credited in the revenue receipts for 1865, and due to the cities and towns, amounting to \$983,312.21, was not paid to them until February 1866, while the corporation tax for



1866 was principally collected and credited to the several cities and towns in settlement of their State tax for the same year, thus involving the payment to the cities and towns of the corporation tax for two years in one. This deficiency was met by temporary loans. A wise policy would seem to indicate the duty of providing in advance an ample revenue to meet the necessary current expenses of the government.

#### TRUST FUNDS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

A detailed statement of the transactions with the several trust funds will be found appended to this Report, together with the investments of each fund.

The aggregate amount of the trust funds is now \$10,100,-760.19, being an increase during the year of \$1,220,889.53.

The increase of each fund may be stated as follows :—

Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$1,450 33
Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	200 00
Almshouse Loan Fund, . . . . .	9,062 08
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	104,797 66
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	787,485 58
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	202,907 46
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	13,805 44
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	6,910 40
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	289,784 24
Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	7,273 00
Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	676 78
	<hr/>
	\$1,874,302 87

The following have been diminished :—

Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, . . . . .	\$6,387 08
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	147,156 26
	<hr/>
	153,543 34
	<hr/>
	\$1,220,759 53

The securities in which all the trust funds are invested are sound beyond any question, and many of them are of much greater value than represented on the books.

#### THE PUBLIC DEBT.

A statement in detail of the scrip issued under the several Acts authorizing the same, will be found annexed to this Report, giving the time of its maturity and the rate of interest on each issue.

The funded debt of the Commonwealth on the first day of January, 1867, may be conveniently classified as follows:—

1. Scrip issued in aid of railroad corporations,	\$6,826,196 00
2. Scrip issued for almshouses, hospitals, state-house, public debt, Back Bay lands, &c.,	1,840,000 00
3. Scrip issued for war expenses, . . . .	15,177,872 00
Total funded debt, . . . .	<u>\$23,843,568 00</u>

#### *Unfunded Debt.*

Consisting of temporary loans on Treasurer's Notes maturing from day to day on 30 days' call, to three years' time, from date thereof:—

7 $\frac{3}{4}$ loan of 1865, overdue, . . . .	\$2,825 00
7 per cent. loan of 1866, due in	
1 year, . . . .	1,842,905 92
Deposit loans at 5 and 6 per	
cent. interest, . . . .	1,102,232 24
8 years loan 1866, . . . .	1,055,656 25
	<u>\$4,008,619 41</u>
Less cash on hand applicable to	
same, . . . .	1,827,091 49
	<u>2,176,527 92</u>
	<u>\$25,520,095 92</u>
In addition to the above there should be added	
for unpaid requisitions, . . . .	35,651 59
Total debt, . . . .	<u>\$25,555,747 51</u>

Assuming the total debt of the State on the first of January, 1866, to be as stated by the Auditor last year, . . . . .		\$23,047,873 36
Showing an increase of . . . . .		<u>\$2,507,874 15</u>

This increase is accounted for in part by reason of the change in stating the amount of sterling scrip loaned by the Commonwealth to the Western and Troy and Greenfield Railroad Corporations at \$4.84 to the pound instead of \$4.44, at which it has heretofore been stated; and in part by payments made on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel; and in part by the deficiency in revenue, as stated in a former part of this Report. These will account for the whole increase. The appropriations for the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel contemplated that the money should be raised by a sale of scrip to be issued for that purpose. The amount expended on that enterprise and in the payment of interest on the scrip already issued amounted on the first day of January, 1867, to . . . . . \$2,994,403 43  
The amount of scrip sold, . . . . . 1,620,680 00

The balance, . . . . . \$1,473,723 43  
has been raised by means of temporary loans. A further issue of scrip for that purpose during the last two or three years has been thought by the governor and council to be inexpedient. The prosecution of the work on the tunnel, with the accumulation of interest on the scrip issued, must necessarily increase the public debt until the work is completed, unless the amount expended is raised by tax. The amount paid on that account during the year 1866, including interest, was \$711,915.77.

The 82d chapter of the Acts of 1862 requires that the interest and principal of all scrip or bonds of the Commonwealth which have been or may hereafter be issued, shall, when due, be paid in gold or silver coin. This provision applies to all the funded debt except \$2,113,000 of the War Fund Loan, issued under chapter 122, Acts 1865, "for the purpose of providing for the unfunded debt of the Commonwealth incurred by the payment of bounties or other expenses on account of the war." The burden imposed upon the treasury by the purchase of gold

to pay the interest and principal of the public debt had become so heavy that it was thought advisable to avail of the provisions of the Act last named. And in accordance with this suggestion the governor and council authorized the issue under that Act of a 5-20 six per cent. currency scrip. In this class of scrip \$1,600,000 of the trust funds have been invested. The balance, \$513,000, of the amount thus far issued, has been disposed of at a premium.

#### PROVISIONS FOR LIQUIDATING THE PUBLIC DEBT.

Of the \$6,826,196 of scrip issued in aid of railroad corporations, the Western Railroad Corporation received . . . . . \$4,355,516 00

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporation, .	400,000 00
Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	350,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,105,516 00

These loans are secured by first mortgages of each of these roads, and sinking funds now amounting as stated below :—

Western Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$2,684,587 65
Norwich and Worcester R. R. Sinking Fund, .	206,550 51
	<hr/>
	\$2,891,138 16

And there can be no doubt whatever of the security of the Commonwealth against any liability on account of the scrip issued in aid of these corporations, except it be in the difference between gold and currency on the loans made in aid of the Eastern Railroad Company and the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, each of which pays in lawful money of the United States, while the Commonwealth pays in gold and silver coin.

Of the balance of the scrip issued to railroads, \$200,000 was to purchase the Southern Vermont Railroad, and \$1,520,680 was on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad. Both these roads have become the property of the Commonwealth, with a sinking fund now amounting to \$87,286.49.

Of the second class of scrip, issued to defray the expense of building the State almshouses, lunatic hospitals, &c.,

amounting to \$1,840,000, the present value of the sinking funds pledged for its redemption is nearly if not quite equal to the entire debt.

The remainder of the scrip, amounting to the sum of \$15,177-872 was issued to meet the heavy expenditures made by the Commonwealth in placing her quota of the army in the field during the existence of the rebellion, and constitutes the principal part of the war debt.

Provision was made in the several Acts authorizing the issue of this scrip, for sinking funds applicable to its redemption. The accumulation of these sinking funds, securely invested, has already reached the sum of . . . \$3,603,626 60

The following are also pledged to the same object:—

Claim against the U. S. government for war expenses, in course of settlement, of which we may reasonably expect, . . . .	976,348 04
Back Bay lands already filled, estimated by the Commissioners at . . . .	1,700,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,279,969 64

These funds are to be augmented annually by an amount required to be raised by taxation, which will be sufficient to extinguish the entire debt at maturity.

Of the scrip composing the funded debt of the Commonwealth, the sum of \$5,190,780 is in the custody of the Treasurer, belonging to the trust funds under his control.

Of the balance of cash in the treasury on the first day of January, 1867, \$1,827,091.49 is applicable to the payment of the temporary loan.

The policy of carrying so large a loan by temporary expedients, is certainly very objectionable. It involves the keeping of a large amount of cash on hand to meet the payment of loans on call and on short time, and renders the Treasurer liable, at a time of great stringency, to enter the market to compete with other borrowers, and often at high rates of interest.

The only portion of the funded debt which will mature the ensuing year is that of \$75,000 issued to the Eastern Railroad Corporation, payable July 1st.

## INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT.

This is an item in our annual expenditures of such magnitude as to deserve some special attention. The amount of interest paid on the whole public debt during the year 1866, including the premium paid on gold, is *one million five hundred seven thousand three hundred and twenty-nine dollars and eighty-six cents*.

The Act of 1862, which requires the payment of the interest and principal of all scrip or bonds issued by the Commonwealth in gold or silver coin, has involved a charge upon the treasury to the present time of \$1,290,516.77, viz.:—

Premium paid for gold, 1862, . . . .	\$51,463 35
1863, . . . .	104,650 61
1864, . . . .	436,278 19
1865, . . . .	403,938 48
1866, . . . .	294,186 14
	<hr/>
	\$1,290,516 77

A portion of the temporary loan borrowed in 1865 bore interest at the rate of  $7\frac{3}{10}$  per cent. This was retired early in 1866 by a temporary loan at 7 per cent. of nearly same amount, payable in one year. This will soon be retired by the money in the treasury. Since June last, no contracts for temporary loan have been made at a higher rate than six per cent., and that on treasury notes principally running for three years, under chapter 32 of the Resolves of 1866.

In order to meet the current expenses of the government for the ensuing year, the Treasurer has no adequate resource but to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue at the current rate of interest, and will need authority so to do.

## CORPORATION TAX.

The corporation tax levied under the 208th chapter of the Acts of 1864 has yielded considerable revenue to the Commonwealth without materially prejudicing the cities and towns which were thereby deprived of the right of taxing individual shareholders in Massachusetts corporations. The rate of taxation under this Act was based on the average rate of taxation



throughout the State. The rate in 1864 was one and one-sixth of one per cent., or \$16.66 $\frac{2}{3}$  on \$1,000; in 1865, \$17.56; and in 1866, \$14.83. It fell below the rate of taxation in many cities and towns, while it exceeded it in many others. On the whole, it is believed that the municipalities did not suffer by it. It had the advantage of securing for the State the tax on all the stock held by non-residents, and disclosed a large amount of stock held by our own citizens, which has heretofore escaped taxation. The conversion of State banks into banking associations, under the laws of the United States, caused a diminution of stocks liable to taxation under this law, of more than \$66,000,000, and there has been some slight reduction of coal and mining stocks exempted from taxation. All these matters will be fully presented in the Tax Commissioner's report.

The receipts into the treasury from this source have been as follows:—

Corporation tax collected, 1864, . . .	\$1,772,127 51
1865, . . .	1,301,754 75
1866, . . .	1,210,694 56
	<hr/>
	\$4,284,576 82
 Paid to savings banks, 1864, . . .	 \$53,179 06
1865, . . .	53,179 06
Paid cities and towns, 1865, . . .	1,103,990 01
1866, . . .	1,840,781 25
	<hr/>
	3,051,129 38
 Leaving a balance in the treasury of . . .	 \$1,233,447 44
on account of revenue during three years.	

Much embarrassment and delay have been experienced in the collection of this tax. The Acts of 1864 and 1865 only provided for an action at law in the name of the Treasurer against the delinquent party, or by a bill of complaint upon which the supreme judicial court might grant an injunction to restrain the corporation from any further exercise of its corporate powers, until the tax was paid with costs and interest. The delays attending the exercise of the powers thus conferred

have operated to defer the collection of the tax, and consequently its distribution among the cities and towns entitled to it. Numerous questions of law have been raised which are now pending in the courts, and a large amount of taxes due for the years 1864, 1865 and 1866 remain uncollected. Some more summary process is needed for the collection of these taxes by distraint or otherwise, reserving to the delinquent the right in some form of having legal questions determined by the courts. Unless a provision of this kind is made, it is easy to see that the government may in this way be seriously embarrassed.

#### TAX ON DIVIDENDS OF NON-RESIDENTS.

The supreme judicial court of this Commonwealth having decided that the provisions of the 236th chapter of the Acts of 1863, entitled "An Act to levy a tax on the stock of corporations held by persons whose residence is out of the Commonwealth," are unconstitutional, the Treasurer has been called upon by the several corporations to refund the amounts severally paid by them into the treasury under that Act.

The whole amount collected in 1863 and 1864 is \$54,966.13. If this amount is to be refunded, an appropriation will be needed for that purpose.

#### SOLDIERS' ALLOTMENTS AND BOUNTIES.

By the Act of the legislature, approved March 11, 1862, it was provided that the Treasurer and Receiver-General of this Commonwealth should receive and distribute for our volunteers such portions of their United States pay as they might desire to remit, as provided in the Acts of Congress of July and December, 1861.

Messrs. Henry Edwards, Frank B. Fay, and David Wilder, Jr., were appointed commissioners of this Commonwealth by President Lincoln, upon recommendation of Governor Andrew, early in the year 1862, and they immediately proceeded to visit our soldiers who had entered the service, and make up rolls of those who desired to avail themselves of the offered opportunity for transmitting their funds without cost or risk to their families or friends at home.

The first remittances received here were from the 24th regiment, in April 1862, and during the year further sums were forwarded from that and other organizations, amounting in all to . . . . . \$202,905 56

In 1863, there was received . . . . . 698,297 76

And also allotments of State bounties, . . . . . 190,012 50

In 1864 and '65 there was received for allotments

and bounties, . . . . . 2,144,186 65

Total, 4 years, . . . . . \$3,235,352 47

During the past year there has been deposited in

this office by the State paymaster, . . . . . 2,294 65

Total, . . . . . \$3,237,647 12

All the above has been either forwarded to the several persons named as assignees, or placed to the credit of the soldier, on interest at five per cent. per annum.

The payments to parties residing within the State have been made through the hands of the city and town treasurers, and to others by checks on a bank in Boston or New York, which could be made available without risk or expense.

Everything appears to have been done with a view to promote the interest of the soldiers, and induce them as far as possible to save their pay for their friends at home, or their own future use, rather than spend it uselessly in the field or camp.

#### STATE BOUNTIES.

The payment of State bounties commenced in 1863, under the Act of March 17, which provided for the sum of \$50 to each volunteer recruit.

Subsequently it was found that this amount was insufficient, and at the extra session of the legislature in November of that year, it was enacted that the soldier might receive in addition to the \$50 a further sum of \$20 per month during the service, not to exceed three years, or he might, if he so elected, be paid \$325 in full, at the time he was mustered in.

These payments were continued up to the close of the war, or until the soldiers were mustered out, as almost all have been

previous to this date. There are, however, a small number yet in the United States service, who continue to draw their \$20 per month from the State paymaster, as will appear in his report.

The payments of the original bounties of \$50 or \$325 were made by the State Treasurer until December, 1863, when a State paymaster was appointed.

The payments of \$20 per month continued to be made by the Treasurer on all rolls received up to March 1, 1865. Subsequent to that date the rolls were placed in the hands of the State paymaster, who is supplied with funds by the Treasurer, from time to time, on warrants drawn by the governor.

The amount charged to volunteer bounties of \$50 and \$325, up to January 1, 1867, including the sums paid to the 2d Mass. Cavalry, as per Act of last session, is . . . . .	\$9,889,749 29
The amount charged to \$20 monthly bounties, to the same date, by the Treasurer or State paymaster, including sums in the hands of the latter, unexpended, is . . . . .	3,044,511 96
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$12,934,261 25</u>

#### MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER ACCOUNTS.

Under this head there are placed to the credit of our soldiers all sums allotted by them to remain on interest, whether from their United States pay and bounties or State bounties, including those at \$20 per month remaining unpaid at the time the rolls were transferred to the office of the State paymaster.

At the close of the year 1866 there remained of these accounts unsettled, about 870, amounting to \$76,269.15.

Of this sum there was on account of allotments of United States pay credited mainly prior to 1865, . . . . .	\$6,375 89
For volunteer bounty of \$50 and \$325, . . . . .	84,767 79
And for bounties at \$20 per month transferred from rolls unpaid March 1, 1865, . . . . .	35,125 47
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$76,269 15</u>

STATE AID, RE-IMBURSEMENT OF BOUNTIES AND OTHER WAR  
EXPENSES.

There has been expended for State aid to soldiers' families from August, 1862, up to the close of the year 1866, . . . . \$8,211,959 24

It is estimated that a further sum of about \$1,250,000 has been paid by cities and towns during the past year, which must be re-imbursed from the treasury hereafter.

The re-imbursement of bounties to cities and towns under the Act of 1863, chapter 218, amounted to . . . . 3,410,285 50

There was paid in 1863, 1864 and 1865 to the 54th and 55th colored regiments on account short allowance, by the United States government, . . . . 44,027 00

For agents of invalid soldiers during the same period, about . . . . 58,000 00

For recruiting expenses there has been paid, . 133,063 59

The expenses of the paymaster's and surgeon-general's departments, and the additional cost in other offices caused by the war, have amounted to at least . . . . 370,000 00

Coast defence account, less for sale of ordnance, 1866, . . . . 257,750 97

If to these sums we add for bounties already mentioned paid by the Treasurer and paymaster, . . . . 12,934,261 25

We shall have an aggregate of . . . . \$25,414,347 55  
not including the sum of \$3,634,996.57 paid on account of and to be re-imbursed by the general government.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JACOB H. LOUD,  
*Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

---

---

**RECEIPTS, PAYMENTS, AND STATEMENTS IN DETAIL.**

---

---

4

3



## RECEIPTS.

## FROM REVENUE, 1866.

State Tax, 1865, . . . . .	\$149,688 00
State Tax, 1866, . . . . .	2,987,848 22
Percentage on State Tax, 1865, . . . . .	566 91
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	64,566 92
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	118,108 28
Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	311,848 33
Bank Tax, . . . . .	6,775 90
Alien Estates, . . . . .	3,907 24
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	24,088 58
Courts of Insolvency, . . . . .	8,047 96
Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	3,854 95
Justices and other Commissions issued, . . . . .	4,800 00
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	444 60
Life Insurance Companies, . . . . .	5,631 96
Expenses State Reform School, . . . . .	18,452 89
Expenses Nautical Branch Reform School, . . . . .	5,282 47
Expenses State Prison, . . . . .	90,260 32
Peddlers' Licenses, . . . . .	3,000 00
Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	149,078 26
Interest on Bank Deposits, . . . . .	29,208 08
Gas Light Companies, . . . . .	2,989 18
Coal and Mining Companies Tax, . . . . .	31,598 79
Corporation Tax, . . . . .	1,210,694 56
Premium on War Loan, . . . . .	5,442 50
Interest on War Loan, . . . . .	6,268 57
Plymouth Records, . . . . .	525 00
Illegal Re-imbursement of Bounties, . . . . .	8,355 00
Railroad Corporations, . . . . .	1,260 00
Insurance Penalty, . . . . .	75 00
Interest on semi-annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	3 04
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . . .	164 29
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	817 12
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	694 87
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	311 43
State Pauper Transportation, . . . . .	90 00
Board of State Charities, . . . . .	6,214 59
Bastardy Cases, collections, . . . . .	428 00
Carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$5,250,826 81</u>

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$5,250,826 81	
Coroners' Receipts, . . . . .	5 50	
Military Accounts, . . . . .	160 00	
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	1,808 57	
Ordinance Department, . . . . .	171,442 24	
State Aid returned, . . . . .	97 27	
Premium on Gold, . . . . .	121 50	
Interest on Three Years Loan, . . . . .	2 50	
Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	9,925 00	
Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	2,825 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,437,214 39

## RECEIPTS FROM LOANS, FUNDS, &amp;c.

Bonds and Mortgages Railroad Companies, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Loan to Western Railroad Company, . . . . .	355,960 44	
Loan to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, . . . . .	45,800 00	
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	1,949,467 84	
Transactions of sundry funds, . . . . .	1,689,573 99	
Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	135,821 48	
Sales Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	135,477 14	
Back Bay Commissioners, . . . . .	67,738 57	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	269,462 52	
Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	323 15	
Income Indian School Fund, . . . . .	166 25	
Deposit Loan, . . . . .	2,014,114 41	
Three Years Loan, . . . . .	1,064,826 25	
Seven and three-tenths Loan, . . . . .	8,650 00	
War Loan, . . . . .	2,113,000 00	
Seven per cent. Loan, . . . . .	1,980,605 92	
On account sundry Educational Expenses, . . . . .	62,584 42	
Income Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	5,801 50	
Monthly Bounties, . . . . .	4,385 87	
Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Provost-Marshal, . . . . .	500 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	8,151 77	
Allotment Rolls, . . . . .	5,353 75	
Interest on Norwich and Worcester Rail'd Loan, . . . . .	24,000 00	
Interest on Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .	19,375 00	
Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	14,582 25	
Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, . . . . .	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	12,105,222 52
Total Receipts, . . . . .		<hr/> \$17,542,436 91

## P A Y M E N T S .

## FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

*Executive Department.*

Governor, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Governor's Private Secretary, . . . . .	1,978 33	
Governor's Messenger, . . . . .	1,772 08	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, . . . . .	11,116 00	
Council Military Contingent, . . . . .	5,463 89	
Council Contingent, . . . . .	649 58	
Council Postage, Printing, &c., . . . . .	543 37	
	<hr/>	\$26,518 25

*Secretary's Department.*

Secretary and Clerks, . . . . .	\$6,175 00	
Secretary's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	13,618 02	
Secretary's Messenger, . . . . .	999 99	
Secretary's Incidentals, and Registration Blanks, . . . . .	4,171 58	
	<hr/>	24,959 59

*Treasurer's Department.*

Treasurer and three Clerks, . . . . .	\$8,824 98	
Treasurer's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	5,713 98	
Treasurer's Incidentals, . . . . .	1,524 73	
Tax Commissioner's Department, . . . . .	13,122 89	
	<hr/>	29,186 08

*Auditor's Department.*

Auditor and two Clerks, . . . . .	\$6,080 37	
Auditor's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	4,101 84	
Auditor's Incidentals, . . . . .	243 07	
Auditor's State Aid Expenses, . . . . .	1,027 35	
	<hr/>	11,402 13

*Sergeant-at-Arms' Department.*

Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	\$2,400 00	
Watchmen and Firemen, . . . . .	5,453 82	
Fuel and Light, . . . . .	4,210 64	
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . . . . .	7,997 16	
Printing, Postage, &c., . . . . .	1,175 15	
Legislative Contingent, . . . . .	1,926 41	
	<hr/>	23,162 68
Carried forward, . . . . .		\$115,228 73

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$115,228 73	
<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>		
Attorney's Salary and Clerk, . . . . .	\$4,616 66	
Fees, Costs and Expenses, . . . . .	1,423 49	
Law Library, . . . . .	129 85	
District-Attorneys, . . . . .	14,856 09	
	<hr/>	20,526 09

<i>Board of Agriculture.</i>		
Secretary's Salary and Clerks, . . . . .	\$4,213 33	
Printing, Expenses, &c., . . . . .	12,951 08	
Members' Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	1,218 11	
Agricultural Societies, . . . . .	13,200 00	
Incidentals of the Board, . . . . .	216 22	
Pleuro-Pneumonia, . . . . .	386 35	
State Cabinet, . . . . .	151 54	
	<hr/>	32,336 63

<i>Bank Commissioners.</i>		
Salaries of Commissioners and Clerk, . . . . .	\$699 99	
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . . . .	991 93	
Expenses of Bank Commissioners, . . . . .	43 00	
	<hr/>	1,734 92

<i>Insurance Commissioners.</i>		
Salary of Commissioner and Clerk, . . . . .	\$2,494 56	
Expenses and Incidentals, . . . . .	952 40	
Clerks, . . . . .	5,633 96	
	<hr/>	9,080 92

<i>Judiciary Department.</i>		
Judges Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	\$28,470 11	
Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	907 12	
Judges Superior Court, . . . . .	40,480 00	
Judges Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	19,780 00	
Registers Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	19,320 00	
Assistant-Registers Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	6,095 00	
Reporter of Decisions, . . . . .	300 00	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency, . . . . .	1,465 28	
Justices Police Courts, . . . . .	87,293 57	
Clerks Police Courts, . . . . .	17,177 73	
Term Reports, . . . . .	5,103 94	
	<hr/>	179,392 75

Carried forward, . . . . .	\$358,300 04	
----------------------------	--------------	--

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$358,300 01
<i>Legislative Department.</i>	
Senate Compensation, . . . . .	\$24,208 00
Senate Mileage, . . . . .	414 00
Clerks Senate and House, . . . . .	6,125 00
Blanks and Circulars for Senate, . . . . .	797 71
Stationery for Senate, . . . . .	972 18
House of Representatives Compensation, . . . . .	143,120 00
Mileage of House, . . . . .	2,183 00
Chaplains of Senate and House, . . . . .	600 00
Blanks and Circulars for House, . . . . .	905 55
Stationery, . . . . .	2,611 07
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . . . .	100 00
Doorkeepers, Messengers, &c., . . . . .	10,693 00
Printing, Binding, &c., for Senate and House, . . . . .	43,231 58
Printing General Laws, . . . . .	6,043 74
Printing and Binding Public Documents, . . . . .	32,461 22
Printing Blue Book, . . . . .	4,924 88
Witnesses before Committees, . . . . .	107 95
Expenses of Committees, . . . . .	4,524 96
Publishing Bank Returns, . . . . .	344 25
State Library, . . . . .	2,642 54
Librarian, . . . . .	1,983 38
Librarian's Clerks, . . . . .	1,128 75
Sheriffs' Accounts, . . . . .	639 71
	<hr/>
	290,762 40

<i>Charitable.</i>	
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	\$64,167 98
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	48,839 27
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	43,178 79
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	81,559 63
Indians, . . . . .	3,715 84
State Pauper, Lunatics, &c., . . . . .	103,969 32
Pensioners, . . . . .	431 00
Gratuities, . . . . .	346 66
Washingtonian Home, . . . . .	5,500 00
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	3,500 00
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, . . . . .	18,402 35
School for Idiots, . . . . .	12,000 00
Asylum for Blind, . . . . .	19,000 00
Home for Friendless Women and Children, . . . . .	2,000 00
New England Hospital for Women and Children, . . . . .	5,000 00
Transportation of State Paupers, . . . . .	8,000 00
Board State Charities, . . . . .	20,021 89
Expenses Bastardy Cases, . . . . .	1,529 00
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	4,728 00

Carried forward, . . . . .	\$395,889 64	\$650,062 44
----------------------------	--------------	--------------

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$395,889 64	\$650,062 44
Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	283 59	
Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	21,750 08	
Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	2,579 25	
	<hr/>	420,502 65

*Military Department.*

Medical Supplies, . . . . .	\$756 45	
Military Accounts, . . . . .	9,068 84	
Adjutant-General's Salary and Clerk, . . . . .	4,483 83	
Adjutant-General's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	16,987 16	
Adjutant-General's Incidentals, . . . . .	3,335 42	
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	1,012 18	
Military Elections, . . . . .	188 19	
Militia Bounty, . . . . .	21,961 00	
Rent of Armories, . . . . .	17,591 23	
Replacement of Flags, . . . . .	198 50	
Books of Instruction, . . . . .	143 75	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Department, . . . . .	20,473 85	
Surgeon-General's Department, . . . . .	9,534 77	
Expenses on account of United States, . . . . .	169 00	
Cambridge Arsenal, . . . . .	11,470 59	
Paymaster's Department, . . . . .	7,868 47	
Enrolment of Militia, . . . . .	250 00	
Agent for Invalid Soldiers, . . . . .	706 78	
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . . . .	65,973 99	
Bounty and Claim Agency, . . . . .	6,646 03	
Soldiers' National Cemetery, . . . . .	6,197 05	
Discharged Soldiers' Home, . . . . .	18,000 00	
State Aid to Soldiers out of the State, . . . . .	5,877 80	
State Aid to Cities and Towns, . . . . .	1,538,228 40	
	<hr/>	1,767,122 78

*Correctional.*

State Constabulary, . . . . .	\$33,042 86	
Expenses Industrial School for Girls, . . . . .	22,403 17	
Expenses State Reform School, . . . . .	48,374 13	
Expenses Nautical Branch State Reform School, . . . . .	51,728 97	
Arrest of Fugitives, . . . . .	1,911 04	
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . . . .	1,808 39	
Expenses of State Prison, . . . . .	107,040 60	
State Prison Building, . . . . .	4,999 94	
Coroners, . . . . .	875 04	
Industrial School Building, . . . . .	634 49	
Nautical School Ships, . . . . .	8,194 37	
Asylum for Female Prisoners, . . . . .	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	333,513 00
Carried forward, . . . . .		\$3,170,200 87

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$3,170,200 87
<i>Interests, &amp;c.</i>	
Interest on Deposit Loan, . . . . .	\$142,201 74
Interest on Seven 8-10 Loan, . . . . .	115,732 81
Interest on Seven per Cent. Loan, . . . . .	62,456 68
Interest on General Statutes Scrip, . . . . .	7,500 00
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, 1852, . . . . .	7,750 00
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, 1853, . . . . .	3,075 00
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	2,000 00
Interest on State House Scrip, 1853, . . . . .	2,700 00
Interest on State House Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	5,775 00
Interest on Lunatic Hospital Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	4,800 00
Interest on Lunatic Hospital Scrip, 1857, . . . . .	11,970 00
Interest on Public Debt Scrip, 1856, . . . . .	3,360 00
Interest on Public Debt Scrip, 1861, . . . . .	17,350 00
Interest on Union Fund Scrip, 1861-2, . . . . .	209,807 00
Interest on Coast Defence Scrip, 1863, . . . . .	44,400 00
Interest on Temporary Loan, . . . . .	345 21
Interest on Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	529,235 68
Interest to Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	5,274 09
Interest on Deposits, &c., . . . . .	3,204 61
Interest on Recruitment Fund, . . . . .	9,800 00
Interest on Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	9,418 90
Income Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	3,572 50
Interest on Back Bay Lands Scrip, . . . . .	11,575 00
Interest on Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	40 00
Premium on Gold, . . . . .	294,186 14
Discount on Bounty Loan, . . . . .	72,670 40
Martha Johonnet Annuities, . . . . .	1,372 60
	<hr/> 1,581,372 86

*Miscellaneous.*

Corporation Tax, . . . . .	\$1,840,781 25
Inspector of Gas Meters, . . . . .	3,000 00
Alien Estates, . . . . .	646 11
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	6,000 00
Emergency Fund, . . . . .	1,849 80
Commissioners on Hours of Labor, . . . . .	313 55
Commissioners on State House, . . . . .	119 55
Commissioners on Harbors and Flats, . . . . .	1,355 21
Harbor Commissioners, . . . . .	2,373 22
Weights and Measures, . . . . .	17 50
Provincial Laws, . . . . .	1,673 20
Assessors' Books, . . . . .	1,796 25
Experts, . . . . .	135 10
Expenses of the Sale of Land Scrip, . . . . .	556 94
Preservation of Battle Flags, . . . . .	355 12

---

Carried forward, . . . . . \$1,860,972 80 \$4,751,573 73

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$1,860,972 80	\$4,751,573 73
Obsequies of the President, . . . . .	168 63	
Universal Exposition, . . . . .	116 00	
Census Statistics and Clerks, . . . . .	26,370 85	
Engraving and Sale of Scrip, . . . . .	75 00	
Forgery, . . . . .	89 34	
River Obstructions, . . . . .	60 00	
Public Debt Appropriation Union Loan Sinking		
Fund, . . . . .	116,000 00	
Public Debt Appropriation Bounty Loan Sinking		
Fund, . . . . .	122,300 00	
		<hr/> 2,126,147 12
Total of Payments from Revenue, . . . . .		\$6,877,720 85

## OF LOANS AND ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS, &amp;c.

Bonds and Mortgages Railroad Corporations, . .	\$401,760 44	
Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .	75,000 00	
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . .	40,000 00	
Six per cent. Loan, 1856, . . . . .	100,000 00	
Blake, Brothers & Company, . . . . .	10,396 12	
On account of Sundry Funds, . . . . .	2,044,467 65	
Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	126,925 90	
Sales Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	135,477 14	
Back Bay Lands Commissioners, . . . . .	119,789 02	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, . . . .	269,462 52	
Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	845 15	
Income School Fund for Indians, . . . . .	168 00	
Income Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	60 00	
Temporary Loans, . . . . .	30,000 00	
Deposit Loan, . . . . .	2,753,271 92	
Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	9,170 00	
Seven and three-tenths Loan, . . . . .	2,133,873 05	
Seven per cent. Loan, . . . . .	187,700 00	
Sundry Educational Expenses, . . . . .	56,983 05	
Income Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	95 70	
Coast Defences, . . . . .	28,418 39	
Enlistment of Recruits, . . . . .	1,096 08	
Monthly Bounties, . . . . .	104,006 55	
Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	16,325 00	
Provost-Marshal, . . . . .	5,050 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	61,952 86	
Allotment Rolls, . . . . .	3,200 31	
Interest on Loan to Norwich and Worcester Rail-		
road Company, . . . . .	24,000 00	
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$8,689,494 85	\$6,877,720 85



Brought forward, . . . . .	\$8,689,494 85	\$6,877,720 85
Interest on Loan to Eastern Railroad Company, . . . . .	21,250 00	
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes, . . . . .	18,988 28	
Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, . . . . .	98,934 99	
Military Fund, . . . . .	100 80	
Commissioners Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	622,980 76	
Returned Allotments, . . . . .	172 46	
		<u>9,446,922 14</u>
Total Payments, . . . . .		\$16,324,642 99

*Cash on hand January 1, 1867.*

For account of Interest Eastern Railroad Co., . . . . .	\$8,750 00	
For account of Interest Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, . . . . .	12,000 00	
For account of Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	887 92	
For account of Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
For account of Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	4,098 35	
For account of Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	78,916 47	
For account of Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	1,254 92	
For account of Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	273 00	
For account of Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	122,597 60	
For account of Interest on School Fund, . . . . .	81,271 67	
For account of Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	823 15	
For account of Income School Fund for Indians, . . . . .	32 50	
For account of Six per cent. Scrip, '56, due '62, . . . . .	1,000 00	
For account of Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	16,081 47	
For account of Premium on Recruits, . . . . .	325 00	
For account of Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	76,269 15	
For account of Sundry Loans, . . . . .	1,827,091 49	
		<u>2,177,167 69</u>
Of which \$81,893.33 is in coin.		\$18,501,810 68

## FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF STATE TREASURER,

JANUARY 1, 1867.

*Applicable to Specific Purposes.*

Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$2,001,450 33	
Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	12,100 00	
School Fund for Indians, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund, . . . . .	89,219 09	
Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	83,778 00	
Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	6,254 92	
Carried forward, . . . . .		<u>\$2,196,297 34</u>

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$2,196,297 34
<i>Applicable to Redemption of Public Debt.</i>	
Alms-house Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$108,887 92
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	220,000 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund, valuing W. R. R. stock at \$140 per share, . . . . .	992,523 68
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	3,184,593 35
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, valuing W. R. R. stock at \$140 per share . . . . .	419,083 25
	<hr/> 4,925,038 20
<i>Applicable to Railroad Loans.</i>	
Western Railroad, . . . . .	\$2,684,587 65
Norwich and Worcester Railroad, . . . . .	206,550 51
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	87,288 49
	<hr/> 2,978,424 65
	<hr/> \$10,100,760 19

## TRANSACTIONS WITH THE FUNDS.

## MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$43,251 73

*Receipts.*

From Income of School Fund—

Town Forfeitures, . . . . .	\$696 80
Unexpended Moiety of Income, . . . . .	753 53
State of Maine Bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00
Town of Clinton on acc't of Note, . . . . .	5,000 00
Notes Back Bay Lands paid, . . . . .	121,297 94
	<hr/> \$196,000 00

*Payments.*

For Investment of 960 Shares

Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	\$96,000 00
For Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/> 196,000 00

*Present Investments.*

Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .	15,000 00
City and Town Scrip, Bonds, &c. . . . .	352,270 00
Notes and Mortgages B'k Bay Lands, undivided . . . . .	158,467 83
	<hr/> \$525,737 83
Carried forward, . . . . .	

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$525,737 83	
Western Railroad Stock—5,762 Shares, . . . . .	592,712 50	
Massachusetts Scrip, Five per Cent. . . . .	633,000 00	
Massachusetts Scrip, Six per Cent. . . . .	100,000 00	
State of Maine Five per Cent. Scrip, . . . . .	150,000 00	
Present Fund, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$2,001,450 33

## CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$6,106 17

*Receipts.*

From Income, 1866, . . . . .	6,742 71	
	<u>          </u>	\$12,848 88

*Payments.*

For Repairs, &c., 1866, . . . . .	13,129 79	
	<u>          </u>	\$280 91

*Present Investments.*

City and Town Scrip, . . . . .	\$39,500 00	
State of Massachusetts Scrip, . . . . .	50,000 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$89,500 00

Less amount overdrawn, . . . . .	280 91	
Amount of Fund, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	89,219 09

## ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$53,825 84

*Receipts.*

From Income, 1866, . . . . .	3,192 08	
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	6,000 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$63,017 92

*Payments.*

For Massachusetts Five per Cent. Scrip, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
For Massachusetts Six per Cent. War Scrip and Premium, . . . . .	52,180 00	
	<u>          </u>	62,180 00

Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$887 92
--	-------------------	----------

*Present Investments.*

City and Town Scrip, . . . . .	10,000 00	
State of Massachusetts Five per Cent. Scrip, . . . . .	46,000 00	
State of Massachusetts Six per Cent. War Scrip, . . . . .	52,000 00	

Total Fund, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	108,887 92
-----------------------	-------------------	------------

Carried forward, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$2,199,557 32
----------------------------	-------------------	----------------

Brought forward, . . . . . \$2,199,557 82

**TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.**

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . . . \$5,800 00

*Receipts.*

From Treasurer Board of Education, . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,000 00

*Payments.*

Massachusetts State Scrip, . . . . .	\$6,000 00
--------------------------------------	------------

*Present Investment.*

Massachusetts State Scrip, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	
City, County and Town Scrip, . . . . .	6,100 00	
	<hr/>	12,100 00

**SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.**

*Present Investment.*

Note of Town of Winthrop, . . . . .	2,500 00
-------------------------------------	----------

**ROGERS BOOK FUND.**

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . . . . .	1,000 00
--	----------

**UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.**

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$309,088 95
--	--------------

*Receipts.*

From the United States, . . . . .	621,435 58	
Massachusetts Note, paid, . . . . .	386,568 87	
State Appropriations, 1866, . . . . .	116,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,433,093 35

*Payments.*

Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	1,429,000 00
-----------------------------------	--------------

Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$4,093 35
--	------------

*Present Investments.*

Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	1,429,000 00	
Massachusetts Union Loan, . . . . .	1,012,500 00	
United States Bonds, . . . . .	739,000 00	
	<hr/>	3,184,593 35

Carried forward, . . . . .	\$5,399,750 65
----------------------------	----------------

Brought forward, . . . . . \$5,399,750 65

## DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

*Receipts.*

From Sale of 6,561 Rights in		
Stock, . . . . .	\$26,822 53	
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	47,170 15	
	<hr/>	\$73,992 68

*Payments.*

Back Bay Lands Notes, undivided, . . .	76 21
	<hr/>
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . .	\$73,016 47

*Present Investments.*

Western Railroad Stock, 6,561 Shares at par, .	656,100 00	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . .	76 21	
	<hr/>	730 092 68

## BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$101,711 12

*Receipts.*

From Discount on Massachusetts		
Scrip, . . . . .	13 89	
Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay		
Lands, . . . . .	45,945 14	
	<hr/>	\$147,670 15

*Payments.*

Massachusetts Six per Cent. Scrip,		
1856, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	
Massachusetts Five per Cent.		
Bonds, . . . . .	500 00	
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . .	47,170 15	
	<hr/>	147,670 15

*Present Investments.*

Massachusetts Five per Cent. Scrip, . . .	\$198,500 00	
Back Bay Lands Notes, undivided, . . .	21,500 00	
	<hr/>	220,000 00

## AGRICULTURAL FUND.

*Receipts.*

From Sale of Land Scrip, . . .	\$4,348 00	
Income of 1865 on account, . . .	2,825 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,173 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$7,173 00	\$6,349,843 83

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$7,178 00	\$6,849,843 33
<i>Payments.</i>		
United States Seven 8-10 Notes, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	8,000 00	
	<hr/>	7,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .		\$173 00
<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	3,000 00	
United States Seven 8-10 Notes, . . . . .	80,500 00	
	<hr/>	83,673 00

## BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$129,249 01

<i>Receipts.</i>		
From Discount on Scrip purchased, . . . . .	4,934 67	
Dividends Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	72,171 00	
Sales of Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	67,788 57	
State Appropriations, . . . . .	122,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$396,393 25

<i>Payments.</i>		
566 Shares Western Railroad St'k, . . . . .	\$56,600 00	
Massachusetts Five per Cent. Scrip, . . . . .	99,000 00	
Massachusetts Six per Cent. War Loan, . . . . .	16,000 00	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . . . .	102,295 65	
	<hr/>	278,895 65
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .		\$122,497 60

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
566 Shares Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	56,600 00	
Back Bay Lands Notes, undivided, . . . . .	102,295 65	
Massachusetts Five per Cent. Bonds, . . . . .	99,000 00	
Massachusetts Six per Cent. War Bonds, . . . . .	16,000 00	
	<hr/>	396,393 25

## ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$5,578 19

<i>Receipts.</i>		
From Tolls, &c., . . . . .	5,242 58	
	<hr/>	\$10,820 77
Carried forward, . . . . .		\$10,820 77
		<hr/>
		\$6,829,909 58

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$10,820 77	\$6,829,909 58
<i>Payments.</i>		
Massachusetts Coast Defence Scrip, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
To James Kimball, Agent, for sundry Repairs, Expenses, &c., . . . . .	4,565 85	
	<u>9,565 85</u>	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,254 92	
Present Investments, . . . . .	5,000 00	
	<u>6,254 92</u>	
		<u>\$6,836,164 50</u>

## FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.

## RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

## WESTERN RAILROAD.

*Sterling Loan, Principal and Interest payable in London.*

Amount due April 1, 1868, . . . . .	£185,000	
Amount due October 1, 1868, . . . . .	337,500	
Amount due October 1, 1869, . . . . .	90,000	
Amount due April 1, 1870, . . . . .	180,000	
Amount due April 1, 1871, . . . . .	157,400	
	<u>£889,900</u>	
At \$4.84 per £ is . . . . .		\$4,355,516 00

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD.

*Principal and interest at 5 per cent., payable in London.*

Amount due October 1, 1888, . . . . .	£22,500	
Amount due October 1, 1889, . . . . .	29,800	
Amount due October 1, 1890, . . . . .	62,700	
	<u>£114,500</u>	
At \$4.84 per £ is . . . . .		\$554,180 00

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable April and October at Treasury.*

Amount due April 1, 1891, . . . . .	\$216,500 00	
Amount due October 1, 1893, . . . . .	750,000 00	
	<u>966,500 00</u>	
		<u>1,520,680 00</u>
Carried forward, . . . . .		\$5,876,196 00

Brought forward, . . . . . \$5,876,196 00

#### SOUTHERN VERMONT RAILROAD.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable April and October at Treasury.*

Amount due April 1, 1890, . . . . . 200,000 00

#### EASTERN RAILROAD.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable July and January at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1868, . . . . .	75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1869, . . . . .	75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1870, . . . . .	75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1871, . . . . .	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	350,000 00

#### NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD.

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1867, . . . . . 400,000 00

Total to railroad corporations, . . . . . \$6,826,196 00

#### FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS, &c.

##### STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable at Treasury.*

Amount due 1872, May and November, . . .	\$100,000 00
Amount due 1873, April and October, . . .	60,000 00
Amount due 1874, April and October, . . .	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$210,000 00

##### ENLARGEMENT STATE HOUSE LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable April and October at Treasury.*

Amount due October 2, 1873, . . . . .	\$65,000 00
Amount due October 2, 1874, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/>
	165,000 00

#### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AND STATE PRISON.

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable July and January at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1874, . . . . . 94,000 00

#### LUNATIC HOSPITAL WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS.

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable at Treasury.*

Amount due April 1, 1868, April and October, . .	\$150,000 00
Amount due June 1, 1877, June and December, . .	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	200,000 00

Carried forward, . . . . . \$669,000 00



Brought forward, . . . . . \$669,000 00

#### GENERAL STATUTES LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent. payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due January 1, 1870 . . . . . 150,000 00

#### FUNDING PUBLIC DEBT, 1861.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable June and December at Treasury.*

Amount due June 1, 1868, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1870, . . . . .	21,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1872, . . . . .	17,000 00	
	<hr/>	53,000 00

#### FUNDING PUBLIC DEBT, 1861.

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable June and December at Treasury.*

Amount due June 1, 1868, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1870, . . . . .	89,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1872, . . . . .	83,000 00	
	<hr/>	247,000 00

#### BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable May and November at Treasury.*

Amount due May 1, 1882, . . . . .	220,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,339,000 00

#### FOR WAR EXPENDITURES.

##### UNION FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1871, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1872, . . . . .	350,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1873, . . . . .	800,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1874, . . . . .	800,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1875, . . . . .	420,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1876, . . . . .	1,430,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,000,000 00

##### UNION FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1877, . . . . .	\$400,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1878, . . . . .	200,000 00	
	<hr/>	600,000 00

##### COAST DEFENCE LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1883, . . . . .	888,000 00	
Carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$4,488,000 00

Brought forward, . . . . . \$4,488,000 00

#### BOUNTY FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1893, . . . . . \$200,000 00

#### BOUNTY FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable May and November at Treasury.*

Amount due May 1, 1894, . . . . . 4,379,500 00

#### BOUNTY FUND STERLING LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable May and November in London.*

Amount due May 1, 1894, . . . £825,800

At \$4.84 per £ is . . . . . 3,996,872 00

8,576,372 00

#### WAR LOAN.

*Interest at 6 per cent., currency payable March and September at Treasury.*

Amount due September, 1871 to 1886 . . . . . 2,113,000 00

\$15,177,372 00

#### TEMPORARY LOANS.

Seven and three-tenths loan, . . . . . \$2,825 00

Seven per cent. loan, . . . . . 1,842,905 92

Deposit loan, 5 and 6 per cent., . . . . . 1,102,232 24

Three years loan, 6 per cent., . . . . . 1,055,656 25

\$4,003,619 41

### RECAPITULATION.

#### PUBLIC DEBT FUNDED.

##### RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

##### *Loans to*

Western Railroad Corporation, . . . . . \$4,355,516 00

Eastern Railroad Corporation, . . . . . 850,000 00

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporation, . . . 400,000 00

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Corporation, . . . 1,520,680 00

Southern Vermont Railroad Corporation, . . . . . 200,000 00

Carried forward, . . . . . \$6,826,196

Brought forward, . . . . . \$6,826,196 00

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State Almshouse Loan, . . . . .	\$210,000 00
State House, . . . . .	165,000 00
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison, . . . . .	94,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	200,000 00
General Statutes, . . . . .	150,000 00
Public Debt, 1861, . . . . .	800,000 00
Public Debt, 1856, . . . . .	1,000 00
Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	220,000 00
	<hr/>
	1,340,000 00

## WAR EXPENDITURES.

Union Loan, . . . . .	\$3,600,000 00
Coast Defence, . . . . .	888,000 00
Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	8,576,872 00
War Loan, . . . . .	2,113,000 00
	<hr/>
	15,177,872 00

## TEMPORARY LOANS.

Seven and three-tenths Loan, . . . . .	\$2,825 00
Seven per cent. Loan, . . . . .	1,842,905 92
Deposit Loan, . . . . .	1,102,232 24
Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	1,055,656 25
	<hr/>
	\$4,008,619 41
Less cash on hand, . . . . .	1,827,091 49
	<hr/>
	2,176,527 92
	<hr/>
	\$25,520,995 92

## SINKING FUNDS, &amp;c.

## APPLICABLE BY LAW TO THE REDEMPTION OF THE PUBLIC DEBT.

## Railroad Mortgages and Sinking

Fund, . . . . .	\$6,826,196 00
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$108,887 92
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	220,000 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund—6,561 shares West- ern R. R. Stock at, say \$140, . . . . .	\$918,540 00
Cash on hand, &c., . . . . .	78,992 68
	<hr/>
	992,532 68
	<hr/>
	1,321,420 60

Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$3,184,593 35
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund—566 shares Western Railroad Stock, at \$140, . . . . .	79,240 00
Other Securities, . . . . .	339,798 25
Demand on the United States, . . . . .	976,348 04
Back Bay Lands, filled, . . . . .	1,700,000 00
	<hr/>
	6,279,969 64
	<hr/>
	\$14,427,585 24

## STATEMENT

*Of sums remaining unpaid January 1, 1867, on warrants drawn in 1866, and the names of the parties to which said sums are due, as per Sect. 4th, Chapter 1st of the Acts of 1858.*

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Paupers.</i>		
28		Rufus Carter, . . . .	\$26 25	
97		Town of Alford, . . . .	71 76	
476		Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . .	813 00	
658		Town of Ipswich, . . . .	22 50	
658		Town of Milford, . . . .	35 00	
658		Town of Westford, . . . .	5 00	
658		Town of Randolph, . . . .	5 00	
658		Town of Sharon, . . . .	6 00	
658		Town of Natick, . . . .	10 00	
658		City of New Bedford, 1865, . .	182 50	
658		City of New Bedford, 1864, . .	170 00	
658		City of Salem, . . . .	100 00	
658		City of Lawrence, . . . .	82 50	\$1,529 51
		<i>Surgeon General's Department.</i>		
53		Express Printing Co., . . . .		5 00
		<i>Repairs, Improvements, &amp;c.</i>		
181		Gardner Chilson, . . . .	\$185 98	
663		J. F. Paul & Co., . . . .	32 33	
663		Sayward & Lothrop, . . . .	25 35	
663		Howarth & Pierce, . . . .	35 00	278 66
		<i>Council Contingent.</i>		
663		N. P. Bemis & Co., . . . .	\$31 00	
648		Batchelder & Jennings, . . . .	25 00	56 00
		<i>Quartermast'r and Ordn'ce Dep'ts.</i>		
184		Thos. O. Malley, . . . .	\$10 50	
184		Wm. J. Henderson, . . . .	5 00	
508		Oriental Powder Co., . . . .	82 50	
618		D. F. McGilvery, . . . .	100 00	
618		Donnell & Move, . . . .	8 60	
618		H. P. Minot, . . . .	3 29	
618		James Wyman, . . . .	3 00	
644		Sarah Lewis, . . . .	1 25	214 14
		<i>Expense of Courts of Insolvency.</i>		
607		Avery & Cave, . . . .	\$27 00	
		A J. Waterman, . . . .	32 25	59 25

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
619		<i>Quartermaster's Supplies.</i> Sewall, Day & Co., . . . . .		\$15 00
199		<i>Agents of Invalid Soldiers.</i> Chapman & Palfrey, . . . . .		2 00
305		<i>Expense of Committees.</i> Samuel S. C. Rogers, . . . . .	\$1 00	
625		George H. Phelps, . . . . .	3 45	4 45
310		<i>Volunteer Bounty.</i> Gilbert A. Lock, . . . . .	\$275 00	
337		Thomas Martin, . . . . .	50 00	325 00
368		<i>Witness Fees before Committees.</i> M. S. Blood, . . . . .	\$1 25	
		A. C. Grover, . . . . .	1 25	
		S. A. Rice, . . . . .	1 25	
		G. T. Howard, . . . . .	1 25	
		C. A. Gardner, Jr., . . . . .	1 25	
		John King, . . . . .	1 25	
		W. R. Hoar, . . . . .	1 25	
		Winslow Herrick, . . . . .	1 25	
		Oscar Allen, . . . . .	1 25	
		Michael Duff, . . . . .	1 25	
		William Crowley, . . . . .	1 25	
		Ethan Allen, . . . . .	2 50	
		H. L. Bowker, . . . . .	1 25	17 50
457		<i>Commissioners on Harbors and Flats.</i> M. D. Ross, . . . . .		45 00
515		<i>Incidentals of Board of Agri- culture.</i> J. G. Roberts & Co., . . . . .		11 75
536		<i>State Library,</i> H. N. Dexter, . . . . .		2 00
574		<i>Agricultural Societies.</i> Bristol County Society, . . . . .	\$600 00	
		Martha's Vineyard Society, . . . . .	600 00	1,200 00
600		<i>Universal Exposition.</i> Fessenden & Baker, . . . . .	\$4 50	
600		Springfield Union Print Co. . . . .	4 50	
600		Marcus H. Rogers, . . . . .	3 50	
674		P. B. Goodsell, . . . . .	10 00	
674		Hampshire Express, . . . . .	4 50	27 00

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Persons or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
674		<i>Bank Returns.</i> Worthington, Flanders & Co., .		\$36 50
681		<i>Treasurer's Incidentals.</i> J. H. Loud, . . . . .	\$232 51	
672		C. O. Rogers, . . . . .	14 00	
				246 51
678		<i>Northampton Lunatic Hospital.</i> S. M. Smith, Treasurer, . . .		1,807 19
676		<i>Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse.</i> T. J. Marsh, Treasurer . . .		3,560 52
671		<i>State Police.</i> Little, Brown, & Co., . . .	\$31 25	
	90	J. L. Dexter, . . . . .	53 10	
	66	J. West & Co., . . . . .	18 00	
	69	Green, Beale, & Co., . . . .	5 00	
	59	E. A. G. Roulestone, . . . .	56 25	
	4	J. D. Baxter, . . . . .	93 50	
	44	Leonard & Co., . . . . .	110 45	
				367 55
		<i>Coroners.</i>		
	210	W. H. Page, . . . . .	\$30 00	
	211	Franklin Smith, . . . . .	1 50	
	212	P. N. Carver, . . . . .	58	
	213	Joanna Clark, . . . . .	58	
	222	John Williams, . . . . .	58	
	223	E. Lathrop, . . . . .	58	
	224	Mrs. Glover, . . . . .	58	
	229	Joseph Baker, . . . . .	2 62	
	232	Stephen Witcher, . . . . .	2 62	
	234	D. Mc. B. Thaxter, . . . . .	8 00	
	236	Frank Fox, . . . . .	58	
	237	Mary Mullen, . . . . .	58	
	239	George Sawyer, . . . . .	58	
	240	J. B. Hodsdon, . . . . .	58	
	241	J. L. White, . . . . .	58	
	242	W. H. Mason, . . . . .	58	
	247	T. P. Bray, . . . . .	1 37	
	233	D. C. Sampson, . . . . .	2 62	
	249	Asa Burbank, . . . . .	1 37	
	252	Thomas Muldon, . . . . .	58	
	253	F. C. Bigelow, . . . . .	90	
	254	G. H. Holmes, . . . . .	90	
	255	P. M. Jones, . . . . .	90	
	256	W. R. Hills, . . . . .	90	
	257	Stephen Cate, . . . . .	90	
	260	A. Hozmer, . . . . .	74	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Coroners—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
261		John Mullen, . . .	58	
262		Augustus Mason, . . .	58	
276		Tiffield Luce, . . .	58	
277		Dexter V. Blanchard, . . .	58	
278		James L. Locke, . . .	58	
337		E. B. Moore, . . .	2 00	
339		David Thayer, . . .	2 00	
341		Wm. Bush, . . .	1 37	
344		J. A. Bancroft, . . .	1 37	
345		G. D. Bates, . . .	1 37	
347		J. M. Drennan, . . .	4 75	
348		Charles Hersey, . . .	74	
349		Jos. Wood, . . .	66	
350		G. E. Stone, . . .	66	
351		J. S. Baker, . . .	4 82	
352		Stephen Chapin, . . .	4 82	
353		Patrick J. Daily, . . .	4 82	
354		J. D. Lovell, . . .	1 37	
355		L. B. Stone, . . .	66	
356		D. M. B. Thaxter, . . .	5 00	
357		T. O. Randall, . . .	2 62	
358		W. H. Gwinn, . . .	2 62	
359		C. I. Eaton, . . .	2 62	
360		W. E. Pevere, . . .	2 62	
361		F. E. Flint, . . .	2 62	
362		C. P. Cotting, . . .	2 62	
363		J. B. Brewster, . . .	3 00	
364		Lemuel Clark, . . .	2 56	
365		C. D. Homans, . . .	58	
366		B. H. Gates, . . .	58	
367		G. T. Gay, . . .	58	
368		Monroe Boynton, / . . .	58	
369		Minot Flye, . . .	58	
370		C. M. Hooper, . . .	58	
371		E. B. Moore, . . .	2 00	
382		Ariel Ballou, . . .	3 00	
386		Moses Sargent, . . .	5 10	
388		Henry C. Mason, . . .	60	
410		Sarah Hughes, . . .	1 20	
413		W. G. Austin, . . .	4 00	
417		E. S. Betterly, . . .	58	
418		John Hallihan, . . .	1 08	
420		C. T. Merrick, . . .	5 22	
422		Joseph Sargent, . . .	58	
		<i>Military Elections.</i>		
115		D. W. Bond, . . .	\$3 00	
121		Alden Leland, . . .	3 00	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$6 00	\$144 73

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Military Elections—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . . . .	\$6 00	
	128	Z. A. Taft, . . . . .	3 00	
	134	A. D. Wait, . . . . .	3 00	
	136	S. T. Fidd, . . . . .	3 00	
	137	J. W. Rowe, . . . . .	6 00	
	139	H. K. Merrifield, . . . . .	3 00	
	141	E. A. Hill, . . . . .	3 00	
				\$27 00
		<i>Military Accounts.</i>		
393		Proprietors of Daily Union, . . . . .	\$25 00	
393		Proctor Brothers, . . . . .	22 50	
561		Hussey & Robinson, . . . . .	30 00	
649		E. A. Hill, . . . . .	1 00	
	3	Benjamin Vaughn, 2d, . . . . .	4 00	
	5	Ed. A. Ranney, . . . . .	2 60	
	11	C. F. Atkinson, . . . . .	2 60	
	19	H. W. Brinkerhoff, . . . . .	2 60	
	31	John Costello, . . . . .	1 95	
	46	Wm. H. Ford, . . . . .	2 60	
	61	Michael Healey, . . . . .	1 70	
	56	Geo. A. Laws, . . . . .	2 60	
	97	J. W. Whichnight, . . . . .	4 00	
	96	Ed. Wyman, . . . . .	4 00	
	98	Wm. P. Thurston, . . . . .	4 00	
	99	W. H. Reed, . . . . .	2 60	
	100	F. Hunnewell, . . . . .	2 60	
	101	H. B. Metcalf, . . . . .	2 60	
	102	J. Kneeland, . . . . .	2 60	
	103	J. O. Sargent, . . . . .	2 60	
	104	J. G. Shedd, . . . . .	2 60	
	105	J. T. Brannon, . . . . .	2 60	
	106	G. Fowler, . . . . .	1 31	
	107	H. B. Stanwood, . . . . .	2 60	
	108	P. P. Flint, . . . . .	2 60	
	109	W. Crosby, . . . . .	2 60	
	110	F. Curtis, . . . . .	2 60	
	111	E. Adams, . . . . .	2 60	
	112	E. Alexander, . . . . .	2 60	
	113	A. Bacon, . . . . .	2 60	
	115	T. Bagnell, . . . . .	2 60	
	116	E. Baldwin, . . . . .	2 60	
	117	S. P. Blake, . . . . .	2 60	
	114	W. J. Bacon, . . . . .	2 60	
	118	E. W. Bowen, . . . . .	2 60	
	119	B. Chandler, . . . . .	2 60	
	120	S. S. Chase, . . . . .	2 60	
	121	J. S. Clark, . . . . .	2 60	
	122	J. M. Conlan, . . . . .	2 60	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$00 00	



## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Military Accounts—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . . . .	\$00 00	
123		F. Curtis, . . . . .	2 60	
124		C. J. Danforth, . . . . .	2 60	
125		G. F. Davis, . . . . .	1 30	
126		T. B. Dill, . . . . .	2 60	
127		G. B. Faunce, . . . . .	1 30	
128		D. Fisher, . . . . .	2 60	
129		H. W. Fuller, . . . . .	2 60	
130		C. E. Grant, . . . . .	2 60	
131		C. W. Grant, . . . . .	2 60	
132		J. W. Heywood, . . . . .	2 60	
133		J. M. Hewes, . . . . .	1 30	
134		C. Hickling, . . . . .	1 30	
135		H. W. Hooper, . . . . .	2 60	
136		J. H. Hunneman, Jr., . . . . .	2 60	
137		H. A. Jones, . . . . .	2 60	
138		J. B. Kettelle, . . . . .	2 60	
139		B. Leeds, Jr., . . . . .	1 30	
140		E. Lemist, . . . . .	2 60	
141		W. K. Lewis, . . . . .	1 30	
142		J. M. Marston, . . . . .	2 60	
143		B. N. Noyes, . . . . .	2 60	
144		J. W. Parker, . . . . .	2 60	
145		D. C. Perren, . . . . .	2 60	
146		A. W. Pollard, . . . . .	2 60	
147		J. J. Soley, . . . . .	1 30	
148		J. Sturgis, . . . . .	2 60	
149		H. R. Taylor, . . . . .	1 30	
150		S. Walker, . . . . .	2 60	
151		W. H. Wardwell, . . . . .	2 60	
152		L. Wesson, . . . . .	1 30	
153		F. O. White, . . . . .	1 30	
154		J. W. Winslow, . . . . .	2 60	
155		B. A. Pollard, . . . . .	2 60	
		<i>Roll of 29th Co. of Unattached Infantry.</i>		
156		G. P. Blanchard, . . . . .	4 00	
157		G. H. Foster, . . . . .	4 00	
158		T. M. Ware, . . . . .	4 00	
159		E. C. Harradan, . . . . .	2 60	
160		H. P. Stanwood, . . . . .	2 60	
161		F. W. Devens, . . . . .	2 60	
162		R. G. Molineaux, . . . . .	2 60	
163		A. A. Brewster, . . . . .	2 60	
164		F. Dupee, . . . . .	2 60	
165		J. Gorham, . . . . .	2 60	
166		T. M. Plympton, . . . . .	2 60	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Roll of 29th Co.—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
167		D. S. Pratt, . . .	2 60	
168		S. A. Simmons, . . .	2 60	
169		H. W. Stowe, . . .	2 60	
170		E. F. Wilder, . . .	2 60	
171		F. A. Winslow, . . .	2 60	
172		S. Appleton, . . .	2 60	
173		J. R. Bampton, . . .	2 60	
174		W. B. Bartlett, . . .	2 60	
175		R. C. Bayer, . . .	2 60	
176		G. B. Bowland, . . .	2 60	
177		E. Bowland, . . .	2 60	
178		G. A. Brewster, . . .	2 60	
179		J. E. Brown, . . .	2 60	
180		N. H. Brown, . . .	2 60	
181		T. Boylston, Jr., . . .	2 60	
182		C. Clapp, . . .	2 60	
183		F. F. Conant, . . .	2 60	
184		G. O. Currier, . . .	2 60	
185		H. M. Cunningham, . . .	2 60	
186		J. O. Cox, . . .	2 60	
187		W. Dixon, . . .	2 60	
188		F. H. Durgin, . . .	2 60	
189		J. H. Emory, . . .	2 60	
190		A. J. Foster, . . .	2 60	
191		Ira S. Franklin, . . .	2 60	
192		B. Franklin, Jr., . . .	2 60	
193		C. H. Galloupe, . . .	2 60	
194		A. Gerry, . . .	2 60	
195		W. F. Gill, . . .	2 60	
196		G. H. Glynn, . . .	2 60	
197		G. D. Gray, . . .	2 60	
198		E. Hatch, . . .	2 60	
199		H. B. Haskell, . . .	2 60	
200		W. P. G. Heywood, . . .	2 60	
201		C. Hayward, Jr., . . .	2 60	
202		G. R. Heisber, . . .	2 60	
203		J. P. Jones, . . .	2 60	
204		W. Littlefield, . . .	2 60	
205		A. S. Littlefield, . . .	2 60	
206		S. P. Lovell, . . .	2 60	
207		E. P. B. Moore, . . .	2 60	
208		G. O. Manning, . . .	2 60	
209		G. W. Morse, . . .	2 60	
210		C. Mann, . . .	2 60	
211		W. A. Nickerson, . . .	2 60	
212		C. K. Phipps, . . .	2 60	
213		C. B. Poor, . . .	2 60	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Roll of 29th Co.—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . . . .	\$00 00	
214		W. Rand, . . . . .	2 60	
215		B. Rand, . . . . .	2 60	
216		C. A. Roberts, . . . . .	2 60	
217		H. Sears, . . . . .	2 60	
218		A. W. Sears, . . . . .	2 60	
219		F. F. Stone, . . . . .	2 60	
220		H. F. Sawyer, . . . . .	2 60	
222		S. Seaver, . . . . .	2 60	
223		J. P. Tolman, . . . . .	2 60	
224		W. H. Tenney, . . . . .	2 60	
225		F. W. Todd, . . . . .	2 60	
226		S. G. Train, . . . . .	2 60	
227		W. G. Fletcher, . . . . .	2 60	
228		J. Welch, . . . . .	2 60	
229		W. F. Wardwell, . . . . .	2 60	
230		W. S. Whittier, . . . . .	2 60	
231		F. S. Wheeler, . . . . .	2 60	
232		S. B. Wing, . . . . .	2 60	
233		C. H. Young, . . . . .	2 60	
234		J. H. Durgin, . . . . .	2 60	
221		C. H. Snow, . . . . .	2 60	
235		R. Holmes, . . . . .	6 00	
		Capt. A. J. Smith's Co., . . . . .		
318		A. J. Wright, . . . . .	2 00	
319		J. Jenkins, . . . . .	2 00	
320		H. N. Crane, . . . . .	2 00	
321		M. H. Libby, . . . . .	1 30	
322		C. Page, . . . . .	1 30	
323		O. B. Stebbins, . . . . .	1 30	
324		W. H. Mason, . . . . .	1 30	
325		P. Cushing, . . . . .	1 30	
326		J. D. Bates, . . . . .	1 30	
327		E. Jones, . . . . .	1 30	
328		S. Crosby, . . . . .	1 30	
329		E. J. Whitton, . . . . .	1 30	
330		W. P. Cherrington, . . . . .	1 30	
331		George M. Tuckerman, . . . . .	1 30	
332		J. L. Allen, . . . . .	1 30	
333		F. C. Anthes, . . . . .	1 30	
334		H. A. Bowles, . . . . .	1 30	
335		J. G. Braden, . . . . .	1 30	
336		A. L. Bailey, . . . . .	1 30	
337		T. C. Bean, . . . . .	1 30	
338		G. W. Bail, . . . . .	1 30	
339		G. Baxter, Jr., . . . . .	1 30	
340		C. W. Birch, . . . . .	1 30	
341		G. H. Brigham, . . . . .	1 30	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Roll of 29th Co.—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
	342	W. C. Culver, . . .	1 30	
	343	W. Cobb, . . .	1 30	
	344	N S. Cate, . . .	1 30	
	345	E. R. Cheeney, . . .	1 30	
	346	T. Christian, . . .	1 30	
	347	S. C. Cobb, . . .	1 30	
	348	E. S. Dilleway, Jr., . . .	1 30	
	349	J. Emerson, . . .	1 30	
	350	W. Eaton, . . .	1 30	
	351	E. H. Gill, . . .	1 30	
	352	J. Goodwin, . . .	1 30	
	353	C. C. Gage, . . .	1 30	
	354	J. N. Goodnough, . . .	1 30	
	355	R. Green, . . .	1 30	
	356	J. R. Grose, . . .	1 30	
	357	J. E. Godfrey, . . .	1 30	
	358	S. Hill, . . .	1 30	
	359	N. Haynes, . . .	1 30	
	360	H. Hubbard, . . .	1 30	
	361	H. T. Hathaway, . . .	1 30	
	362	B. B. Kent, . . .	1 30	
	363	H. C. Lougee, . . .	1 30	
	364	J. G. Lowell, . . .	1 30	
	365	P. Lincoln, . . .	1 30	
	366	J. A. Morse, . . .	1 30	
	367	W. R. Means, . . .	1 30	
	368	R. F. Means, . . .	1 30	
	369	R. C. Mayo, . . .	1 30	
	370	G. H. Monson, . . .	1 30	
	371	W. B. Mendum, . . .	1 30	
	372	G. N. Noyes, 2d, . . .	1 30	
	373	E. F. Palmer, . . .	1 30	
	374	H. J. Pool, . . .	1 30	
	375	N. Pratt, . . .	1 30	
	376	J. Souther, . . .	1 30	
	377	H. C. Starr, . . .	1 30	
	378	D. McB. Thaxter, . . .	1 30	
	379	M. Ventress, . . .	1 30	
	380	G. C. B. Wheeler, . . .	1 30	
	381	S. A. Woods, . . .	1 30	
	382	T. S. Waters, . . .	1 30	
		<i>State Aid under chapter 72, Laws of 1866.</i>		
	5	E. R. Harrington, . . .	\$36 00	
	9	J. A. Rich, . . .	86 00	
	12	B. Littlefield, . . .	86 00	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$000 00	\$547 25

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Aid—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
18		W. Andrews, . . . . .	36 00	
25		E. Dillon, . . . . .	48 00	
82		M. Howland, . . . . .	48 00	
55		W. Buck, . . . . .	48 00	
58		H. Day, . . . . .	48 00	
66		E. F. O'Brien, . . . . .	48 00	
67		W. P. Price, . . . . .	48 00	
70		A. L. Strong, . . . . .	48 00	
78		W. Andrews, . . . . .	18 00	
76		J. Buckley, . . . . .	24 00	
77		W. Buck, . . . . .	6 00	
78		E. S. Bourne, . . . . .	4 00	
84		C. E. Brown, . . . . .	9 40	
87		M. J. Collins, . . . . .	24 00	
89		S. Cloney, . . . . .	8 00	
91		P. Carroll, . . . . .	5 40	
94		E. Dillon, . . . . .	24 00	
95		H. S. Day, . . . . .	6 00	
97		J. Dammers, . . . . .	8 40	
98		T. M. Exley, . . . . .	18 00	
99		S. J. Evans, . . . . .	6 40	
99½		P. H. Ford, . . . . .	6 00	
106		E. R. Harrington, . . . . .	18 00	
107		D. A. Hatch, . . . . .	18 00	
109		G. R. Harlow, . . . . .	18 00	
110		M. Howland, . . . . .	24 00	
114		B. Litchfield, . . . . .	18 00	
116		C. A. Lewis, . . . . .	18 00	
121		H. M. Luther, . . . . .	6 00	
129		E. F. O'Brien, . . . . .	6 00	
135		W. P. Prince, . . . . .	6 00	
141		H. R. Swallow, . . . . .	18 00	
144		F. S. Simonds, . . . . .	18 00	
146		A. Snow, . . . . .	24 00	
147		A. L. Strong, . . . . .	6 00	
149		I. B. Stowe, . . . . .	11 00	
156		A. M. Warrow, . . . . .	18 00	
162		T. J. Warren, . . . . .	10 40	
163		C. H. Weston, . . . . .	9 80	
164		E. Whitney, . . . . .	9 20	
166		A. Woodman, . . . . .	5 00	
168		I. C. Dowling, . . . . .	6 00	
170		E. Q. Andrews, . . . . .	12 40	
171		R. Burns, . . . . .	6 80	
173		P. Bresnahan, . . . . .	80	
175		S. M. Burr, . . . . .	36 00	
179		T. Conway, . . . . .	1 80	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$000 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Aid—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$000 00	
182		E. Y. Cronan, . . .	54 00	
186		P. Donovan, . . .	5 20	
187		C. F. Driscoll, . . .	4 20	
192		J. L. Finney, . . .	5 20	
197		W. Gould, . . .	9 60	
198		C. H. Gardner, . . .	2 20	
201		S. R. Hersey, . . .	11 00	
208		W. H. Moore, . . .	12 00	
209		E. McCarten, . . .	5 00	
210		Geo. H. Murray, . . .	3 80	
218		N. S. Sweet, . . .	5 60	
219		W. E. Shepard, . . .	60	
222		M. Sullivan, . . .	72 00	
223		A. A. Stanley, . . .	54 00	
224		J. D. Terry, . . .	12 00	
227		C. Wesson, . . .	9 20	
231		S. B. Wright, . . .	5 07	
232		C. B. Young, . . .	5 00	
235		H. Bodwell, . . .	4 27	
236		E. N. Dean, . . .	2 00	
238		A. K. Harmon, . . .	60	
239		S. A. Hamilton, . . .	4 27	
242		R. Phillips, . . .	60	
244		S. E. Porter, . . .	4 27	
246		S. A. Simmons, . . .	6 67	
247		M. A. Stacy, . . .	6 40	
248		S. I. Seavey, . . .	52	
		<i>State Census Statistics.</i>		\$1,278 07
378		A. C. White, . . .	\$16 50	
384		J. Bartlett, . . .	9 00	
386		Town of Belmont, . . .	105 00	
515		A. G. Belden, . . .	60 00	
516		N. Burnham, . . .	6 00	
517		C. E. Dewey, . . .	38 50	
519		D. H. Bates, . . .	69 00	
		<i>Corporation Tax.</i>		299 00
347		Town of Hingham, . . .	\$4 02	
385		of Woburn, . . .	8	
42		of Buckland, . . .	87	
212		of Rowe, . . .	5 04	
		of Ashfield for 1866, . . .	1 45	
		of Carlisle, . . .	51 60	
		of Freetown, . . .	133 04	
		of Hadley, . . .	94 70	
		of Hudson, . . .	10 03	
		of Methuen, . . .	238 64	
		of Southwick, . . .	17 91	
		of Williamsburg, . . .	602 56	
				1,159 94

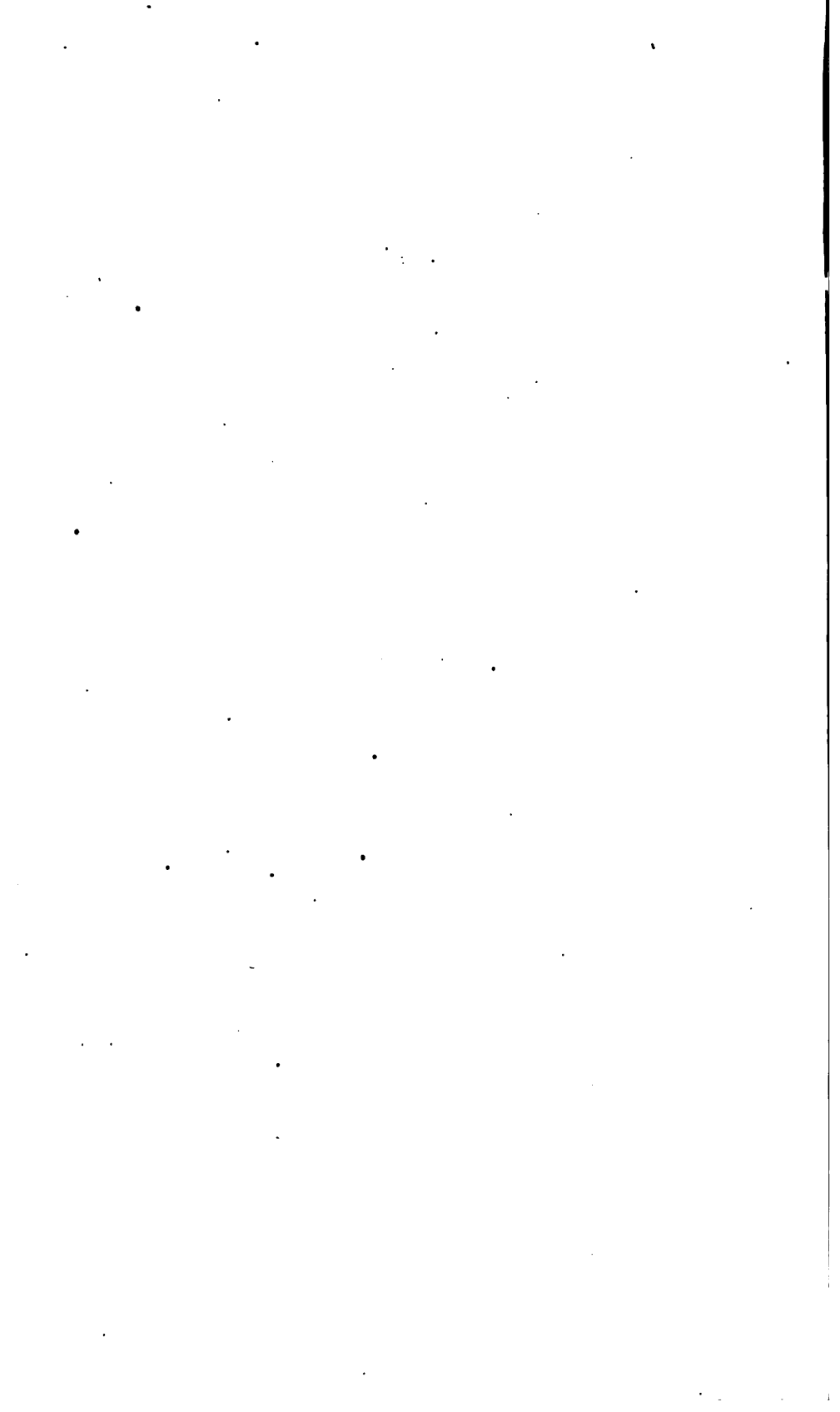
## STATEMENT—Continued.

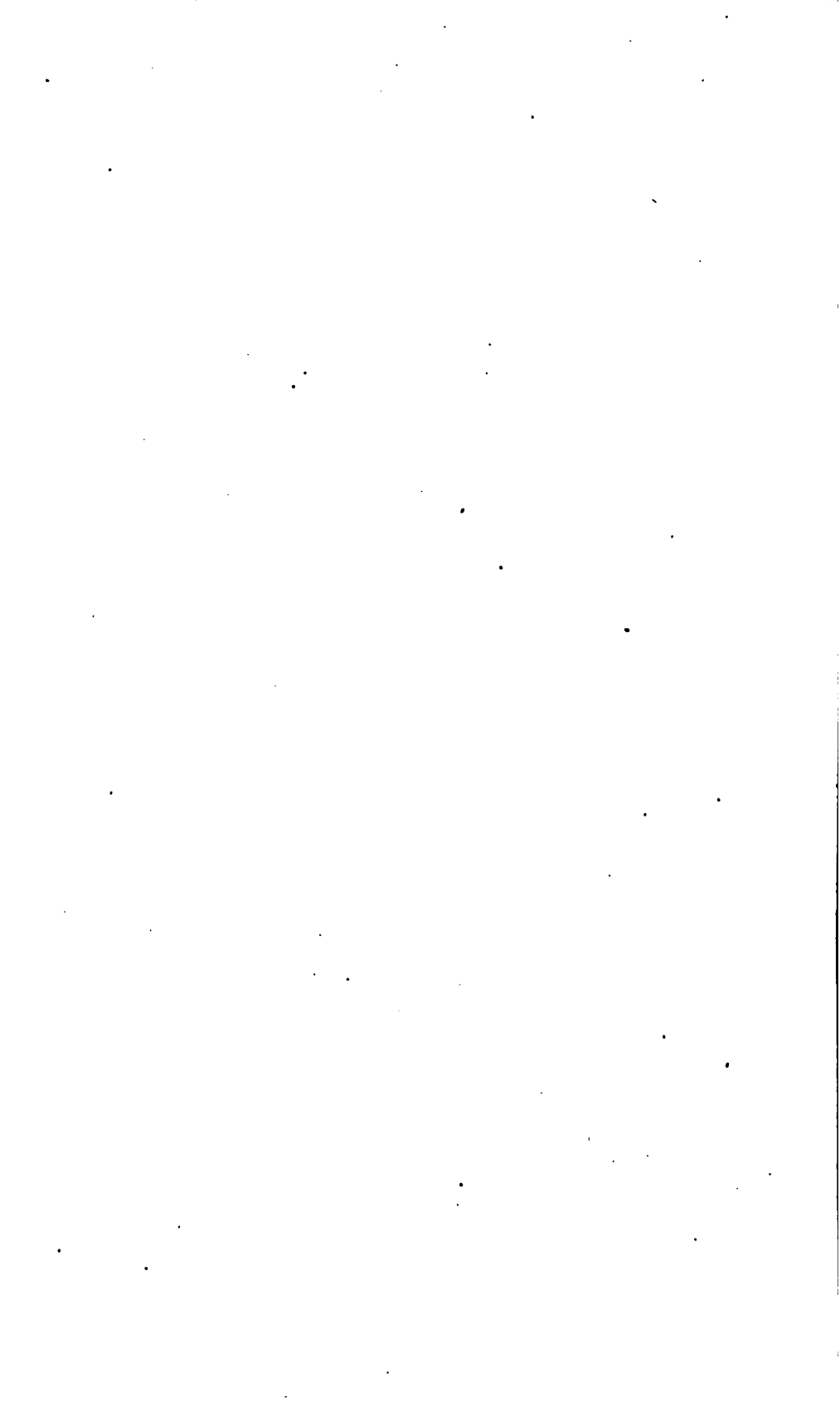
No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Savings Bank Commission.</i>		
	56	F. M. Stone, . . . . .		\$250 00
		<i>Clerks Police Courts.</i>		
	60	C. Jillson, . . . . .		270 00
		<i>Council Pay-Roll.</i>		
G		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	\$180 00	
H		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	86 00	
I		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	20 00	
J		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	96 00	
J		Wm. Claffin, . . . . .	126 00	
K		Wm. Claffin, . . . . .	70 00	
K		B. Evans, . . . . .	63 00	
K		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	50 00	591 00
		<i>State Paper Transportation.</i>		
683		H. B. Wheelwright, . . . . .		200 00
		<i>Auditor's Incidentals.</i>		
681		J. L. Clarke, . . . . .		14 64
		<i>Expenses on acc't State Aid.</i>		
681		J. L. Clarke, . . . . .		50 00
		<i>State Aid to Families of Volun-</i> <i>teers payable to Cities and Towns.</i>		
454		Town of Ashfield, . . . . .	\$166 76	
158		of Hadley, . . . . .	1,700 00	
170		of Williamsburg, . . . . .	2,000 00	
186		of Southwick, . . . . .	850 00	
193		of Ashfield, . . . . .	300 00	
223		of Clarksburg, . . . . .	400 00	
1		of Acton, . . . . .	40 00	
2		of Amherst, . . . . .	110 81	
3		of Ashby, . . . . .	161 05	
4		of Ashland, . . . . .	343 82	
5		of Barnstable, . . . . .	201 53	
6		of Barre, . . . . .	119 60	
7		of Berlin, . . . . .	889 30	
8		of Billerica, . . . . .	213 29	
9		of Bridgewater, . . . . .	247 63	
10		of Bolton, . . . . .	46 67	
11		of Brighton, . . . . .	706 40	
12		of Cummington, . . . . .	34 95	
13		of Clarksburg, . . . . .	182 30	
14		of Carlisle, . . . . .	51 16	
15		of Dunstable, . . . . .	56 00	
16		of Dana, . . . . .	73 33	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$0,000 00	

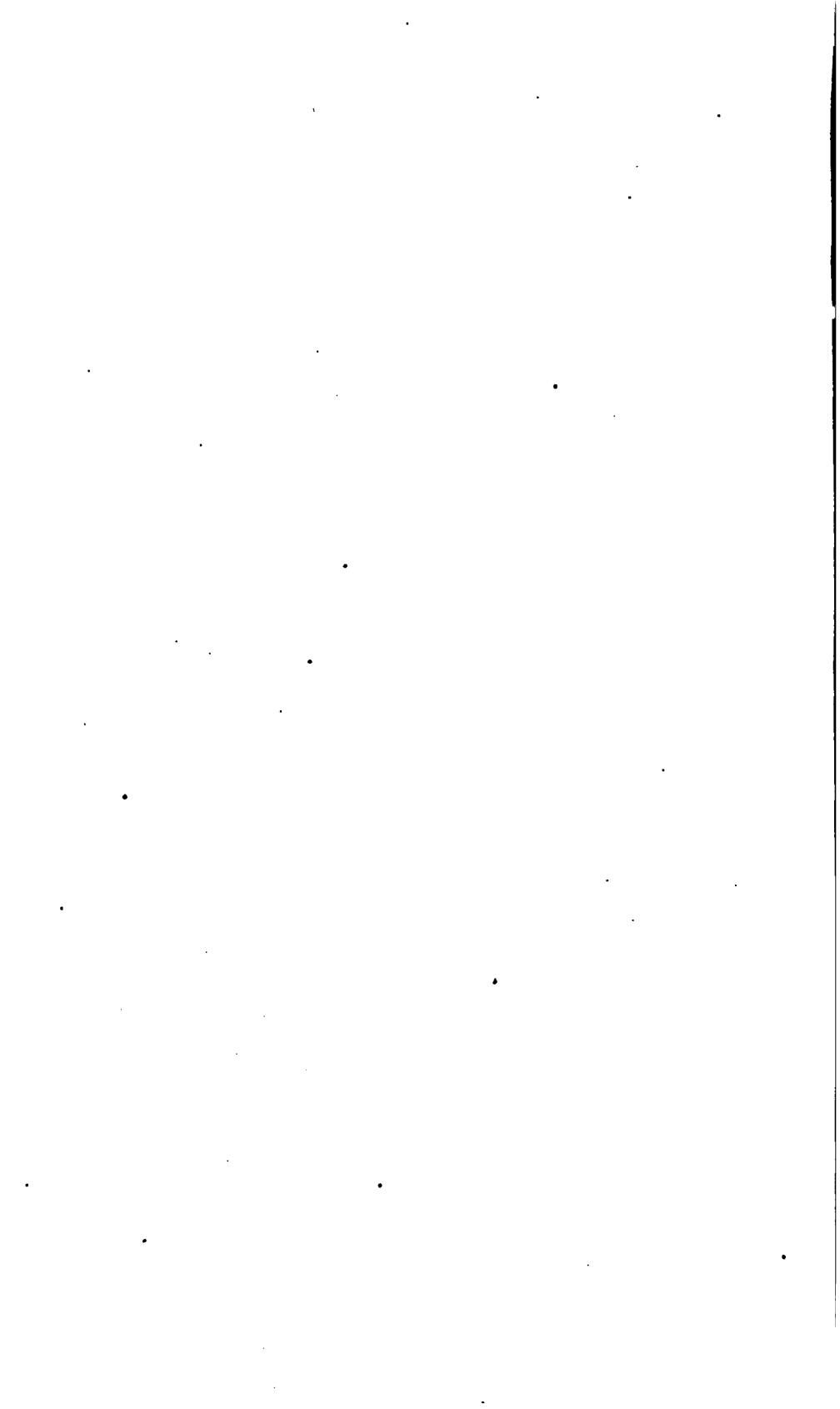
## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Aid—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$000 00	
	17	Town of Enfield, . . .	185 83	
	18	of East Bridgewater, . . .	121 97	
	19	of Freetown, . . .	267 48	
	20	of Fairhaven, . . .	203 27	
	21	of Groton, . . .	373 97	
	22	of Georgetown, . . .	185 50	
	23	of Goshen, . . .	46 80	
	24	of Hadley, . . .	313 57	
	25	of Hanson, . . .	3 48	
	26	of Holliston, . . .	333 54	
	27	of Lunenburg, . . .	151 79	
	28	of Lynnfield, . . .	26 00	
	29	of Milton, . . .	81 28	
	30	of North Bridgewater, . . .	222 09	
	31	of Oxford, . . .	158 87	
	32	of Palmer, . . .	178 58	
	33	of Provincetown, . . .	270 59	
	34	of Rochester, . . .	42 66	
	35	of Seekonk, . . .	92 65	
	36	of Sudbury, . . .	170 68	
	37	of Southampton, . . .	62 21	
	38	of Southborough, . . .	268 31	
	39	of Sandwich, . . .	174 91	
	40	of Townsend, . . .	54 29	
	41	of Upton, . . .	12 80	
	42	of Windsor, . . .	189 00	
	43	of Wenham, . . .	126 88	
	44	of West Roxbury, . . .	863 09	
	45	of Walpole, . . .	90 15	
				\$13,065 84
		<i>District Attorneys.</i>		
		A. A. Abbott, . . .		360 00
		<i>Agent of Board of Education, Salary and Expenses.</i>		
686		B. G. Northrup, . . .		691 67
		<i>Commissioners on T. &amp; G. R. R.</i>		
687		J. M. Shute, . . .		6,891 92
				<u>\$35,651 59</u>









---

---

# REPORT

OF THE

## AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

*Commonwealth of Massachusetts,*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

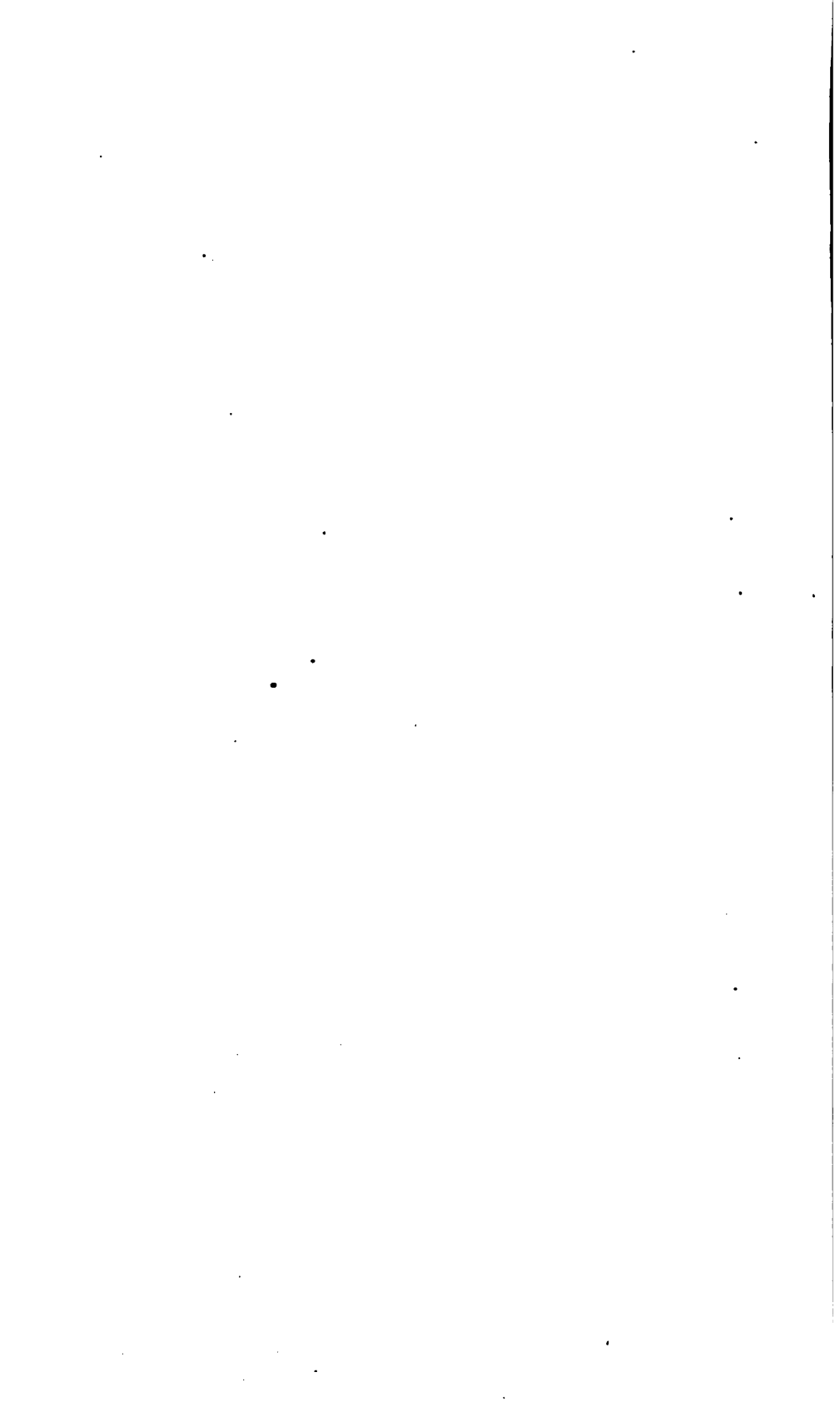
DECEMBER 31, 1866.

---

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
January 15, 1867. }

Hon. JAMES M. STONE, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit to the legislature herewith the Report of the Auditor of Accounts, for the year ending December 31, 1866.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

HENRY S. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
January 15, 1867. }

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

In compliance with the provisions of the statutes, I have the honor to present the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Auditor of Accounts, it being for the year ending December 31, 1866.

By the fifth and sixth sections of chapter 15 of the General Statutes, it is provided that "on or before the fifteenth day of January, in each year, the auditor shall submit to the legislature a report exhibiting a full and accurate statement of the financial condition of the Commonwealth, and of the pecuniary transactions thereof, during the year ending on the last day of the preceding month;" and that

"He shall include in his report, an estimate for the following year of the ordinary income of the Commonwealth, and other means which he may point out for the defraying of expenditures, and shall annex thereto such representations or suggestions as he may deem necessary."

The Act of the year eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, chapter 158, in sections two, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine and sixteen, not expressly repealed by the enactment of the General Statutes, and which have been understood to remain in force, makes the following provisions:—

"The annual report of the auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth in each year. Said report shall also contain a detailed and

particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; and for the purposes of this statement the account of receipts shall include all the revenue properly accruing or provided by law during the year, whether any part thereof be unpaid at the end of the year or not: *provided*, that the amount of revenue thus unpaid shall be distinguished in the account. In like manner, the account of expenditures in the detailed statement, shall include, first, the total expense incurred during the year, for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions; and second, all exceptional and special charges incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such a manner as to show the total expenditure actually incurred within the year, whether the same has been paid during the year, or whether the whole or a part thereof remain unpaid at the close of the year; *provided* that the amounts paid and unpaid shall be properly distinguished. The variations between said summary account and said detailed account shall be indicated and explained by proper notes and references."

"The auditor's report, in each year, shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance, and in like manner shall show the aggregate amount of the temporary loan, at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the amount of the balance, with an explanation of the means by which any deficit may have been met, or the purposes to which any surplus may have been applied."

"It shall be the duty of the auditor to include in his report, the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards, under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries, and other general charges shall likewise be separated, so as to show the different classes of officers who received the several portions of the expenditure; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars, shall be included under any indefinite head, if it be composed of separate items."

"The auditor's report shall annually contain a particular statement of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed."



"The auditor's report shall hereafter describe the new investments of any portion of the funds belonging to the Commonwealth, which may have been made during the year."

"In estimating the value of the shares of Western Railroad stock belonging to the Commonwealth, the treasurer and auditor shall not assign a separate numerical value to the rights in the loan sinking fund; and all railroad shares or other securities shall be received at their market value at the time of making the report."

This recital of the terms of the statutes may be useful to explain the statements, summary and detailed, presented in this Report, conforming mainly in their form and arrangement to the system adopted in the year succeeding the statute of eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, and which has been uniformly followed in the successive reports down to the present time.

#### RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS IN 1866.

The gross amount of receipts into the treasury during the year ending December 31, 1866, was \$18,501,810.68, including the balance of \$959,378.77 on hand at the beginning of the year; and the payments therefrom during the same period, amounted to \$16,324,642.99, leaving a balance on hand January 1, 1867, amounting to \$2,177,167.69.

Of the total receipts, as above stated, the sum of \$5,437,214.39 accrued on account of ordinary revenue; and \$12,105,222.52 on account of trust and other funds, including deposit and temporary loans.

The *ordinary revenue* in the classification adopted from the usage of former years is made up mainly of the bank tax, savings banks tax, direct State tax of the year, and so much as remains unpaid of that of the preceding year, corporation and coal and mining companies tax, insurance taxes, from alien passengers, receipts from State prison, income of Union Loan Sinking Fund, premium and accrued interest on scrip issued, and interest on deposits.

Of the total payments there were disbursed on account of expenses payable from the ordinary revenue the sum of \$6,877,720.85; and on account of various funds, \$9,446,922.14.

A more particular enumeration of the sources of these receipts, and the objects for which the payments were made, is given in Statements IX., X., XI. and XII. of this Report.

It should be observed, that of the revenue as stated, \$858,248.01 is only a nominal receipt; it being that portion of the corporation tax which is collected for and refunded to the various cities and towns.

#### REVENUE AND EXPENSES FOR 1867.

The ordinary revenue for the year 1867 is estimated to be \$1,088,000. The sources of this revenue will be more particularly examined when the general subject of revenue is considered; and the details upon which the estimate is based will be found in Statement IV. of this Report.

The uncertain character of this estimate in the most considerable item of revenue, that from the Corporation Tax, is obvious upon a consideration of the many contingencies to which the value of stocks and the rate of taxation are subject. The income of the Union Loan Sinking Fund is not included.

Previous to the enactment of the General Statutes, the Auditor was required to submit an estimate of the expenses, distinguishing the ordinary and current from the extraordinary. Although this requirement was dropped in the revision of the statutes in 1859, and it might be inferred that this estimate was no longer expected or desired, I find that my predecessors have invariably presented the statement, and I have followed the precedent, although it must necessarily be made subject to the contingencies of the legislation of the year.

The ordinary expenses of the year, made up principally of the cost of maintaining the State government, the support of charitable and reformatory and correctional institutions, for the militia, and military departments, and State police, are estimated at \$2,360,000.

The expenses for the last year of this class have been taken as the basis of this estimate. While no increase over those of last year is contemplated, it is thought there may be a reduction to the amount of about \$60,000 in the legislative, charitable, and military departments.

The expenses denominated extraordinary or exceptional are so classified to distinguish them from those which under existing laws are perpetual; while, as to the other class, their continuance is limited to a period which, though certain to come, is not yet definitely determined.

These expenses for the current year are estimated to be \$3,998,000 ; which, added to the ordinary, makes, after deducting the amount of ordinary revenue, the sum of \$4,975,000 as the balance of expenses.

This sum may be reduced by so much of the cash on hand as may not be needed for appropriations for 1866 not yet called for, say \$200,000 ; leaving the amount to be provided for by the legislature, \$4,775,000.

The particulars of the estimated extraordinary expenses are as follows :—

State aid to disabled soldiers and sailors, . . .	\$1,220,000 00
Interest on public debt, includ. premium on gold, . . .	1,520,000 00
Payment to Sinking Funds, . . . . .	288,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	600,000 00
Charitable, . . . . .	15,000 00
Military—Soldiers' Home and State Agency, . . .	20,000 00
Printing—Census Returns and Adjutant-Gen- eral's Reports, . . . . .	40,000 00

#### PUBLIC DEBT.

The total debt of the State on the 1st of January, 1867, funded and temporary, was \$27,847,187.41. The amount funded is \$24,899,224.25.

Of this amount, it may be assumed that there is provided for by sinking funds, and by the Eastern and Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporations, \$19,868,888.

The loans included in this class are, Western Railroad sterling bonds, Eastern Railroad bonds, Norwich and Worcester Railroad bonds, State Almshouse scrip, State House scrip, Lunatic Hospital and State Prison scrip, Five and Six per cent. scrip of 1861, Union Fund Loans, Back Bay Loan, Bounty Fund Loan, and Massachusetts War Fund Loan of 1866.

This leaves unprovided for of the funded debt, \$3,479,680, and the temporary debt, \$4,008,619.41 ; in all, \$7,488,299.41, except so far as a part of the cash on hand may be applied in taking up temporary loans.

The temporary debt is made up of the Three

Years' Loan, . . . . .	\$1,055,656 25
------------------------	----------------

Deposit Loan, . . . . .	\$1,102,232 24
7 per cent. Loan, . . . . .	1,842,905 92
And a small balance of the 7.30 Loan, . . . . .	2,825 00

One of the duties of the Auditor, before enumerated, is to show in his Report "the balance of increase or decrease of the funded debt, and a statement of the cause of such balance;" and so of the temporary loan.

The whole debt, as stated in the Report of the

Auditor for January 1, 1866, was . . . . .	\$23,047,873 36
It was, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	27,347,187 41
Showing an increase of . . . . .	4,299,314 05

The funded debt in 1866 was . . . . .	\$19,056,435 56
It is now . . . . .	23,343,568 00
Showing an increase of . . . . .	4,287,132 44

The temporary debt in 1866 was . . . . .	\$3,991,437 80
It is now . . . . .	4,003,619 41
Showing an increase of . . . . .	12,181 61

The increase of the funded debt is thus accounted for :

Issue of Bounty Fund Loan scrip, . . . . .	\$1,996,500 00
Issue of Massachusetts War Fund scrip, . . . . .	2,113,000 00
Apparent increase in loan to Western and Troy and Greenfield Railroads by the difference between sterling currency reduced to federal, at \$4.84 per £, instead of \$4.44, as heretofore computed, . . . . .	401,760 44
Total increase, . . . . .	4,511,260 44

It has been diminished, by payment of Eastern

Railroad scrip, . . . . .	\$75,000 00
Scrip of 1856, . . . . .	100,000 00
Total decrease, . . . . .	175,000 00

Showing the balance of increase to be . . . . .	\$4,336,260 44
---	----------------

This statement shows the increase to be greater by about \$50,000 than appears by a comparison of the whole amount on the 1st of January, 1866, with that on the 1st of January of the current year. I am not able to account for this difference. I have taken the statement of the issues of scrip during the year from the treasury department, and the amount of debt for 1866 from the official Report of the Auditor. It may be that the apparent difference results from a complication of accounts involved in issuing scrip in one year on account of transactions of another.

It is impracticable to give the details of the operations of the treasury department in the management of the temporary debt, naturally and necessarily fluctuating in amount from week to week. It will be seen that its aggregate does not materially differ from that of January 1, 1866, although that which then existed has for the most part been converted into permanent loans, while its place has been supplied by new obligations, somewhat different in form and conditions, made necessary by new exigencies.

It may be stated generally that new loans have been necessary to meet demands upon the treasury, because appropriations for which special provisions were intended but not made, have been met by payments from the ordinary receipts, and because the expenditures, as well ordinary as exceptional, and those authorized by special legislation, have been greatly in excess of estimates made when the State tax was assessed, while the receipts of revenue have been as far below the estimate.

From the foregoing statement of debts provided for, there should be excepted the payments for premium on gold required to pay the interest on the whole of it, except the Massachusetts War Loan, and so much of the principal of the Eastern Railroad Loan as falls due in 1867. This addition is none the less appreciable because it is exceptional, and does not appear on the face of the scrip.

That part of the debt provided for by sinking funds, which depend wholly or in part for their increase and completion upon annual legislation and taxation, is made up of the Bounty Fund Loans and the War Fund Loan.

The part of the funded debt for which no provision is made consists of consolidation statutes scrip, six per cent. scrip of 1856,

five and six per cent. scrip of 1861 for funding the public debt, Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, and Coast Defence Loan.

It is true that the treasurer's books show an account of a small sinking fund for the Troy and Greenfield Railroad debt; but it is doubtful whether, since the road has come into the possession of the State there is any provision for the continuance of this fund; and in any event it is so small, and the annual increase comparatively so insignificant, that the debt should not be excepted from the class in which it has been placed. Neither does the change from the relation of mortgagee to that of absolute owner, if this is the present relation of the State, thereby make any specific provision for this debt, however much it may add to the resources which may be generally available for the payment of its indebtedness. Of the unprovided for funded debt there falls due,—

In 1868, . . . . .	\$90,000 00
1869, . . . . .	1,055,656 00
1870, . . . . .	260,000 00
1872, . . . . .	100,000 00

None of the balance matures until 1883, when the Coast Defence Loan of \$888,000 is payable.

A more detailed statement of the public debt is presented, as likely to be "useful and interesting to the people."

The first in the order of arrangement, and in date, is the loan to the Western Railroad Corporation, which is so well understood, both in its origin, and in the ample provision made for its payment, that no further notice is necessary.

#### *Troy and Greenfield Railroad Corporation.*

Following this is the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan of \$1,720,680. The early history of this loan is also too well known to need further attention. Its present condition, and the relations of the State may not be so generally or so fully understood. There have been executed to the State three mortgages to secure this loan, which are held to cover the road in its present location; but here as elsewhere in the consideration of this subject, the State will be treated as the *owner* of the road. There is one view of the subject, however, in which the mortgage and other securities may be important. If the

proviso in the statute of 1862, passed subsequently to the date of the last mortgage, is still in force, the company has a right of redemption, which will continue for ten years after the road and tunnel shall have been completed and opened for use. The mortgages were given to secure the payment of the \$2,000,000 loan, which was all that had been authorized up to the date of the last mortgage; viz., March, 1862.

Of this security the committee on railways and canals in a special report on this subject say, that until the tunnel is completed, it is only valuable to the extent of the value of the materials of the superstructure.

Beside the mortgage security, there is a provision that the interest on scrip to the amount of \$200,000 issued for the purchase of the Southern Vermont Railroad, shall be paid from receipts of interest on bonds issued by that road, and from so much of the receipts from the rent of said road as may be necessary; and that the balance of said rent shall be applied to the sinking fund of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad. This it will be seen does provide for the payment of interest on \$200,000 of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, and that there is a balance of about \$1,500 per annum applicable to the sinking fund.

The commissioners on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad in their report of January 1, 1866, say, that under the contract made with connecting roads, which provides that one-fifth of the gross earnings of those roads on business which may pass through the tunnel or over any part of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad east of North Adams, shall be paid to the State so long as such payments shall be necessary to make the investment by the State yield a net income of six per cent., "it is expected that the whole of this contribution will not be needed very long;" \* \* "and that ultimately sufficient revenue for this purpose will be derived from the Troy and Greenfield Railroad alone."

Since this expectation was expressed it is understood that the commissioners have estimated that it will require twelve years to complete the tunnel, and that the aggregate of future cost, exclusive of interest, will be \$3,610,000. This would seem to present a prospect of a somewhat long postponement of any practical results from these contracts.

To recur to the mortgage,—it is difficult to perceive how it can be held to cover advances made after foreclosure, and which the State was under no obligation to make. The attorney-general, in an opinion given in 1862, says that for future advances additional assurances may be desirable. This was before possession was taken or authorized by the Act of 1862. About one million and a half of the \$2,200,000 authorized had been issued before the entry for possession, and the \$750,000 issued after the commissioners had control of the work, in behalf of the State, can hardly be considered as having been advanced to the corporation.

*Eastern Railroad and Norwich and Worcester Railroad Bonds.*

These loans are amply secured, and the interest and instalments of the principal as they become due are promptly paid by the companies. There will be, however, so long as the currency of the country is so depreciated, an annual charge upon the State, for the difference between currency and the price of gold coin, in the payment of the interest on these loans, and of so much of the principal as matures. This comes from the voluntary undertaking of the State, in 1862, to pay all its bonds and interest in gold, while it is held by the railroad companies that the condition of their obligations to save the State harmless from liability on account of its loans, is fulfilled by furnishing the funds to pay interest and principal in lawful money, (currency.) Whatever may be thought of the equity of such a claim, it does not appear to have been considered sufficiently weak as a legal position, to justify legal proceedings against the companies.

*State Almshouse five per cent. scrip, \$210,000.*

The laws authorizing this loan and providing for its payment by a sinking fund, are the Acts of 1852, chapter 275; 1853, chapter 352; and 1854, chapter 355. The first authorized the building of three almshouses and repairing the buildings on Rainsford Island, and provided for a loan on twenty years' scrip of \$100,000, and that \$3,000 annually should be reserved from the amount received from alien passengers to constitute a sinking fund. The Act of 1853 provided for \$60,000 to be



raised by similar issues of scrip, to make up deficiencies in former appropriations and for furnishing and equipping the buildings. The Act of 1854 provided for raising \$50,000 more upon the same terms, to make up deficiencies in the general appropriations for the several almshouses, and for the payment of debts incurred and contracts entered into for the building and furnishing them; and directed that an additional \$3,000 should be paid annually from the same source to the sinking fund. This fund, on the first day of January, 1867, amounted (par value,) to \$108,887.92, and at the present rate of increase will be sufficient, or very nearly so, to extinguish the debt.

*Enlargement of State House five per cent. scrip, \$165,000.*

Sixty-five thousand dollars of the above amount was issued under chapter 191, Acts, 1853, "in order to defray the expense incurred in the erection on the north side of the State house, of a fire-proof building to connect with the main edifice." By the Act of 1854, chapter 452, \$100,000 was appropriated for the same purpose and for heating apparatus, and scrip, for that amount authorized. The redemption of this scrip, together with other to be hereafter noticed, is secured by the "Debt Extinguishment Fund," established by chapter 197 of the Acts of 1857, by which it is provided that after the payment in that year of the scrip issued for subscription to stock of the Western Railroad, the residue of the securities in the Western Railroad stock sinking fund, together with the balance of the Western Railroad stock belonging to the State, and the claim upon the general government for military services, shall be set apart for the extinguishment of that part of the State scrip issued for the enlargement of the State house and State prison, and for the establishment of the State Reform School, and the Lunatic Hospitals at Taunton and Northampton, and that the income from said fund, except the dividends on the Western Railroad stocks should be added to the principal until the sum should become equal to the amount of the several parcels of scrip, the redemption of which was to be provided for. This fund, if undisturbed, will answer the purpose contemplated.

*Taunton Lunatic Hospital and State Prison five per cent. scrip of 1854—\$94,000.*

Chapter 430 of the Acts of 1854, simply authorizes this amount of scrip "in order to provide means for completing and furnishing the hospital at Taunton, and purchasing land in connection with the State prison at Charlestown," and it is a part of the debt which the Debt Extinguishment Fund will liquidate.

*Six per cent. scrip of 1856.*

This was issued for funding the unfunded debt then existing. Scrip to the amount of one thousand dollars of this loan, due in 1862, is outstanding, because it has not been presented for payment, and is supposed to be lost.

*Northampton Lunatic Hospital six per cent. scrip, \$200,000.*

This was issued under chapters 282 and 288 of the Acts of 1857, to defray the expense of establishing and completing a hospital for the insane in Western Massachusetts, and is also provided for by the Debt Extinguishment Fund.

*Consolidation Statutes five per cent. scrip, \$150,000.*

The purpose of the loan appears in the title of the Act, chapter 293, Acts 1859. There is as yet no provision for its payment.

*Scrip of 1861—\$300,000.*

The law authorizing the debt represented by this scrip is chapter 198 of 1861, entitled "An Act making provision for the unfunded debt of the Commonwealth and for other purposes." The scrip is made redeemable in three equal sums, in 1868, 1870, 1872. Of the whole amount \$53,000 was negotiated at five per cent.—the balance at six per cent. interest. No specific provision has been made for its payment.

*Back Bay five per cent. Loan, \$220,000.*

This loan was authorized by chapter 200 of Acts, 1860 and chapter 15, of 1862. The first named Act provided for \$500,000 issue of scrip, which by the subsequent Act was reduced to \$250,000. The Act of 1860 is entitled "An Act for the

more speedy filling of the lands in the Back Bay." Its payment was provided for by a sinking fund to be created by reserving "the moiety of the proceeds of sales previously applicable by law to improvements after meeting the interest on the scrip and certain other specified charges, together with all premiums that might be realized on the sale of scrip, until the fund so created was equal to the amount of scrip issued." That limit was reached some time since. I understand that the income of this fund is in the treasurer's department appropriated to the payment of interest on the scrip.

The portion of the debt now to be examined was contracted for expenses incurred in connection with the war of the rebellion, and is as follows :

*Union Fund five and six per cent. Loan, 1861-2—\$3,600,000.*

Three millions of this amount was authorized by chapter 216 of 1861—"An Act to provide for the maintenance of the Union and Constitution" approved May, 21, 1861. By its terms were ratified and confirmed previous contracts and payments for raising equipping and transporting troops, and the governor and council were invested with full authority to continue the expenditure, including payment of troops. The scrip was made redeemable in not less than ten nor more than thirty years, and was negotiated for various periods, ranging from ten to sixteen years—nearly half of the amount falling due in 1876. Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1862 simply increases the amount by \$600,000, which was negotiated at five per cent., and matures in 1877-8.

The payment of this debt is provided for by Acts of 1861, chapter 209, and 1862, chapter 80, creating a sinking fund. By the statute last named, all scrip, certificates of debt and money, received by the Commonwealth from the United States under the provisions of the former Act, are pledged and held as part of the sinking fund, and the principal of the same is to be applied for the redemption of the scrip; and there is to be raised by taxation in each year, commencing with 1863, a sum equal to one-tenth of the difference between the amount of scrip issued and the market value of the securities and moneys received from the United States. This fund, on the 1st of January, 1867, taking the par value of the

securities in which it is invested, was \$3,184,593.85. It is now more than sufficient to pay the debt at its maturity if it is allowed to increase by the yearly addition to it of its own income, according to what appears to be the provisions of existing laws relating to the subject. The judgment of the treasurer's department is different, and transfers the income to the general revenue, leaving the difference between the amount of the fund and that of the scrip to be provided for by taxation.

It is true there might be authority found for the course pursued, in the Act of 1862, but a subsequent Resolve, (chapter 28, section 4,) of the same year, appears to control the former by providing that in all cases for which no other provision is made by law, the income or any surplus thereof, of all funds, shall be added to the principal. A computation will show that at five per cent. compound annual interest (most of its securities are six per cents., and the interest payable semi-annually,) about \$2,828,100 would provide for the payment of this loan as it falls due; and at six per cent. only \$2,140,200 would be required. If the income continues to go into the general revenue account there will be required under existing laws, an annual tax;—\$41,950 for the current year, and gradually diminishing as the annual addition of such tax by so much lessens the difference between the amount of the scrip and the principal of the fund. The natural and simplest arrangement is, as I respectfully suggest, to retain the amount which with its annual increase would extinguish the debt at maturity, and transfer the balance, which would be about \$850,000, to some other purpose; an appropriate one being the establishment of a similar fund for some of the other war loans, where such funds do not now exist, or are inadequately provided for.

*Bounty Fund five per cent. Loan, 1863—\$200,000.*

The Act authorizing this loan, is chapter 91 of 1863, and provided for raising a sum not exceeding \$1,500,000. It was limited in its application to the payment of bounties and expenses of recruiting. Its sinking fund is founded on an annual tax equal to one-tenth of the amount drawn from the fund. The scrip was to run for not less than ten nor more than thirty years; and the only issue made was for twenty years. The present value of this sinking fund is only to be

ascertained by a computation, as in the accounts of the treasurer, it is merged in the fund for the Bounty Loan of 1864, which is constituted on a different basis. Under this arrangement the requirement of the law is substantially complied with by the annual payment to the last named fund of \$20,000, appropriated from the general revenue.

*Bounty Fund five per cent. Loan, 1864-5-6—\$8,576,372, payable in 1894.*

The original Act authorizing this loan is chapter 813 of 1864, although the expenditures were made under the Act of 1868, chapter 254—the law which provided for the payment of the \$325 and other bounties. The Act of 1865 only changed the terms of the loan so that the scrip might be expressed in sterling currency, in which the last issue was negotiated. The Act of 1868 restricted the expenditures for which the funds were to be raised to the payment of bounties; that of 1864 includes the expenses incurred under any other laws authorizing the payment of bounties, and some of these other laws contain provisions for other military expenses beside bounties. It is expressly stipulated in this Act that the interest shall be payable in gold, and that the principal at maturity shall be paid in gold. The sinking fund is constituted as follows: first, there is to be paid to it all dividends which may be received on shares of stock in the Western Railroad, and the excess of the proceeds of such sales of said stock as it may be necessary to sell for the payment of the debt, secured by the Debt Extinguishment Fund: second, the net receipts from sales of Back Bay Lands, and including the portion formerly payable to the School Fund; and third, there is to be raised by taxation an amount sufficient, together with the receipts from the two other sources, to make three per cent. of the scrip issued. There is a proviso that the tax may be omitted when the fund has reached an amount which, with its increase, will be sufficient to pay the debt at its maturity.

Another form of statement of the whole Bounty Fund Loan is as follows:—

Dollar bonds, . . . . .	•	•	\$4,579,500 00
£413,300 sterling bonds issued 1865, . . .	•	•	2,000,372 00
£412,500 “ “ “ 1866, . . .	•	•	1,996,500 00

The amount of sinking fund, Jan. 1, 1867, was,	
par value, . . . . .	\$396,498 25
The amount received during the year 1866, from	
railroad dividends, . . . . .	72,171 00
From proceeds of sale of land, . . . . .	67,738 57

*Coast Defence five per cent. Loan, 1863-4, \$888,000.*

Chapter 118 of the Acts of 1863 enacts that any portion or the whole of the sum therein appropriated, viz., not exceeding one million dollars, may be used in the purchase or manufacture of ordnance, or in the building or equipping of iron-clads or other steamers, &c., for the defence of the coast of Massachusetts. A Resolve of 1864, chapter 78, authorizes the payment of expenses incurred by cities and towns for coast defence from this fund. By sundry other Resolves of 1864-5, there have been appropriated, from the proceeds of the sale of this scrip, \$107,000 for the improvement of Plymouth and Provincetown harbors. Of this amount, \$10,000 have been actually paid. The amount which has been expended for coast defence proper is \$414,087.55. The balance not otherwise appropriated, viz., \$366,912.42, is in the treasury, subject to draft for the purposes originally designed, or for such other disposition as the legislature may determine.

No provision is made for the redemption of this scrip. The claim upon the general government for re-imbursement of these coast defence expenses is so palpably just, that the legislature might well have anticipated that the means for paying the debt would be promptly provided from that source. But, inasmuch as no steps appear to have been as yet taken in this direction, it is suggested that the proceeds of the sale of a part of the ordnance, for the purchase of which by the State the debt was contracted, which has been effected during the last year, amounting to about \$166,000, be set apart as a sinking fund for that purpose.

*Massachusetts War Fund six per cent. Loan, 1866, \$2,118,000.*

The Act establishing this fund, by the issue of scrip, and creating a sinking fund for its redemption, is chapter 122 of the Acts of 1865, and authorizes the issue to the amount of ten millions of dollars, payable in lawful money of the United

States, in not less than five nor more than twenty years, at an interest of not more than 6 per cent. The purpose of the loan is declared to be "providing for the unfunded debt of the Commonwealth, now existing, or that may be incurred for the payment of bounties or other expenses on account of the war, a fund additional to the Massachusetts Bounty Fund." The Sinking Fund is to be created from the same sources as in the Bounty Loan Fund, after the requirements of that fund are met, and, until that time, by an annual tax, to the extent of 5 per cent. of the amount of scrip issued. Chapter 284 of the Acts of 1865 gives the governor and council power to make the interest payable in gold.

The foregoing statement embraces the whole of what is properly denominated the Funded Debt.

The Three Years' Loan, so called, amounting, Jan. 1, 1867, to \$1,055,656.25, is authorized, by chapter 82 of the Resolves of 1866, which gives the treasurer, with the approval of the governor and council, power to borrow, from time to time, from one to three years, such sums as may be required to meet any exigency that may arise in the treasury, at a rate of interest not exceeding 6 per cent., payable semi-annually, principal and interest payable in the lawful currency of the United States.

In the consideration of the Funded Debt, it should be remembered that the statute of 1862 (Chap. 82,) provides that "the interest and principal of all scrip and bonds of the Commonwealth, which have been or may hereafter be issued, shall, when due, be paid in gold or silver coin;" and the treasurer is directed to procure coin as payments may become due. The prospective operations of the law affect all loans on scrip or bonds authorized since the passage of the Act, except in cases otherwise provided. The War Fund Loan of 1865 is expressly excepted from this provision.

The importance of this law may be to some extent appreciated in view of the fact that, during the year 1866, the payments for interest amounted to more than \$1,257,000, and the premiums on gold to nearly \$295,000, the first of which items is likely to be increased for the current year.

The remaining temporary loans are the Seven Per Cent Loan, amounting to \$1,842,905.92, and the Deposit Loan, amounting to \$1,102,332.24, beside a small balance yet outstanding of the

7.30 Loan. These loans are negotiated under the usual power given to the treasurer, by special Act or Resolve in each year, to borrow, in anticipation of the revenue, such sums as may be required for the payment of the ordinary demands upon the treasury, at a rate of interest not exceeding  $7\frac{3}{10}$  per cent. per annum, and which he is required to pay as soon as money sufficient for the purpose, and not otherwise appropriated, shall be received into the treasury.

The very large amount of the temporary loan, and the fact that it has been increased during the past year, seem to demand careful consideration of the causes of the evil, and that some mode of relief should be devised.

Perhaps the principal causes of the continuance and increase are the large excess of expenditures over the estimates, which in part has been the result of legislation not anticipated when the tax was assessed, and the failure to provide for the expenses of the operations by the commissioners on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad during the last four years, by the sale of scrip, in the manner pointed out by the successive Acts making appropriations for that object.

There has been paid for this purpose from the treasury, exclusive of the amount realized by the sale of scrip, and of interest, under the appropriations of 1865 and 1866, \$1,141,828.18.

Of the \$2,200,000 originally authorized, there remains unsued nearly \$500,000.

A reference to the statutes making provision for this work will show that it was contemplated by the legislature to raise the means by loans which should be funded, though it must be confessed that the phraseology is somewhat peculiar and obscure. By the Act of 1863, chapter 214, the governor is authorized to draw his warrant on the treasurer for such sums as may be required from time to time; and there is appropriated the unexpended balance of the \$2,000,000 authorized by the Act of 1854. Further on, "the treasurer is authorized, upon the *warrant of the governor, drawn, as aforesaid*, to issue scrip or certificates of debt to the amount of said appropriation." The Acts of 1865 and 1866 provide that the amount of the appropriations respectively made in those Acts are "to be raised in the manner provided in said chapter" (Chapter 214 of 1863,)



with this additional provision in a subsequent Act, (Chapter 801, of 1866,) authorizing the treasurer to borrow the amount of the appropriation in anticipation of raising the same in the manner prescribed in the Act making the appropriation. It has been suggested that the reason for not issuing the scrip authorized, has been, that its sale could not be negotiated on satisfactory terms for so long a period to run as that prescribed by law, viz., not less than thirty years.

If this restriction is in the way of negotiating the loan, its removal by the legislature is recommended. The only other resort to prevent the still further accumulation of the temporary loan, that is apparent, is direct taxation, the propriety of which is submitted to the legislature; with the single suggestion, that, at all events, the amount necessary to pay accruing interest on bonds or other loans, already outstanding, should be raised in some other way than by new loans.

#### RESOURCES.

A view of the resources of the State appropriately follows that of its liabilities.

It has been customary in reports from this department to distinguish these as Real Estate unproductive, Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations, Railroad Stock, School and other Funds, and Claims against the General Government.

It is difficult to perceive the reason for enumerating among the resources, that property which will never be resorted to, no matter what the exigency, for the payment of debts. It may safely be assumed that the people of the State would bear any burden of taxation rather than sell the State house, lunatic hospitals, State prison, and arsenals, or almshouses; and the presumption is that the existing public institutions, as a class, will continue, indefinitely, to be objects of fostering care, involving additional expenses, rather than sources, of revenue, or the means of defraying other expenses. The propriety of displaying these factitious and delusive valuations, if only to relieve the unsightly balances of indebtedness which a practical statement of the actual resources must show, is questionable.

It is more satisfactory to look for the true available resources of the State in the disposition as well as the ability of the people to tax themselves to the full extent of their obligations, instead

of making valuations of a class of property, which could only be resorted to in the last extremity of insolvency.

With these observations, the "statements" are presented, in conformity with the long established practice.

A valuation of the unproductive property was made in 1862, in pursuance of the provisions of a Resolve of that year, (Chapter 87,) which valuation, as returned, included only the real estate. It appears proper that the personal property as well should appear.

This unproductive property is described in Statement V. Its valuation is substantially that of 1862, except so far as it has been changed by adding thereto the amount expended under appropriations for the purchase of real estate and for buildings. The increase for four years, under this plan of statement, is the difference between \$3,819,473.41, in 1866, and \$3,153,570.80, in 1862; viz., \$165,902.59. This rate of valuation is adhered to, and the table retained as a matter of form, to prevent differences between the accounts of the Treasury department and this; but, under the actual valuation of the last year, so far as there has been any return, a large increase over the amount stated in the table is shown. Returns have been made from the three almshouses, Rainsford Island, State Reform and Industrial Schools, and Taunton and Worcester Lunatic Hospitals, and these show a net increase of value over that stated in the table, of \$102,369.45.

Beside this, there is returned, as the property of the State, in these nine institutions, chattel or personal estate valued at \$411,788.79.

This result, derived from the reports of only a part of the public institutions, suggests the propriety of requiring by law that all should be required to return similar inventories and valuations.

It would seem that henceforth the Troy and Greenfield Railroad should have a place in a statement of the property of the Commonwealth, and should be dropped from the list of bonds and mortgages. Precisely what place it will occupy among the *resources* of the State, is not so plain at the present time. If, as stated by His Excellency the governor, in his annual message, the title of the State to the road is now absolute, it clearly should be classed as property in possession; and even if the interest is only that of mortgagee in possession

for condition broken, the legal title still being in the State, such a classification is not improper.

In my opinion, the claim on the general government should be stricken from the statement of Productive Property or Available Resources, so uncertain is the amount to be realized, whatever may be the prospect of the ultimate acknowledgment of the claim and of some substantial results.

As it now stands, the presumption would seem to be against its allowance at the treasury department, and an appeal to Congress will be necessary. The past experience of the State, in such a forum, in a case scarcely less equitable than that presented by this claim, is not encouraging. The answers to the objections made by the treasury officers, though conclusive, contain little more than a statement of the facts and circumstances, the knowledge of which was in the possession of the government when the account was first presented.

Of the productive property in the possession of the State, that which can strictly be considered as real and available assets for reducing or extinguishing the public debt, is the Western Railroad Stock and the Back Bay Lands. Of course, the securities which the State holds, as guarantor, do not belong to this enumeration.

#### WESTERN RAILROAD STOCK.

The gradual but certain alienation, under the law providing for the Debt Extinguishment Fund, of the shares of Western Railroad stock, which have so long been a source of revenue, and a subject of interest to the people of the State, cannot be regarded without regret; and it may still be a question whether property so *productive* might not be retained, and the purposes for which it is to be sold met in some other way.

#### THE BACK BAY LANDS

Have been a productive source of supply to the treasury, and have, in former reports, been considered under a separate head. The net proceeds of sales during the year preceding the date of their report, is stated by the commissioners to be \$58,454.60. Since then there have been further sales, and the amount received into the treasury from this source, for the fiscal year, is \$185,477.14. The report states that the Commonwealth

still owns nearly a million feet of made land, and that their former estimate of value is reliable; so that, upon the basis of that estimate, and making allowance for sales since their report, there must be remaining in value at least \$1,150,000. It is presumed that not less than this amount will at some time be available for increasing the Sinking Fund of the Bounty Fund Loan, as the moiety of the proceeds given by law to the commissioners may be expected to produce by their operations an equal value in new land. Connected with the report of the commissioners, appears a fund which does not appear in the table of funds in this Report, nor in the treasurer's accounts, the purpose of which appears, by reference to the statute constituting it, viz., chapter 201, Acts of 1861, to be to make free the Milldam Avenue and the connecting roads and bridges. This fund is made up of the net receipts for tolls on the Milldam Avenue, which, in 1865, amounted to \$10,000, in 1866 to \$21,000, and were deposited with the treasurer of the Commonwealth for the purposes specified by the Act aforesaid.

Passing from this class of material resources, those which exist in the various systems of imposts and taxes may be considered; although the limits of this Report will admit of only a glance at them.

#### THE CORPORATION TAX

Has already been referred to. The basis of the estimate for the current year is the amount yielded during the last, but is liable to be reduced by a general depreciation in the value of stocks, and the decline in the rates of local taxation. The fact that under the provisions of the law on this subject, as perfected by the Act of 1865, there is any balance from this source left in the treasury of the State, after making the allowance to the cities and towns, is in itself a sufficient vindication of the principle and justice of this law.

#### SAVINGS BANK TAX.

The income derived from this source for 1866 was about \$312,000, being one-half of one per cent. assessed by the treasurer of the Commonwealth, as follows: one-quarter of one per cent. on the average deposits for six months preceding the 1st

of May, and one-quarter for the same period preceding the 1st of November, 1866.

This statement will explain the apparent discrepancy between the returns as reported by the savings bank commissioner and the amount of deposits as indicated by the revenue.

The total deposits November 1, were \$67,732,864.31, which would, at one-half per cent., yield a revenue of \$338,661.82. This is a considerable increase over the average deposits for the six months preceding, which, as indicated by the tax, was \$64,723,768, which itself is a large increase over the average for the first six months of the year; the latter being, as ascertained in the same way, only \$60,015,564.

The amount of deposits for 1865 were something more than two and a half millions below that of the preceding year, while the amount for the last year exceeds by more than five millions that ever before reached. Beside, the *rate* of increase seems to indicate that the estimate for the current year, of \$340,000, is a very moderate one.

#### THE INSURANCE TAX

Yielded \$183,302.16; of which \$113,103.28 was from the one per cent. tax on premiums and assessments of the State companies, assessed semi-annually; \$64,566.92, the annual tax on foreign companies doing business in this State, and \$5,631.96, the tax on life insurance companies.

Without any light from the insurance commissioner, whose report has not yet been received, I see no reason to vary the estimate for the current year, based on these receipts.

The income of the Union Loan Sinking Fund, of about \$177,000, however applied, is an important item; and though it will gradually diminish after 1871, by the maturing of the loan which then begins, will continue to yield large annual receipts until 1876, when \$1,430,000 of the fund will be called for.

The receipts from the charitable and reformatory institutions, which, under existing laws, are required to be paid into the State treasury, though properly included in the estimates of revenue, have been so largely exceeded by expenses that they are scarcely appreciable. A noticeable exception to this condition is found in the State prison, which for the last year has given a small excess of receipts over expenditures, and, in the

opinion of the warden, will continue to be a source of some clear revenue.

The modification of the State almshouse system, by the establishment of a workhouse at one of the institutions, will probably to some extent increase the receipts from that quarter, and proportionally lighten the demands upon the treasury for expenses of this class.

#### MILITARY EXPENSES.

The regular expenses under the militia system of the State, as established by the Act of 1866, amounted to about \$185,552. This aggregate includes salaries and expenses of Adjutant-General's, Quartermaster General's, Pay, Ordnance and Medical Departments; payment of troops or "*militia bounties*," so called; armory rents, supplies of all kinds, military accounts, and the Council Military Contingent.

The payments properly chargeable to expenses incurred on account of the war amount to about \$1,611,886, and include amounts re-imbursed to towns and cities for aid extended to the families of soldiers and sailors; the amount chargeable to Coast Defence account; bounties paid under Act of 1868; State agency at Washington; recruitment fund; and payments to non-residents under State Aid Act of 1866; and for the Discharged Soldiers' Home.

Under this head might also properly be placed the interest on the war loans, which, with premium on gold, amounts to nearly one and a quarter million dollars.

There has been no change since the last report in the account of the claim on the general government for war expenses, except that the sum then stated as allowed, has been received and placed to the account of the Union Loan Sinking Fund; and that there is an account for 1864-5, of about \$30,000 which has been prepared during the last year, but has not yet been presented at the United States treasury department. The balance which had been there examined and remains suspended or disallowed, is the same as last year, viz.: \$987,273 74 To this should be added the amount of the Coast

Defence expenses,	414,087	55
And the new account for 1864-5,	80,326	28
Making in all,	\$1,431,687	57

The new account is composed principally of expenses for advertising, printing, recruiting and clerical services.

These accounts I found in the hands of a clerk of this department at the beginning of the year, and the labor of completing the answers has been pursued by him for a considerable part of the time since ; though I am unable to state in what manner this duty was devolved upon this office.

#### STATE AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

The amount of payments under the Acts of 1865, made during the year amounts to \$1,416,074.04, and with the amount suspended, but which will probably, upon further investigation, be allowed, will not vary much from the estimate in the last report, viz., \$1,500,000.

The amount claimed for disbursements under the Acts of 1866, chapters 172 and 282, is \$1,208,022.14 and embraces returns from all but 17 of the 335 towns and cities. A full return will probably increase the amount by about \$28,000. Avoiding in this place any expression upon the general merits of these provisions, of opinions which might be questioned as affected by peculiar sympathies and associations, the importance of the law as measured by the amount of five successive annual payments involved in its continuing provisions, would claim special notice ; even if the Auditor was not made by its terms the examiner of the accounts of disbursements under it, as well as a member, *ex officio*, of a board of appeal from the action of the municipal authorities in certain cases.

It became the duty of the Auditor to pass upon the provisions of this law as a necessary incident to that of inspecting and examining the accounts ; and I have deemed it proper that the rule of construction proposed to the authorities of the cities and towns should be submitted to the legislature, that it may promptly correct such errors of judgment as may be discovered. Accordingly there is annexed a copy of a circular issued from this department, dated January 13, 1866.

#### STATE AID COMMISSION.

Reference has been made to the commission to hear appeals as constituted by section 5 of chapter 172. As the law gives no special instruction relating to a report of the action of the

commission, it may not be improper to notice such action in this connection.

There have been 38 days occupied in sessions, at which ten hundred and forty-five cases of appeals have been heard and determined, beside more than 260 cases of non-residents, whose applications were originally made to, and determined by, the commission. Beside these, there are now pending above 200 cases of appeals, and 50 applications of non-residents which have accumulated since the periodical pressure of the other duties of the office has precluded my attention to this service. Beside the 38 days above-mentioned, at least an equal number have been spent by the Auditor in preparing the cases for hearing, making up the decision, and report of the same, to the cities and towns.

I cannot forbear to mention in this connection the valuable and well nigh indispensable services of the Surgeon-general upon this board. His professional skill and opinions have been in constant requisition, and as uniformly relied upon in determining the questions of disability, which constituted much the larger number of the cases examined.

The examination of the accounts of disbursements in this department will necessarily occupy considerable time during the current year, as it will involve an examination of the written applications upon which the allowances have been made. It is proper to state that the returns made since the first of January have reduced the amount of disbursements materially from the estimate previously made and communicated to His Excellency the governor. There were then no data upon which to base such an estimate, and the result has shown it to have been an unreliable conjecture.

[Circular issued from Auditor's Department, June 13, 1866.]

Various questions having been raised, touching the construction of the Act of the current year, to provide State Aid for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors and their families, the following opinions are respectfully communicated for the information of the authorities of the towns and cities charged with the disbursements provided for in said Act :—

SECTION 1. *Officers.*—Although it may be understood that they are not counted or credited on the quota of any State, it being clearly the intention of the legislature to give them the benefit of the provisions applicable to enlisted men, allowance should be made to such officers



as served in Massachusetts organizations, or, being residents of this State, entered the United States service in other State organizations, between April 19, 1861, and March 18, 1862.

*Disability.*—Total or partial. The law clearly provides that when the soldier applies for himself, any disability existing at the time of application, and continuing, which renders it more difficult to pursue the business or occupation which he followed before entering the service, or generally impairs his ability to support himself, entitles him to the allowance; and this without reference to his pecuniary circumstances, or means of support, independent of the aid provided for in this Act. This disability must have been contracted in and traceable to the service of the United States, *to the credit of this State* (except for the short period between April 19, 1861, and March 18, 1862, specially provided for.) So, in case of death, it must have been while in, or resulting from, wounds received or disease contracted in such service.

*Residence.*—The application is to be made to the municipal authorities of the place where the party—soldier or relative—is residing at the time of making the application, without reference to the place where the soldier resided at the time of enlistment, or to which he was credited, except as to the notice required in Section 7.

To entitle a soldier to the benefit of the provisions of the first section of the Act, he must be a resident thereof at the time of making the application, and must have been a resident thereof at the date of the passage of the Act; viz., April 23, 1866. To entitle him to the benefit of the twelfth section, it is sufficient, so far as a residence is concerned, that he was a resident at the time of his enlistment, and had been during the month (thirty days) immediately preceding his enlistment.

If the residence of the soldier and relatives is not the same, then the aid to which they may be respectively entitled will have to be disbursed in different places.

In cases of a change of residence, other than a temporary one, the place of payment will be changed; in such cases the change should be particularly noted on the returns of the places from and to which the parties may have removed. In case of removal out of the Commonwealth, the payment will be altogether discontinued. (See 3d Section.)

*Substitutes* are entitled to allowance precisely as other enlisted men.

The second section of the Act provides for the relief of various persons, designated as relatives. To entitle such to the benefits of the provisions of this section, there must concur,—the facts of *residence* in the State at the date of the passage of the Act, and at the date of application; a *dependence*, or legal right to support, from the soldier under whom they claim; and *necessitous circumstances*. The dependence need not have been an actual one at the date of enlistment, nor

need the circumstances or condition of the party be that of extreme poverty or want. The question for the authorities to meet, in their sound discretion, is: Does the party really need the assistance claimed?

The provisions of the first and second sections are to be taken and applied together. A disabled soldier and those dependent upon him (if in necessitous circumstances,)—both—are entitled to aid. The rate and mode of distribution among the *relatives* must be left to the discretion of the municipal authorities, *only* restricted by the limitations of the law, which allows not more than \$4.00 per month to any *one*, nor more than \$8.00 to *all* the relatives. The final proviso in these two sections will serve to put the authorities on their guard against fraudulent applications of parties receiving aid from other places.

SECTION 3. The provision respecting the re-marriage of the widow will be held to refer to a marriage *after the passage of the Act*.

SECTION 4. It is recommended that the municipal authorities render all practicable aid to the beneficiaries of this Act, in the matter of filling for the applicants the blank forms provided for their use, and that the blanks may not be furnished to other parties.

SECTION 5. This section seems to provide that questions which may arise, relating to *cases* actually coming before the authorities, may be referred to the commission, and not that merely hypothetical statements are to be submitted for the opinion of the commissioners. It is important that the questions to be referred should be clearly stated in writing, and it is recommended that the reasons for the rejection of the application be endorsed thereon, and all the papers be forwarded to the commission, through the auditor.

SECTION 6. With the returns herein provided for, the application, and all the papers containing evidence of the claim, will be forwarded to this office.

SECTION 9. Three forms for application have been prepared for the use of applicants; two for residents of the State, which have been forwarded from the office to the municipal authorities; and one for non-residents. The same form is to be used for all the different classes of *relatives* provided for—with such slight modifications as will be suggested by an examination of the forms. A blank surgeon's certificate is also furnished. It is obvious that, in a large number of cases, the disability will be so apparent as to render medical certificates unnecessary. The blanks have been prepared to secure uniformity in the applications, and for the convenience of both the applicants and the authorities. It is not designed, by prescribing these forms, to make the affidavit of the applicant *conclusive* as to the statements therein made. The authorities are to be satisfied of the truth of the statements before the claim is allowed. By an Act in addition to the chapter heretofore

referred to, provision is made for the designation by the surgeon-general of some surgeon for those localities for which the municipal authorities thereof shall request such appointments, who, at a charge of not more than \$1.00, are to examine applicants, and whose certificates, "being received and acted on in good faith by cities and towns," are made "conclusive on the Commonwealth as to the fact of disability."

SECTION 10. The intent of this section appears to be to make certain entries on official rolls and records, presumptive evidence of the death of the soldier, so as to entitle his relatives to the aid extended in cases where death is positively ascertained. It is presumed that the provision of this section is not intended to exclude evidence other than that of the roll designated, tending to prove the same facts. Other *satisfactory* evidence, amounting to reasonable *proof* that the soldier was killed or died in the service, or from wounds received or disease contracted in it; or was captured, and has since been missing; or was not in fact a deserter, although his absence may not be accounted for,—may be received to supply deficiencies in the official records, or even to control or contradict them.

SECTION 11. The contingency provided for in this section, in the phrase "if necessary," is construed to mean, if there are any cases to which the provisions of the Act are applicable; that is, any valid claims for aid under this law.

The clause regulating the time of making application will be construed liberally, so as not to limit the application strictly to that particular form designated in the blanks issued from this office; although that form will be required to be filled and used before payment is made.

SECTION 12. This section extends the benefits of the Act to certain non-resident soldiers; and Section 5 of the Supplementary Act (Chap. 282 of the Acts of this year,) above referred to, provides that the provisions of Chapter 172, so far as they are applicable, shall apply to the widow, and children under fourteen years of age (now residing without this State,) of any officer, soldier, etc., provided that said soldier had been a resident of this State during the two months immediately preceding his enlistment, and provided that said widow and children are in necessitous circumstances.

Connected with the subject of military affairs, the claims of certain soldiers of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry—the California battalion—for bounty, is deserving of notice, as having been made the subject of special legislative enactment at the last session.

Resolve, chapter 88, 1866, provides that the bounty "author-

ized by the Act passed on the the 17th March, 1863, be allowed and paid to each member of Companies E, F, L, and M, of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry, entitled to the same, by virtue of said Act." Section 2 of chapter 91, Acts of 1863, referred to, gives bounties to volunteers "who may hereafter enlist and be duly mustered into said service." The pay-rolls sent to this department from the adjutant-general's office described a number of the soldiers of the companies named as having been mustered *before* the date of the passage of the Act of 1863, viz., March 17, and such were excluded from allowance in the auditor's certificate. The opinion of the attorney-general which has been quoted as authorizing the payment of all soldiers on the adjutant-general's rolls, declares "that by virtue of Resolve, chapter 88, 1866, all the members of Companies E, F, L, and M, of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry, who enlisted or re-enlisted into that regiment and were credited to the quota of Massachusetts after April 15, 1863, are entitled to the bounty authorized by that Resolve."

#### BANK STATEMENT.

The amount of the circulation of the seven State banks organized under the general law, for which securities were deposited with the Auditor, outstanding, is \$21,700, apportioned as follows, viz. :—

Safety Fund Bank,	. . . . .	\$3,714 00
Revere Bank,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Bank of the Metropolis,	. . . . .	2,636 00
Bank of the Republic,	. . . . .	3,150 00
Continental Bank,	. . . . .	1,700 00
Mount Vernon Bank,	. . . . .	1,500 00
Harvard Bank,	. . . . .	4,000 00

The securities still remaining in the custody of the State pledged for the redemption of this currency, amount to \$55,000. During the year bills to the amount of \$121,250 have been returned and destroyed, and a corresponding amount of securities surrendered.

## REPRESENTATIONS AND SUGGESTIONS.

Availing myself of the permission given by the statute, some suggestions relating to matters of finance and the duties of this office are herewith submitted.

In the first place is the representation so often made by my predecessors, of the great inconvenience, and in some respects, the utter impracticability of complying with the requirement of the statute which calls for the report of the Auditor on or before the 15th of January, and at the same time prescribes that it shall contain an account of all the expenses properly belonging to the year, whether payment is made or not. Not to criticise the apparent absurdity of making a distinction between "expenditures" and payments, it is impossible for the Auditor to compel the return to his office, in season for a report at the time named, of all claims for charges properly belonging to the preceding year.

I repeat the recommendation that the Auditor be relieved from the requirement to report any receipts or expenses other than the actual receipts and payments of the year ending December 31 preceding; or that the time of submitting the report be extended to the 1st of February, and a provision be made that no claim presented after the 25th of January from charges accruing during the preceding year shall be allowed by the Auditor.

I respectfully ask attention to the increasing frequency in recent legislation of the departure from the principle which I have supposed to be the general policy of the government, to pay all its officers and employees, so far as practicable, by salaries specifically determined by law. I allude to the *public charitable institutions* only as *instances* where this variance appears. In the case of the almshouses, the salaries of the inspectors only are fixed by statute, while the provision for the compensation of another class of the officers of these institutions is left so obscure that the attorney-general, in an opinion relating to the construction of the statutes, cited the *usage* as authority for existing allowances. The fact that out of over \$23,000 paid for salaries at the three institutions during the last year, less than \$1,500, is specifically provided for by law would seem sufficiently to indicate a defect in the laws relating to the subject. The law under which such expenses are

incurred and paid, is in chapter 71 of the General Statutes, which provides that the governor may appoint superintendents "whose salary subject to the approval of the governor shall be fixed by the inspectors." And for all other salaries authority only is found in the power of the inspectors "subject to the approval of the governor" to "establish *rules and regulations* for the proper management and government of said almshouses."

If it is said that these alleged defects are among the carefully considered enactments of the General Statutes, the answer is, that the terms are substantially those of the statute of 1852, which was made before the almshouses were built and when the practical operation and the details of management were a prospective experiment. There is no more practical difficulty at the present time in defining the different classes of officers and employees required in these institutions, or in establishing for them suitable salaries by general statutes, than in the case of the State prison, where such provisions do exist; and there is as much reason for such a course in one case as in the other.

A question has been raised in connection with the almshouses, affecting the general power and duties of the Auditor—and as introducing the more general consideration of the subject, the particular point may be noticed here. It has been claimed that in the matter of accounts for charges for the support of these establishments, under section 55 of chapter 71, requiring that all such accounts shall, after they have been approved by the inspectors, be presented to the State Auditor and paid from the treasury, precludes any further inspection on the part of the Auditor, or any authority to review the action of the inspectors. The more general subject has been submitted to the legislature in a former report, viz.: the frequent change in the general provisions of the statutes (chapter 15, section 30, General Statutes,) that "no warrant shall be drawn for the payment of any account or demand except for pay-rolls of the council, senate and house of representatives, unless the same is certified by the Auditor." It has been held by a former attorney-general that the phraseology, not now of unfrequent occurrence, in the framing of laws authorizing expenditures, that "the governor shall or may draw his warrant therefor," precludes the necessity of the examination of any demand by the Auditor. This would also seem to be the

effect of the provision that certain accounts shall be approved by the governor and council, also of common occurrence; and I have not assumed the exercise of supervisory powers in such cases. As a matter of practice, the request of the governor and council has been complied with in the matter, and the usual certificate has been *pro forma* made, based upon the order in council or the approval of that authority as the "law authorizing its payment" in conformity with the direction found in section 3, chapter 15, of the General Statutes.

To this class of cases belong the accounts of expenditures by the commissioners of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, and it is to explain, the omission of these accounts from the details of the present Report that the subject is here referred to. The vouchers for these payments are, as a matter of fact, sometimes left at this office as a depository, but are not here examined. The vouchers for the certificates drawn for the gross amounts ordered by the governor and council are official copies of the "orders in council."

#### THE GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE AUDITOR.

I beg leave also to refer for the consideration of the legislature, the subject of the "general powers and duties of the Auditor;" the occasion being an opinion of the attorney-general submitted upon request of the governor and council, and thence transmitted to me, in which these general powers and duties are treated, and important conclusions announced. I have no information respecting the occasion for instituting the inquiry, or of my official notification thereof. To avoid a discussion of the subject herein, the *reasoning* by which the attorney-general reaches the result is omitted, and the *conclusion* only is stated, the object of even this statement being the information of the legislature, and to invite the legislative sanction to the opinion, if it meets their approval. The following extract presents the point for consideration. "The statute last referred to (Gen. Stat. chap. 15, sect. 3,) confers upon the Auditor power merely ministerial. He is required to scrutinize accounts and deduct overcharges. In order to satisfy himself of their correctness he is authorized to require affidavits." \* \* "This is the subject of other statute provisions. *No statute confers upon him the power or imposes on him the duty of judging whether an*

*expenditure is authorized.* The statute does, however, provide that in his certificate he shall specify the law authorizing the payment of the particular claim. This is merely directory, and the certificate, except that the account is correct, is to be made for the benefit of, and to assist the governor and council." \* \* "The Auditor is to scrutinize accounts and deduct overcharges. *This is his only power.* If he is satisfied that an account is correct in its items and amount, and that there are no overcharges, he should so certify. If he should find no law authorizing its payment he may so certify; *but I think that he has no right to withhold his certificate of the correctness of an account, in amount and form correct, because he is unable to certify under what law it is authorized, or that it is authorized by any law.* The duty of ascertaining this is on the governor and council, and the Auditor's certificate upon these points is merely intended to save the governor and council the trouble of an investigation in any instance."

The foregoing view is so different from my own previous understanding of the law, and in such direct opposition to the views and practice of all who have preceded me that I have ventured to await the action of the legislature before accepting it as the rule of conduct in the discharge of my official duties. For the purpose of showing that the former practice is not without the sanction of some respectable authority, I cite extracts from two official reports.

Treasurer Oliver, in his report for 1866, in treating of the Auditor's office, says: "The operative checks by the auditing department are as follows: all bills against the Commonwealth go to the Auditor. They never go to the treasurer. The Auditor examines them to see if they are correctly cast, *if the party contracting them has the authority to do so*, if the appropriation to which they belong is sufficient to meet them, and finding all correct, he so certifies to the governor and council, who, after an examination again by a sub-committee, order the drawing of a warrant for their payment." The other report referred to (Senate Doc., No. 50, Feb., 1865,) thus states the opinion of the committee: "The theory of the duty of the Auditor is, that he guards the outposts of the treasury. He stands between the treasury and all the claimants upon its funds. He is to examine and scrutinize all accounts and demands against



the State ; to *decide whether they are allowed by law* ; whether there is any appropriation for the same, and to what head of appropriation each is to be charged." These considerations and authorities seem in some measure to justify an opinion opposed to that of the attorney-general, however reluctantly entertained, and though expressed with the greatest diffidence.\*

Another subject which appears to be deserving of notice, as an innovation and a growing evil, is the multiplication of disbursing officers, by permitting officers or contractors to draw from the treasury the gross amounts of appropriations for particular objects, and pay out the same to employees, furnishers of supplies, and sub-contractors. This system, as it multiplies sub-vouchers, and removes the real party to the claim from the accounting officers of the treasury, affords opportunities and temptations to collusion and frauds. The tendency is to favor this practice in order to relieve the treasury from the great increase of business in the disbursing department, which has occurred during the last few years. It is the true system to require, as far as practicable, parties performing services or furnishing supplies for the State, of whatever character, to be paid directly from the treasury, leaving there the undisputable evidence of the satisfaction of the claim and of the compensation of the real party in interest.

I further suggest that, if practicable, there be made some more definite description of the class of expenditures authorized under the denomination of *military accounts*. The amount of this expense has increased from \$1,896.61, in 1860, to \$9,891, in 1865 ; and a reference to the published details will show that the difference in the *character* of the expenditures is greater than in the *amounts* thereof. The appropriation for 1866 was \$7,000, which has been exhausted without satisfying all the claims charged to this account.

\* On the same day that this Report was transmitted to the legislature, the Auditor was notified that the Governor and Council had "submitted for the decision of the Supreme Judicial Court a question as to the respective powers and duties of the Governor and Council and Auditor," and was requested to state his views on the question. Since which, I have been informed, that on the 29th of January, the opinion of the justices was transmitted to his Excellency the Governor. It has not been communicated to me, as was that of the Attorney-General ; and it may, perhaps, be inferred, that the conclusions arrived at by the honorable justices, do not involve so radical a change in the duties and powers heretofore exercised, as must have resulted from conformity to the views of the learned Attorney-General.

Another suggestion is, that matters of general interest relating to finance should not be incorporated into appropriation Acts, or other special Acts and Resolves, where, practically, they are to a great extent secluded from public observation. Instances of this are the laws relating to the disposition of the income of the sinking funds, the application of the receipts from almshouses, the provision allowing the disbursements, by certain heads of departments, of the appropriations therefor, and the law regulating the authentication of claims by affidavits.

Without presuming to question the *character* of the provisions of law referred to, it is submitted that the *manner* and *place* is objectionable.

Attention is asked to the provision in section 62, chapter 14, of the General Statutes, which includes among the expenditures under the control of the "Commissioners on Repairs on the State House," the contingent expenses of the council. The impropriety of such a provision, when the character of this class of expenses is considered, is so obvious that it is not surprising that the provision has heretofore been ignored in practice.

The foregoing statements, exhibits and suggestions, drawn out to a greater length than desirable, are respectfully submitted, with the final observation that if subject to criticism for unnecessary minuteness of detail, the error has resulted from an attempt to follow the apparently peremptory requirements of the statute.

If it shall be thought that there has been manifested too little disposition to follow in the well marked paths of usage, but rather a tendency, officiously and presumingly, to inaugurate new practices and put forth new opinions; such censure may be mitigated, if not averted, by the assurance that such faults do not result from a want of attention to and careful study of the subjects discussed, but are rather errors of judgment, an indulgence for which may acquit him of guilt, but may not be pleaded to exempt a public officer from a summons to surrender a trust not satisfactorily discharged.

The details of the transactions of the department for the last year are arranged under the following

## GENERAL STATEMENTS.

- I.—General Statement of Resources and Liabilities, January 1, 1857.
- II.—Summary Statement of Receipts and Payments in the year 1866.
- III.—Summary Statement of Revenue and Expenses belonging to the years 1865, '66.
- IV.—Estimate of the Ordinary Revenue for 1867.
- V.—Statement of the Resources of the Commonwealth in detail.
- VI.—Bonds and Mortgages of railroad corporations held by the Commonwealth.
- VII.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.
- VIII.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
- IX.—Receipts on account of Revenue in 1866.
- X.—Receipts on account of Funds.
- XI.—Payments from Ordinary Revenue.
- XII.—Payments on account of Sundry Funds.
- XIII.—Statement of Revenue properly belonging to the years 1865, '66. (The particulars of 1866 given in detail statements.)
- XIV.—Statements of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1865, '66, with appropriations for 1866. (The particulars of the expenses given in detail statements.)
- XV.—Revenue for 1866 stated in detail; summarily stated under third head.
- XVI.—Expenses for 1866 given in detail; summarily stated under third head.
- XVII.—Statement of the Funds, how invested, &c., including details of transactions in relation to the same during the year 1866.
- XVIII.—Bank Statement, including transactions with Banks organized under the General Banking Law.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY S. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

## STATEMENT I.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

STATEMENTS NOS. I., II., and III. exhibit, in a condensed form, the results of Subsequent Statements.

## STATEMENT No. I.

## RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement	Resources :—		
V.	Real Estate, unproductive, . . . . .	\$3,319,473	41
VI.	Bonds and Mortgages of sundry Railroads for Scrip loaned, . . . . .	6,826,196	00
V. }	Railroad Stock, Massachusetts School and other Funds, productive, . . . . .	11,382,627	05
VII. }	Claim against the United States Government, . . . . .	976,343	04
			\$22,504,639 50
	<i>Liabilities :—*</i>		
VIII.	Scrip issued on account of the State Prison, Taunton and Northampton Lunatic Hospitals, State House, State Almshouses, Loan of 1856, and Consolidation of the Statutes, . . . . .	\$820,000	00
VIII.	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, payable by them, . . . . .	6,826,196	00
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1861 for funding the Public Debt, . . . . .	300,000	00
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1861, '62, . . . . .	3,600,000	00
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, for the Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	8,576,372	00
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, . . . . .	220,000	00
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, . . . . .	888,000	00
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1866 for the Massachusetts War Fund, . . . . .	2,113,000	00
VIII.	Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	1,055,656	25
VIII.	Deposit Loan, . . . . .	1,102,282	24
VIII.	Seven Per Cent Loan, . . . . .	1,842,905	92
VIII.	Seven-Thirty Loan, . . . . .	2,825	00
VIII.	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1866. . . . .	62,239	59
			\$27,409,427 00

\* Funded Debt and Temporary Loans, \$27,347,187.41.

## STATEMENT II.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

STATEMENT No. II.  
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

<i>Receipts:—</i>			
Statement	The Receipts into the Treasury during the year 1866 were—		
	IX. On account of Ordinary Revenue, as per detailed statement, . . .	\$5,437,214	39
X.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement, viz:—		
	Massachusetts School Fund, . . .	152,748	27
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, . .	135,321	48
	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . .	78,992	63
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	9,192	08
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, . . .	6,742	71
	Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	14,582	25
	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands, . . .	269,462	52
	Commissioners Public Lands, . . .	67,738	57
	Agricultural College Fund, . . .	7,273	00
	Volunteer Bounty, . . .	5,000	00
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	267,244	24
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	1,124,004	40
	Allotment Rolls, . . .	5,353	75
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	8,151	77
	Eastern Railroad Loan, . . .	75,000	00
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . . .	48,375	00
	Bounty Fund Loan, . . .	1,949,467	84
	Seven three-tenths Loan, . . .	8,650	00
	Seven Per Cent Loan, . . .	1,980,605	92
	Three Years' Loan, . . .	1,064,826	25
	Massachusetts War Fund, . . .	2,113,000	00
	Bonds and Mortgages R. R. Corporations, . . .	401,760	44
	Sales Back Bay Lands, . . .	135,477	14
	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	45,959	03
	Essex Bridge Fund, . . .	5,242	58
	Deposit Loans, . . .	2,014,114	41
	Sundry other Funds, . . .	120,936	19
Cash on hand January 1, 1866:—			
XII.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc., . .	\$935,748	77
	On account of interest, on Railroad Scrip, . .	23,625	00
		\$959,373	77
	Amount carried forward, . .		\$18,501,810 68

## STATEMENT II.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$18,501,810 68
	<i>Payments :—</i>		
Statement	The payments from the Treasury during the year 1866 were—		
XI.	From the Ordinary Revenue,	\$6,877,720 85	
XII.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement:—		
	Interest on Railroad Scrip,	45,250 00	
	Agricultural College Fund,	7,000 00	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	183,908 95	
	Back Bay Lands Fund,	147,670 15	
	Commissioners Public Lands,	119,789 02	
	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands,	269,462 52	
	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Company,	721,915 75	
	Coast Defences,	28,418 39	
	Volunteer Bounty,	16,325 00	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund,	62,130 00	
	Monthly Bounty,	104,006 55	
	Massachusetts School Fund,	196,000 00	
	Union Loan Sinking Fund,	1,429,000 00	
	Allotment Rolls,	3,200 31	
	Massachusetts Volunteers,	61,952 86	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	273,895 65	
	Seven three-tenths Loan,	2,133,873 05	
	Seven per cent. Loan,	187,700 00	
	Three Years' Loan,	9,170 00	
	Income Back Bay Lands Fund,	18,988 28	
	Sales Back Bay Lands,	135,477 14	
	Loans to Railroad Corporations,	401,760 44	
	Eastern Railroad Loan,	75,000 00	
	Essex Bridge Fund,	9,565 85	
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,	13,129 79	
	Deposit Loan,	2,753,271 92	
	Temporary Loan,	30,000 00	
	Sundry other Funds,	465,060 52	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1867 :—		
XII.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc.,	\$2,156,417 69	
	On account of interest, on Railroad Scrip,	20,750 00	
		2,177,167 69	
			\$18,501,810 68

## STATEMENT III.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1865 AND 1866.

## STATEMENT No. III.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1865 AND 1866.

*Summary Statement, including accounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1865 and 1866, as nearly as can be ascertained.*

Statement	Revenue :—	1865.	1866.
XIII.	Bank Tax, and other sources, . . . . .	\$2,429,701 96	\$2,287,531 39
	State Tax, . . . . .	4,700,000 00	3,000,000 00
		<b>\$7,129,701 96</b>	<b>\$5,287,531 39</b>
XIV.	Ordinary Expenses :—		
	Legislature, . . . . .	\$218,779 24	\$239,794 10
	Governor and Council, . . . . .	19,881 81	19,812 15
	Secretary's Department, . . . . .	23,899 61	24,844 96
	Treasurer's Department, . . . . .	22,071 87	15,538 23
	Tax Commissioner's Department, . . . . .	14,004 91	13,805 68
	Auditor's Department, . . . . .	8,961 41	10,638 88
	Sergeant-at-Arms' Salary, . . . . .	2,400 00	2,400 00
	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . . . .	7,623 56	6,215 02
	Watchmen and firemen, . . . . .	4,720 00	5,520 00
	Fuel and light, . . . . .	4,417 61	3,750 80
	Printing, &c., . . . . .	51,700 05	48,529 98
	Inspector of Gas Meters, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Judiciary, . . . . .	169,849 04	202,818 43
	Bank Commissioners, . . . . .	8,563 05	—
	Insurance Commissioners, . . . . .	9,173 16	1,717 92
	Insurance Commissioner, . . . . .	—	2,579 71
	Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . . . .	—	1,491 93
	Sheriffs' accounts, . . . . .	617 29	780 30
	Scientific, . . . . .	36,748 81	38,715 31
	Charitable, . . . . .	364,524 27	383,272 55
	Military, . . . . .	88,932 96	137,220 08
	Reformatory and Correctional, . . . . .	216,343 19	324,430 70
	Interest, . . . . .	528,051 93	407,784 45
	Total Ordinary Expenses, . . . . .	<b>\$1,804,263 27</b>	<b>\$1,894,661 18</b>
XIV.	Extraordinary or Exceptional Expenses :		
		1865.	1866.
	Printing, &c., . . . . .	\$16,055 87	\$10,887 66
	Scientific, . . . . .	24,187 80	466 12
	Charitable, . . . . .	12,899 47	16,896 11
	Public Build'gs, . . . . .	81,514 13	37,203 67
	Military, (War Expenses,) . . . . .	5,370,816 53	1,660,218 56
	Council Milit'ry Contingent, . . . . .	9,560 87	3,597 83
	Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	<b>\$1,804,263 27</b>	<b>\$1,894,661 18</b>

## STATEMENT IV.—ESTIMATE OF REVENUE FOR 1867.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

	1865.		1866.	
<i>Amounts brought forward, . .</i>		\$1,804,263 27		\$1,894,661 18
<b>Troy &amp; Greenfield</b>	<b>1865.</b>	<b>1866.</b>		
Railroad, . .	\$668,897 44	\$678,709 78		
Bounty Loan S.				
Fund, . .	26,420 00	122,320 00		
Union Loan S.				
Fund, . .	116,000 00	116,000 00		
Valuation Com-				
mittee, . .	7,215 00	- -		
Pr'm'm on coin,	403,938 48	294,186 04		
Interest, . .	423,764 55	762,522 37		
Census, &c., .	57,846 60	8,634 00		
Corporat'n Tax,	1,158,413 91	861,330 78		
Disc't on Scrip,	- -	72,670 40		
Comm'r's River				
Obstructions,	1,042 76	8,640 07		
Sundry Acc'ts,	16,276 78	15,025 02		
			8,394,840 21	4,664,305 26
<b>Totals, . . . . .</b>		<b>\$10,199,103 48</b>		<b>\$6,558,966 44</b>

## STATEMENT No. IV.

## ESTIMATE OF REVENUE FOR 1867.

Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	\$340,000 00
Corporation Tax, net receipts, . . . . .	320,000 00
Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, . . . . .	80,000 00
Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	118,000 00
Annual Tax on Insurance by Foreign Companies, . . . . .	65,000 00
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . . . . .	6,000 00
Courts of Insolvency Fees, . . . . .	8,000 00
Gas Light Companies' Tax, . . . . .	8,000 00
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	20,000 00
From Cities and Towns for Support of Paupers, . . . . .	6,000 00
Alien Estates, . . . . .	2,000 00
Income from State Prison, . . . . .	100,000 00
Income from Reform Schools, . . . . .	18,000 00
Income from State Almshouses, . . . . .	12,000 00
Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	8,000 00
Peddlers' Licenses, . . . . .	12,000 00
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	20,000 00
Miscellaneous Accounts, . . . . .	5,000 00
	<b>\$1,088,000 00</b>



## STATEMENT V.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

• STATEMENT No. V.  
RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

<i>Unproductive Property:—</i>		
State House and Land—		
Buildings, . . . . .	\$384,750 00	
Land, 63,200 feet, at \$9, . . . . .	569,250 00	
		\$954,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester—		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, . . . . .	22,600 00	
		216,600 00
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton—		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Land, 185 acres, . . . . .	16,000 00	
		216,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton—		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$381,417 87	
Land, 170 acres, . . . . .	15,000 00	
		346,417 87
Reform School for Boys, Westboro'—		
Buildings, . . . . .	\$188,273 08	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of \$12,500; total land now belonging to the Institution, 280 acres, . . . . .		
	18,000 00	
		156,273 08
Nautical School—		
Ships and fixtures, . . . . .		60,000 00
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster—		
Buildings, fixtures and 140 acres land, . . . . .		62,695 39
State Prison, Charlestown—		
Buildings, . . . . .	\$457,866 88	
About 6 acres land, . . . . .	250,000 00	
		707,866 88
State Almshouse, Monson—		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$94,586 50	
Land, 176 acres, . . . . .	12,000 00	
		106,586 50
State Almshouse, Tewksbury—		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$129,945 08	
Land, 135 acres, . . . . .	8,000 00	
		137,945 08
State Almshouse, Bridgewater—		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$92,647 18	
Land, 156 acres, . . . . .	9,000 00	
		101,647 18
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$3,066,031 98

## STATEMENT V.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

## RESOURCES IN DETAIL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . .	\$3,066,031 98	
<b>Rainsford Island Hospital—</b>		
Buildings and fixtures, . . \$50,483 48		
Land and Wharf, . . . 12,098 87		
	62,582 35	
<b>State Arsenal, Cambridge—</b>		
Buildings, . . . \$36,073 72		
Land, . . . 13,500 00		
	49,573 72	
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island,	9,840 00	
Warren Bridge, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Charles River Bridge, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Malden Bridge, . . . . .	8,136 85	
Weights, Measures and Balances, . .	5,500 00	
State Library, . . . . .	42,868 51	
		\$3,319,473 41
<i>Productive Property:—</i>		
<b>Debt Extinguishment Fund*—</b>		
Western Railroad Stock, \$918,540 00		
B. B. Land Notes, . . . 76 21		
Cash, . . . . . 73,916 47		
	992,532 68	
<b>Union Loan Sinking Fund*—</b>		
Sundry securities, . . \$3,295,700 00		
Cash, . . . . . 4,093 85		
	3,299,793 35	
<b>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund*—</b>		
Sundry securities, . . \$296,535 65		
Cash, . . . . . 122,597 60		
	419,133 25	
<b>Bills Receivable—</b>		
Balance of claim against the United States Government, . . . .	976,343 04	
<b>Back Bay Lands' Fund—</b>		
Estimated value of lands unsold, exclusive of reservations for public purposes, streets, &c., \$1,700,000 00		
Bonds and Notes, . . . 220,000 00		
	1,920,000 00	
<b>Almshouse Sinking Fund—</b>		
Sundry securities, . . \$108,000 00		
Cash, . . . . . 887 92		
	108,887 92	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$7,716,690 24	\$3,319,473 41

\* Market value. Per Acts 1853, chapter 153, section 9.

## STATEMENT VI.—RAILROAD BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

Statement XII.	<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>	\$7,716,690 24	\$3,319,473 41
	<i>Cash on hand January 1, 1867,</i> For Railroad Interest, . . \$20,750 00 Funds and Loans, . . . 2,156,417 69	2,177,167 69	
VIII.	Total property of the Commonwealth, except the funds the income of which is specifically appropriated, . . .		9,893,857 93
	Total debt of the Commonwealth, not including liabilities on account of Scrip loaned sundry railroad com- panies, . . . . .		\$13,213,331 34
			\$20,683,231 00

## STATEMENT No. VI.

## BONDS AND MORTGAGES OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgages on said roads:—		
<i>Western Railroad, for Sterling Bonds.</i>		
Mortgage, April 20, 1838, . . . . .		\$2,286,900 00
April 10, 1839, . . . . .		1,306,890 00
July 13, 1841, . . . . .		761,816 00
		\$4,355,516 00
<i>Troy and Greenfield Railroad.</i>		
Mortgage, July 28, 1855 for Sterling Bonds, . . . . .	\$554,180 00	
for Dollar Bonds, . . . . .	1,166,500 00	
		1,720,680 00
<i>Eastern Railroad Company.</i>		
Mortgage, August 23, 1837, . . . . .		350,000 00
<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad.</i>		
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, . . . . .		400,000 00
		\$6,826,196 00

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 3,000 shares Eastern Railroad Stock, and 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad Stock, as further security for the loans to those corporations. These shares are liable to be sold, upon failure to make prompt payment of principal or interest of the Scrip as it falls due.

## STATEMENT VII.—FUNDS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

## STATEMENT No. VII.

## FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

	Massachusetts School Fund,* . . . . .	\$2,215,417 88
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, . . . . .	89,219 09
	Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	12,100 00
	School Fund for Indians, . . . . .	2,500 00
	Rogers' Book Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
	Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	6,254 92
	Income on Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	81,271 87
	Income on Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	828 15
	Agricultural College Fund,* . . . . .	86,993 00
	Income Indian School Fund, . . . . .	82 50
		\$2,445,112 18
	Reform School Fund,— In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution,	20,000 00
		\$2,465,112 18
Statement	V. Back Bay Lands, and sundry Funds, productive property, brought forward, . . . . .	9,893,857 93
	Productive Property, . . . . .	\$12,358,970 09

## STATEMENT No. VIII.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Western Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest payable in London or Boston by Corporation.)		
Due April 1, 1868, . . . . .	£185,000	
October 1, 1868, . . . . .	387,500	
October 1, 1869, . . . . .	90,000	
April 1, 1870, . . . . .	180,000	
April 1, 1871, . . . . .	157,400	
	£899,900	
At . . . . .	\$4 84	
		\$4,355,516 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$4,355,516 00

\* Market value, Per Acts 1853, chap. 153, sect. 9.

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,855,516 00	
<i>Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds.</i> (Interest payable in London by Corporation.)			
Due October 1, 1888, . £22,500			
October 1, 1889, . 29,800			
October 1, 1890, . 62,700			
	£114,500		
At . . . . .	\$4 84		
		\$554,180 00	
<i>Dollar Bonds.</i>			
Due April 1, 1890, . \$200,000 00			
April 1, 1891, . 216,500 00			
April 1, 1893, . 209,000 00			
April 1, 1894, . 541,000 00			
	1,166,500 00		
		1,720,680 00	
<i>Eastern Railroad Dollar Bonds.</i> (Interest payable in Boston by Corporation.)			
Due July 1, 1867, . . . \$75,000 00			
July 1, 1868, . . . 75,000 00			
July 1, 1869, . . . 75,000 00			
July 1, 1870, . . . 75,000 00			
July 1, 1871, . . . 50,000 00			
		850,000 00	
<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds.</i> (Interest payable in Boston.)			
Due July 1, 1877, . . . . .	400,000 00		
		\$6,826,196 00	
<i>Consolidation Statutes Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>			
Due January 1, 1870, . . . . .	\$150,000 00		
<i>State Almshouse Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>			
Due November 1, 1872, . . . \$100,000 00			
October 1, 1873, . . . 60,000 00			
October 1, 1874, . . . 50,000 00			
		210,000 00	
<i>Enlargement of State House Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>			
Due October 1, 1873, . . . \$65,000 00			
October 1, 1874, . . . 100,000 00			
		165,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$525,000 00	\$6,826,196 00

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$525,000 00	\$6,826,196 00
<i>Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) and State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1874, . . . . .	94,000 00	
<i>Six Per Cent Scrip of 1856.</i>		
Due July 1, 1862, . . . . .	1,000 00	
<i>Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent.</i>		
Due April 1, 1868, . . . \$150,000 00		
June 1, 1877, . . . . 50,000 00		
	200,000 00	
<i>Five Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.</i>		
Due June 1, 1868, . . . \$15,000 00		
June 1, 1870, . . . . 21,000 00		
June 1, 1872, . . . . 17,000 00		
	53,000 00	
<i>Six Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.</i>		
Due June 1, 1868, . . . \$75,000 00		
June 1, 1870, . . . . 89,000 00		
June 1, 1862, . . . . 83,000 00		
	247,000 00	
<i>Union Fund Loan, 1861.</i>		
Due July 1, 1871, . . . \$205,000 00		
July 1, 1872, . . . . 341,000 00		
July 1, 1873, . . . . 304,000 00		
July 1, 1874, . . . . 300,000 00		
July 1, 1875, . . . . 420,000 00		
July 1, 1876, . . . . 1,480,000 00		
	3,000,000 00	
<i>Union Fund Loan, 1862.</i>		
Due July 1, 1877, . . . \$400,000 00		
July 1, 1878, . . . . 200,000 00		
	600,000 00	
<i>Back Bay Loan, 1862-63, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due May 1, 1880, . . . . .	220,000 00	
<i>Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1883, . . . . .	200,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,140,000 00	\$6,826,196 00

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$5,140,000 00	\$6,826,196 00
<i>Bounty Fund Loan, 1864-65-66, Five Per Cent.</i>		
<i>Sterling Bonds—</i>		
Due May 1, 1894, . . £825,800		
At . . . . \$4 84		
	\$3,996,872 00	
<i>Dollar Bonds—</i>		
Due May 1, 1894, . . . . 4,379,500 00		
	8,376,372 00	
<i>Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1883, . . . . .	888,000 00	
<i>Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Six Per Cent.</i>		
Due September 1, 1871-86, . . . . .	2,113,000 00	
		16,517,372 00
<i>Total Funded Loan,</i>		\$23,343,568 00
<i>Three Years' Loan,</i>	\$1,055,656 25	
<i>Deposit Loan,</i>	1,102,232 24	
<i>Seven Per Cent. Loan,</i>	1,842,905 92	
<i>Seven-Thirty Loan,</i>	2,825 00	
<i>Unfunded Debt,</i>		4,003,619 41
		\$27,847,187 41
<i>Sums due from the Treasury and not called for on the 31st of December.</i>		
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, . . \$500 00		
State House Scrip, . . . . 25 00		
Hosp. & State Pris. Scrip, . . 610 00		
Scrip of 1856, . . . . 180 00		
Scrip of 1861, . . . . 1,555 00		
Union Fund Loan, . . . . 693 00		
Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . 2,275 00		
	\$5,838 00	
Interest on Eastern Railroad Scrip, \$8,750 00		
Nor. & Wor. R.R. Scrip, 12,000 00		
	20,750 00	
<i>Military Elections,</i>	27 00	
<i>Military Accounts,</i>	547 25	
<i>State Aid,</i>	18,065 84	
<i>Aid to Non-resident Vols.,</i>	1,278 07	
<i>Expenses on account of State Aid,</i>	50 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$41,556 16	\$27,847,187 41

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$41,556 16	\$27,347,187 41
Volunteer Bounty,	325 00	
Quartermaster's Department,	214 14	
Surgeon-General's Department,	5 00	
Quartermaster's Supplies,	15 00	
Agent for Invalid Soldiers,	2 00	
Lieut. Governor and Council Pay-Roll,	591 00	
Council Contingent,	58 00	
Expenses of Committees,	4 45	
Witness Fees before Committees,	17 50	
Treasurer's Incidentals,	246 51	
Auditor's Incidentals,	14 64	
District Attorneys,	360 00	
Clerks, Police and Municipal Courts,	270 00	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency,	59 25	
Commissioner on Savings Banks,	250 00	
Commissioners Troy and Greenfield Railroad,	6,891 92	
Commissioners Harbors and Flats,	45 00	
Board of Agriculture, Incidentals,	11 75	
Agricultural Societies,	1,200 00	
Board of Education, Expenses,	691 67	
State Paupers,	1,529 51	
State Paupers, Transportation,	200 00	
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,	8,560 52	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital,	1,807 19	
Coroners,	144 78	
State Police,	367 55	
Repairs, Improvements, &c.,	278 66	
Census Abstract,	299 00	
Corporation Tax,	1,159 94	
State Library,	2 00	
Publishing Bank Returns,	86 50	
Universal Exposition,	27 00	
		62,289 50
Total Debts and Liabilities,		\$27,409,427 00



## STATEMENT IX.—TREASURY RECEIPTS FOR 1866.

## STATEMENT No. IX.

## RECEIPTS INTO THE TREASURY DURING THE YEAR 1866.

Bank Tax, . . . . .		\$6,775 90
Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .		811,843 33
State Tax of 1866, . . . . .	\$2,987,848 22	
State Tax of 1865, . . . . .	149,688 00	
		<hr/>
Corporation Tax, . . . . .		3,187,581 22
Coal and Mining Companies, . . . . .		1,210,694 56
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .		81,598 79
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .		64,566 92
Life Insurance Companies, . . . . .		113,103 28
Courts of Insolvency Fees, . . . . .		5,631 96
Gas Light Companies, . . . . .		3,047 96
Board of State Charities, . . . . .		2,989 18
Alien Passengers, . . . . .		6,214 59
Alien Estates, . . . . .		24,038 58
Income from State Prison, . . . . .		8,907 24
Income from State Reform School, . . . . .		90,260 32
Income from Nautical Branch, . . . . .		13,452 89
Income from Monson Almshouse, . . . . .		5,282 47
Income from Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .		817 12
Income from Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .		694 87
Illegal Reimbursement of Bounties, . . . . .		311 43
Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .		8,355 00
Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .		9,925 00
Secretary's Fees, . . . . .		2,825 00
Fees for Commissions, . . . . .		3,854 95
Hawkers and Peddlers, . . . . .		4,800 00
Railroad Corporations, . . . . .		3,000 00
Ordnance Department, from		1,260 00
Sale of Coast Defence Guns, . . . . .	\$165,836 58	
Sale of Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	5,605 66	
		<hr/>
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .		171,442 24
Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .		1,808 57
Premium on War Loan, . . . . .		149,078 26
Interest on War Loan, . . . . .		5,442 50
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .		6,268 57
Supreme Court Fines and Forfeitures, . . . . .		29,203 08
Plymouth Records, . . . . .		444 60
Percentage on State Tax, . . . . .		525 00
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . . .		566 91
Premium on Gold, . . . . .		164 29
Military Accounts, . . . . .		121 50
Insurance Penalty, . . . . .		160 00
Bastardy Cases, . . . . .		75 00
State Paupers, . . . . .		428 00
Miscellaneous, . . . . .		90 00
		108 31
		<hr/>
		\$5,437,214 39

## STATEMENT X.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

## STATEMENT No. X.

## RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

Detail			
223	Seven Three-Tenths Loan, . . . . .		\$8,650 00
223	Seven Per Cent. Loan, . . . . .		1,980,605 92
222	Deposit Loans, . . . . .		2,014,114 41
227	Three Years Loan, . . . . .		1,064,826 25
231	<i>Bounty Fund Loan.</i>		
	Received on account of Sterling Scrip issued, . . . . .		1,949,467 84
232	<i>Massachusetts War Fund.</i>		
	Received on account of Scrip issued, . . . . .		2,113,000 00
206	<i>Debt Extinguishment Fund.</i>		
	Received from Sales of Western Railroad Rights, . . . . .	\$26,822 53	
	Received from B. B. Lands Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15	
			73,992 68
207	<i>Union Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Received from United States, . . . . .	\$621,435 53	
	Investments repaid, . . . . .	386,568 87	
	State Appropriation, . . . . .	116,000 00	
			1,124,004 40
224	<i>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Received Western Railroad Dividends, . . . . .	\$72,171 00	
	From sales Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	67,738 57	
	State Appropriations, &c., . . . . .	127,234 67	
			267,144 24
208	<i>Massachusetts School Fund.</i>		
	Principal of Loans paid in, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
	Amount from income, . . . . .	1,450 33	
	Amount from Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	121,297 94	
			152,748 27
205	<i>Alms-house Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Interest on investments, . . . . .	\$3,192 08	
	Amount received from Alien Passenger account, . . . . .	6,000 00	
			9,192 08
202	<i>Income Back Bay Lands Fund.</i>		
	Received interest on Land Notes, . . . . .		14,582 25
202	<i>Back Bay Lands Fund.</i>		
	Received discount on investments, . . . . .	\$13 89	
	Received from Notes and Mortgages B. B. Land, . . . . .	45,945 14	
			45,959 03
204	<i>Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Notes for land paid, . . . . .		269,462 52
	<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>		\$11,087,749 89

## STATEMENT X.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

## RECEIPTS—Continued.

	<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>	\$11,087,749 89
Detail 208	<i>Commissioners on Public Lands.</i>	
	Received on account of moiety of Land Sales, . . . . .	67,788 57
218	<i>Essex Bridge Fund.</i>	
	Amount received from Agent for Tolls, . . . . .	5,242 58
212	<i>Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund.</i>	
	Received Interest and Rents, . . . . .	6,742 71
208	<i>Income Massachusetts School Fund.</i>	
	Received Interest on Investments, . . . . .	197,905 90
210	<i>Income Indian School Fund.</i>	
	Received Interest on Investment, . . . . .	166 25
209	<i>Income Todd Normal School Fund.</i>	
	Received Interest on Investments, . . . . .	328 15
209	<i>Todd Normal School Fund.</i>	
	Received from Treasurer of Board of Education, . . . . .	200 00
219	<i>Allotment Rolls.</i>	
	Received on account of sundry Regi- ments, . . . . .	5,358 75
220	<i>Massachusetts Volunteers.</i>	
	Received on account of Deposits by Volunteers, . . . . .	8,151 77
164	<i>Volunteer Bounty.</i>	
	Amount refunded to Treasury, . . . . .	5,000 00
226	<i>Provost-Marshal.</i>	
	Amount refunded to Treasury, . . . . .	500 00
165	<i>Monthly Bounty.</i>	
	Received on account of sundry Regi- ments, . . . . .	4,885 87
225	<i>Agricultural College Fund.</i>	
	Received from sales of Land Scrip, Income for 1866, . . . . .	4,348 00
	<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$11,898,808 44

## STATEMENT X.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

RECEIPTS—*Concluded.*

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$11,393,808 44
Detail			
215	<i>Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Received of Treasurer of Road, . . . . .		40,000 00
	<i>Eastern Railroad Company.</i>		
	Received of Treasurer of Road Interest		
	on Scrip loaned, . . . . .		19,375 00
	<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad Com-</i>		
	<i>pany.</i>		
	Received of Treasurer of Road Interest		
	on Scrip loaned, . . . . .		24,000 00
	<i>Troy and Greenfield Railroad Interest.</i>		
	Received on account of Lease of South		
	Vermont Railroad, . . . . .		10,000 00
230	<i>Bonds and Mortgages R.R. Corp'ns.</i>		
	Western R.R. Co., . . . . .	\$355,960 00	
	Troy and Greenfield Co., . . . . .	45,800 00	
			401,760 44
230	Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .		75,000 00
225	<i>Income Agricultural Fund.</i>		
	Received Interest on Investments, . . . . .		5,801 50
	<i>Sales Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Received Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .	\$102,295 65	
	Received Cash, . . . . .	83,181 49	
			135,477 14
			\$12,105,222 52
	Received on account of Ordinary Rev-		
	enue, as before stated, . . . . .		5,487,214 39
	<i>Cash on hand, January 1, 1866:—</i>		
	On account of—		
	Sundry Funds and Revenue, . . . . .	\$935,748 77	
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . . . . .	23,625 00	
			959,373 77
	Total, . . . . .		\$18,501,810 68

## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## STATEMENT No. XI.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE OF EXPENSES  
BELONGING TO 1866 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This Statement does not include the entire expenses of the year 1866; for these, see Statement XIV.]

<i>Legislature.</i>			
Senate, per diem, . . .	\$24,208 00		
Senate, mileage, . . .	414 00		
		\$24,622 00	
House, per diem, . . .	\$143,120 00		
House, mileage, . . .	2,183 00		
		145,303 00	
Clerks' salaries, Senate and House, . . .		6,125 00	
Chaplain's salaries, Senate and House, . . .		600 00	
Preacher of election sermon, . . .		100 00	
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages, . . .		10,693 00	
Printing and binding for Senate and House, . . .		43,231 58	
Printing blanks, circulars, and Orders of the Day for Senate and House, . . .		1,703 28	
Stationery for Senate, . . .		972 16	
Stationery for House, . . .		2,611 07	
Expenses of Committees, . . .		4,524 96	
Witness fees before Committees, . . .		107 95	
Printing, stationery, postage, and advertising, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms for Legislature, . . .		1,175 15	
Contingent Expenses, . . .		1,926 41	
			\$243,695 54
<i>Executive Department.</i>			
Governor, . . .		\$5,000 00	
Lieut. Governor and Council, pay and travel, . . .		11,116 00	
Governor's Private Secretary, . . .		1,973 33	
Messengers, . . .		1,772 08	
Postage, Printing, &c., . . .		543 37	
Contingent, . . .		649 58	
Military contingent, . . .		5,463 89	
			26,518 25
<i>Secretary's Department.</i>			
Secretary, . . .		\$2,500 00	
Secretary's first and second clerks, . . .		3,875 00	
Secretary's extra clerks, . . .		13,613 02	
Census clerks, . . .		3,194 00	
Secretary's messenger, . . .		999 99	
Secretary's incidentals, . . .		4,171 58	
			28,153 59
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .			\$298,367 88

## STATEMENT XL.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$298,367 38
<i>Treasurer's Department.</i>		
Treasurer,	\$3,458 32	
Treasurer's clerk,	1,983 33	
Treasurer's first and second assistant clerks,	3,383 33	
Treasurer's extra clerks,	5,718 98	
Treasurer's incidentals,	1,524 73	
		16,063 69
<i>Tax Commissioner's Department.</i>		
Deputy Commissioner,	\$1,983 33	
Clerks,	9,651 50	
Expenses,	1,487 56	
		13,122 39
<i>Auditor's Department.</i>		
Auditor,	\$2,500 00	
Auditor's first and second clerks,	3,530 37	
Auditor's extra clerks,	4,101 34	
Auditor's incidentals,	248 07	
		10,374 78
<i>State House Expenses.</i>		
Sergeant-at-Arms,	\$2,400 00	
Watchmen and fireman,	5,453 32	
Repairs, improvements, and furniture,	7,997 16	
Presentation Battle Flags,	355 12	
Commissioners on State House,	119 55	
Fuel and light,	4,210 64	
		20,535 79
<i>State Printing.</i>		
Printing General Laws,	\$5,648 74	
Printing Blue Book,	4,924 88	
Publishing General Laws,	400 00	
Term Reports,	5,103 94	
Public Documents,	32,461 22	
Publishing Bank Returns,	344 25	
Provincial Laws,	1,673 20	
Assessor's Books and Blanks,	1,796 25	
		52,347 48
<i>Judiciary—Supreme Court.</i>		
Judges,	\$28,470 11	
Clerk,	8,000 00	
Reporter,	300 00	
Expenses,	907 12	
	\$32,677 23	
<i>Superior Court.</i>		
Judges,	40,480 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$73,157 23	\$410,811 51

## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$78,157 28	\$410,811 51
<i>Probate and Insolvency Courts.</i>		
Judges,	\$19,780 00	
Registers and Assistants,	25,415 00	
Expenses,	1,465 28	
	46,660 28	
<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>		
Attorney-General,	\$3,416 66	
Attorney-General's clerk,	1,200 00	
Attorney-General's expenses,	1,423 49	
Attorney-General's Law Library,	129 85	
	6,170 00	
<i>Police Courts.</i>		
Judges,	\$33,844 18	
Clerks,	14,597 78	
	48,441 86	
<i>Boston Municipal Court.</i>		
Justices,	\$2,299 44	
Clerks,	1,890 00	
	4,189 44	
<i>Taunton Municipal Court.</i>		
Justices,	\$1,150 00	
Clerks,	690 00	
	1,840 00	
<i>District-Attorneys.</i>		
Salaries,	14,856 09	
		104,814 90
<i>Sheriffs' Accounts.</i>		
Distributing Documents, &c.,		639 71
<i>Bank Commissioners.</i>		
Commissioners,	\$549 99	
Clerk,	150 00	
Incidentals,	48 00	
		742 99
<i>Commissioner on Savings Banks.</i>		
Salary,		991 93
<i>Insurance Commissioners.</i>		
Commissioners,	\$1,750 00	
Clerks,	5,633 96	
Incidentals,	885 85	
		7,769 81
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$615,770 85

## STATEMENT XL.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$615,770 85
<i>Insurance Commissioner.</i>			
Commissioner,	\$494 56		
Clerk,	250 00		
Expenses,	556 55		
		1,311 11	
<i>Scientific, &amp;c.—Board of Agriculture.</i>			
Secretary,	\$2,000 00		
Secretary's clerks,	2,213 33		
Secretary's expenses,	200 14		
Secretary's incidentals,	216 22		
	\$4,629 69		
Agricultural Societies,	13,200 00		
Printing Agricultural Report,	12,750 94		
Travel of Members of the Board,	1,218 11		
State Cabinet,	151 54		
Pleuro-Pneumonia,	386 35		
		82,336 63	
<i>State Library.</i>			
Librarian,	\$1,983 33		
Librarian's clerks,	1,128 75		
Books, &c.,	2,642 64		
		5,754 62	
<i>Sundry Accounts.</i>			
Inspector of Gas Meters,	\$3,000 00		
Forgeries on Soldiers' Drafts,	89 34		
Commissioners on Harbors and Flats,	1,355 21		
Emergency Fund,	1,849 80		
Engraving and Sale of Scrip,	631 94		
Corporation Tax, 1865,	\$983,698 18		
1866,	857,083 07		
	1,840,781 25		
Obsequies of the President,	163 63		
Experts,	135 10		
Census and Industrial Statistics,	23,176 35		
Commissioners on River Obstructions,	60 00		
Weights and Measures,	17 50		
Annuities Martha Johnsonot,	1,372 60		
Alien Estates,	646 11		
Commissioners on Hours of Labor,	313 55		
Harbor Commissioners,	2,373 22		
Universal Exposition,	116 00		
Union Loan Sinking Fund,	116,000 00		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	122,300 00		
		2,114,381 60	
<i>Charitable.</i>			
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital,	\$31,559 63		
Tewksbury Almshouse,	64,167 98		
Monson Almshouse,	48,839 27		
Bridgewater Almshouse,	43,178 79		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$187,745 67	\$2,769,554 81	



## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$187,745 67	\$2,769,554 81
Asylum for Blind,	19,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	18,402 85	
School for Idiots,	12,000 00	
Washingtonian Home,	5,500 00	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary,	3,500 00	
Board of State Charities,	20,021 89	
Cases of Settlement, &c.,	1,529 00	
Transportation of Lunatic Paupers,	8,000 00	
State Paupers,	108,969 82	
Coroners,	875 04	
Indians,	3,715 84	
Pensions,	431 00	
Gratuities,	346 66	
Alien Passengers,	6,000 00	
Home for Friendless Women and Children,	2,000 00	
N. E. Hospital for Women and Children,	5,000 00	
		398,036 77
<i>Military Departments.</i>		
Adjutant-General,	\$2,500 00	
Clerk,	1,983 83	
Extra clerks and messengers,	16,987 16	
Incidentals,	3,335 42	
	\$24,805 91	
Quartermaster-General's & Ordn'ce Depart'ts,	20,478 85	
Surgeon-General's Department,	9,534 77	
Paymaster's Department,	7,868 47	
Military Accounts,	9,068 84	
Militia Bounty,	21,961 00	
Rent of Armories,	17,591 28	
Arms and Equipments,	1,012 18	
Expenses on account of the United States,	169 00	
Agent for Invalid Soldiers,	706 78	
Replacement of Flags,	198 50	
Aid to Families of Volunteers, (cities & towns,)	1,538,228 40	
State Aid to Non-residents,	5,877 80	
Expenses on account of State Aid,	1,027 85	
Discharged Soldiers' Home,	18,000 00	
Soldiers' National Cemetery,	6,197 05	
Medical Supplies,	756 45	
Military Elections,	188 19	
Books of Instruction,	143 75	
Enrolment of Militia,	250 00	
Quartermaster's Supplies,	65,973 99	
Bounty and Claim Agency,	6,646 03	
		1,756,679 54
<i>Reformatory and Correctional Department.</i>		
State Police,	\$83,042 86	
Expenses of State Prison,	107,040 60	
Expenses State Reform School,	48,374 13	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$238,457 59	\$4,924,271 12

## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$288,457 59	\$4,924,271 12
Expenses Nautical Branch School,	51,728 97	
Expenses Industrial School,	22,403 17	
Arrest of Fugitives from Justice,	1,911 04	
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	1,808 39	
Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners,	2,500 00	318,809 16
<i>Public Buildings.</i>		
Tewksbury Almshouse,	\$21,750 08	
Monson Almshouse,	2,579 25	
Bridgewater Almshouse,	283 59	
Rainsford Island Hospital,	4,728 00	
Nautical Branch State Reform School,	8,194 37	
Industrial School for Girls,	634 49	
Cambridge Arsenal,	11,470 59	
State Prison,	4,999 94	54,640 31
<i>Interest, etc.</i>		
Lunatic Hospital Loans,	\$16,770 00	
State Almshouse Loan,	12,825 00	
State House Loan,	8,475 00	
Six per cent. Loan of 1856,	3,360 00	
Consolidation Statutes Loan,	7,500 00	
Recruitment Fund,	9,800 00	
Temporary Loans and Deposits,	3,549 82	
Deposit Loans,	142,201 74	
Five and Six Per Cent. Loans of 1861,	17,350 00	
Union Fund Loan,	209,607 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers,	5,274 09	
Bounty Fund Loan,	529,285 68	
Coast Defence Loan,	44,400 00	
Premium on Gold,	294,186 14	
Seven and three-tenths Loan,	115,782 81	
Seven Per Cent. Loan,	62,456 68	
Three Years Loan,	9,418 90	
Back Bay Lands Scrip,	11,575 00	
Income Union L. S. Fund,	3,572 50	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	40 00	
Discount on Bounty Loan Scrip,	72,670 40	1,580,000 26
Total Payments from Ordinary Revenue in 1866,		\$6,877,720 85

## STATEMENT XII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

## STATEMENT No. XII.

## PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

Detail			
227	Three Years Loan, . . . . .		\$9,170 00
228	Seven Per Cent. Loan, . . . . .		137,700 00
228	Seven-Thirty Loan, . . . . .		2,133,873 05
222	Deposit Loans, . . . . .		2,758,271 92
214	Temporary Loans, . . . . .		80,000 00
208	<i>Massachusetts School Fund.</i>		
	Paid on Investments, . . . . .		196,000 00
206	<i>Debt Extinguishment Fund.</i>		
	Paid for Back Bay Land Notes, . . . . .		76 21
202	<i>Back Bay Lands Fund.</i>		
	Paid on Investment, . . . . .	\$500 00	
	Six per cent. Scrip of 1856, . . . . .	100,000 00	
	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15	
			147,670 15
202	<i>Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes.</i>		
	Paid Income School Fund, . . . . .		18,988 28
204	<i>Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Amount remaining unpaid, . . . . .		269,462 52
208	<i>Commissioners Public Lands.</i>		
	Filling, grading, &c., . . . . .	\$116,000 00	
	Salaries and incidentals, . . . . .	3,789 02	
			119,789 02
213	<i>Essex Bridge Fund.</i>		
	Expenses of Bridge, . . . . .	\$4,565 85	
	Paid on Investments, . . . . .	5,000 00	
			9,565 85
212	<i>Charles River &amp; Warren Bridges Fund.</i>		
	Paid expenses of Bridges, . . . . .		13,129 79
208	<i>Income School Fund, 1865-6.</i>		
	Paid Educational expenses, . . . . .	\$119,567 47	
	Cities and Towns, . . . . .	62,641 15	
	Amount to Fund, . . . . .	1,450 83	
	Premium on Scrip, . . . . .	250 00	
			183,908 95
210	<i>Income School Fund for Indians.</i>		
	Paid for sundry Schools, . . . . .		168 00
209	<i>Income Todd Normal School Fund.</i>		
	Paid Treasurer Board of Education, . . . . .		845 15
211	<i>Income Rogers' Book Fund.</i>		
	Paid Treasurer Board of Education, . . . . .		60 00
	<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>		\$6,018,678 89

## STATEMENT XII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

Detail	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$6,018,678 89
219	<i>Allotment Rolls.</i>	
	Paid sundry parties,	3,200 31
220	<i>Massachusetts Volunteers.</i>	
	Paid sundry parties,	61,952 86
221	<i>Returned Allotments.</i>	
	Paid sundry parties,	172 46
162	<i>Coast Defences.</i>	
	Paid sundry expenses,	28,418 39
164	<i>Volunteer Bounty.</i>	
	Paid Bounties to Volunteers,	16,325 00
	<i>Military Fund.</i>	
	Paid Military expenses,	100 80
226	<i>Provost-Marshal.</i>	
	Paid on account of Town Quotas and Representative Recruits,	5,050 00
165	<i>Monthly Bounty.</i>	
	Paid sundry Regiments of Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, &c.,	104,006 55
163	<i>Enlistment of Recruits.</i>	
	Paid sundry expenses,	1,096 08
225	<i>Agricultural College Fund.</i>	
	Paid on Investments,	7,000 00
215	<i>Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.</i>	
	Paid Commissioners,	40,000 00
205	<i>Alms-house Loan Sinking Fund.</i>	
	Paid on Investments,	62,130 00
209	<i>Todd Normal School Fund.</i>	
	Paid on Investments,	6,000 00
207	<i>Union Loan Sinking Fund.</i>	
	Paid on Investments,	1,429,000 00
	<i>Norwich and Worcester R. R. Company.</i>	
	Paid interest on Scrip,	24,000 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$7,807,131 84

## STATEMENT XII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

Detail	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$7,807,131 34
	<i>Eastern Railroad Company.</i>		
	Paid interest on Scrip, . . . . .		21,250 00
218	<i>Troy &amp; Greenfield Railroad Company.</i>		
	Paid Commissioners on account of		
	Land Claims, expenses, &c., . . . . .	\$622,980 76	
	Interest on Scrip, . . . . .	98,934 99	
			721,915 75
230	Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .		75,000 00
230	Scrip loaned Western and Troy and		
	Greenfield Railroad Corporations, . . . . .		401,760 44
225	Income Agricultural Fund, . . . . .		95 70
	<i>Sales Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Paid Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	\$67,788 57	
	Bounty L. S. Fund, . . . . .	67,788 57	
			135,477 14
	<i>Blake Brothers &amp; Co.</i>		
229	On account of Bounty Loan Scrip, . . . . .		10,396 12
	<i>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
224	Paid on Investments, . . . . .		278,895 65
			\$9,446,922 14
	Payments from Ordinary Revenue on		
	account of expenses of 1866 and		
	previous years, as before stated, . . . . .		6,877,720 85
	<i>Cash on hand, January 1, 1867 :—</i>		
	On account of—		
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$4,093 35	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	122,597 60	
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	76,269 15	
	Commissioners on Public Lands, . . . . .	16,081 47	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	887 92	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	31,271 67	
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Co., . . . . .	12,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad Company, . . . . .	8,750 00	
	Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	1,254 92	
	Six per cent. Scrip, 1856, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	Rogers Book School Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	323 15	
	Premium on Recruits, . . . . .	325 00	
	Income Indian School Fund, . . . . .	32 50	
	Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	273 00	
	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	73,916 47	
	Sundry Loans, . . . . .	1,827,091 49	
			\$2,177,167 69
	Total, . . . . .		\$18,501,810 68

\* Of which \$31,808.23 is in coin.

## STATEMENT XIII.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866.

## STATEMENT No. XIII.

## REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866.

[Particulars of 1866 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail		1865.	1866.
1	Bank Tax, . . . . .	\$284,975 14	\$6,775 90
2	Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	364,591 36	311,848 33
3	State Tax, . . . . .	4,700,000 00	3,000,000 00
4	Corporation Tax, . . . . .	1,801,754 75	1,210,694 56
5	Coal and Mining Companies, . . . . .	29,831 82	81,598 79
6	Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	102,248 18	64,566 92
7	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	98,915 16	118,103 28
8	Life Insurance Companies, . . . . .	8,825 70	5,631 96
9	Courts of Insolvency Fees, . . . . .	8,759 50	8,047 96
10	Gas Light Companies, . . . . .	482 85	2,989 18
11	Alien Passengers, . . . . .	15,112 00	24,038 58
12	Board of State Charities, . . . . .	8,355 78	6,214 59
13	Alien Estates, . . . . .	2,044 80	3,907 24
14	Re-imbursement of Bounties, . . . . .	- -	8,355 00
15	Income from State Prison, . . . . .	50,106 44	90,260 82
16	Income from State Reform School, . . . . .	9,044 87	13,452 89
17	Income from Nautical School, . . . . .	3,654 84	5,282 47
18	Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	2,679 86	3,854 95
19	Fees for Commissions, . . . . .	6,490 00	4,800 00
20	Hawkers and Peddlers, . . . . .	4,372 00	3,000 00
21	Railroad Companies, . . . . .	1,840 00	1,260 00
22	Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	102,690 00	149,078 26
23	Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	20,085 45	29,205 08
24	Quartermaster's and Ord. Dept., . . . . .	- -	171,442 24
25	Income B. B. Lands Fund, . . . . .	- -	9,925 00
26	Income Bounty L. S. Fund, . . . . .	- -	2,825 00
27	Income Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	- -	817 12
28	Income Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	- -	694 87
29	Income R. I. Hospital, . . . . .	- -	311 43
30	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . . . .	- -	428 00
31	Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	- -	1,808 57
32	Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . . .	- -	164 29
33	Supreme Court Fines and Forfeitures, . . . . .	881 70	444 60
34	Premium on Mass. War Loan, . . . . .	- -	5,442 50
35	Accrued Interest on Mass. War Loan, . . . . .	- -	6,268 57
36	New Plymouth Records, . . . . .	165 00	525 00
37	Per Cent. on State Tax, . . . . .	149 75	566 91
38	Military Accounts, . . . . .	- -	160 00
39	Premium on Gold, . . . . .	- -	121 50
40	Insurance Penalty, . . . . .	- -	75 00
41	Miscellaneous Accounts, . . . . .	1,418 55	198 81
	Commissioners on Street Railways, . . . . .	4,426 61	- -
	Premium on Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	151,484 25	- -
		<b>\$7,279,884 96</b>	<b>\$5,299,688 17</b>

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## STATEMENT No. XIV.

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1865 AND 1866, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1866.

[Particulars of 1866 in Detailed Statement.]

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Regular Session.</i>			
42	Senate salaries, . . .	\$21,812 00	\$24,208 00	\$24,800 00
42	Senate mileage, . . .	387 00	414 00	426 00
43	House salaries, . . .	128,064 00	142,588 00	143,238 00
43	House mileage, . . .	2,189 00	2,189 00	2,300 00
44	Clerks, Senate and House,	5,199 99	6,125 00	6,125 00
45	Chaplains " " "	600 00	600 00	600 00
46	Preacher of Elec'n Sermon,	100 00	100 00	100 00
47	Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . . .	9,497 00	10,693 00	11,700 00
48	Printing and binding for Senate, . . .	18,473 77	13,020 95	†43,000 00
49	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate, . . .	697 71	759 90	700 00
50	Printing and binding for House, . . .	28,763 11	27,368 27	†43,000 00
51	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House, . . .	805 55	930 58	800 00
52	Stationery for the Senate,	919 35	1,077 56	1,000 00
53	Stationery for the House, .	2,421 47	2,568 57	2,400 00
54	Stationery and printing or- dered by Serg't-at-Arms,	710 86	695 24	627 67
55	Legislative Contingent, .	1,532 84	1,886 41	2,280 50
56	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . . .	1,563 23	4,446 83	7,091 18
57	Witness fees before Com- mittees, . . .	42 36	122 79	800 00
		<b>\$218,779 24</b>	<b>\$239,794 10</b>	<b>\$290,988 35</b>
	<i>Valuation Committee.</i>			
	Pay of Members, . . .	\$6,000 00	- -	- -
	Clerk and Messengers, .	1,215 00	- -	- -
		<b>*\$7,215 00</b>	<b>- -</b>	<b>- -</b>

\* Extraordinary.

† Joint appropriation.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Executive Department.</i>			
58	Governor's salary, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
59	Lieut. Governor and Council, per diem and mileage, . . .	10,899 00	9,640 00	14,000 00
60	Governor's Private Sec'y, . . .	1,573 33	2,000 00	2,000 00
61	Messengers, . . .	1,465 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
62	Postage, printing, &c., . . .	499 90	593 37	600 00
63	Contingent, . . .	944 08	778 78	1,000 00
64	Council, Milit'y Contingent, . . .	*9,560 87	*3,597 83	8,000 00
		\$29,442 18	\$23,409 98	\$32,400 00
	<i>Secretary's Department.</i>			
65	Secretary's salary, . . .	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
66	1st & 2d Clerks, . . .	3,400 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
67	extra Clerks, . . .	13,200 28	13,470 74	16,800 00
68	Census Clerks, . . .	—	*3,634 00	4,500 00
69	Messenger, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
70	Incidentals, . . .	3,799 33	4,174 22	4,037 26
		\$23,899 61	\$28,478 96	\$32,537 26
	<i>Treasurer's Department.</i>			
71	Treasurer's salary, . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
72	Clerk, . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
72	1st & 2d Ass't Clerks, . . .	3,200 00	3,400 00	3,400 00
73	extra Clerks, . . .	9,293 31	5,548 98	5,600 00
74	Incidentals, . . .	4,778 56	1,089 25	3,022 83
		\$22,071 87	\$15,538 23	\$17,522 33
	<i>Tax Commissioner's Department.</i>			
75	Deputy, . . .	\$1,617 33	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
	Clerk, . . .	—	1,500 00	1,500 00
	extra Clerks, . . .	9,782 09	8,818 12	11,640 00
	Contingent, . . .	2,855 49	1,487 56	
		\$14,004 91	\$13,805 68	\$15,140 00
	<i>Auditor's Department.</i>			
76	Auditor's salary, . . .	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
77	1st and 2d Clerks, . . .	3,346 77	3,608 61	3,700 00
78	extra Clerks, . . .	2,750 00	4,211 34	4,800 00
79	Incidentals, . . .	864 64	818 93	400 00
		\$8,961 41	\$10,638 88	\$11,400 00

\* Extraordinary.



# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

[Jan.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

### EXPENSES, &c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<b>Detail</b>	<b>State House Expenses.</b>			
80	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary, .	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00
81	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . . . .	7,628 56	6,215 02	6,900 00
82	Commissioners on State House,	— —	*119 55	3,000 00
83	Preservation of Battle Flags,	— —	*3,131 19	4,500 00
84	Watchmen and Fireman at State House, . . . . .	4,720 00	5,520 00	5,520 00
85	Fuel and light, . . . . .	4,417 61	3,750 80	4,000 00
		<b>\$19,161 17</b>	<b>\$21,136 56</b>	<b>\$26,320 00</b>
	<b>State Printing.</b>			
86	Printing Public Documents, (estimated,) for 1866, .	\$32,758 85	\$30,606 71	\$30,000 00
87	Printing General Laws, .	10,770 41	5,643 74	12,000 00
88	Blue Book, . . . . .	8,669 30	4,255 58	5,000 00
89	Publishing Laws, &c., . .	400 00	400 00	500 00
90	Publishing Bank Returns, .	500 00	225 75	200 00
91	Assessors' Books and Blanks,	1,784 74	1,796 25	2,000 00
92	Industrial Statistics, . . .	— —	*9,139 46	9,000 00
93	Term Reports, . . . . .	1,816 75	5,103 94	12,147 95
94	Engraving, Printing, &c., for State Scrip, . . . . .	*9,082 00	*75 00	1,000 00
	Hitchcock's Ichnology, . .	*5,077 17	— —	— —
	Blanks, State Aid, . . . .	*244 51	— —	— —
	Bank Note Impressions, . .	*62 19	— —	— —
	Census and Industrial Blanks, . . . . .	*1,590 00	— —	— —
95	Provincial Statutes, . . . .	— —	*1,678 20	4,000 00
96	Registration Blanks, . . . .	— —	498 01	500 00
		<b>\$67,755 92</b>	<b>\$59,417 64</b>	<b>\$76,347 95</b>
97	Commissioners on Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . .	*\$562,046 89	*\$579,774 79	\$900,000 00
	<i>Troy &amp; Greenfield R. R. Co.</i> Interest on Scrip, . . . . .	*\$106,851 05	*\$98,934 99	†
	Census and Industrial Sta- tistics, . . . . .	*\$57,846 60	— —	— —

\* Extraordinary.

† Charged under appropriation of \$900,000.00.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Judiciary.</i>			
98	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries, . . . .	\$24,166 68	\$29,970 11	\$30,500 00
99	Clerk, . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
100	Reporter, . . . .	300 00	300 00	300 00
101	Expenses, . . . .	1,042 57	445 44	1,500 00
	<i>Superior Court.</i>			
102	Judges' salaries, . . . .	85,200 00	42,240 00	42,240 00
	<i>Probate and Insolvency Court.</i>			
103	Judges' salaries, . . . .	17,200 00	20,640 00	20,640 00
104	Registers and assistants, . . . .	22,100 00	26,520 00	26,520 00
105	Expenses, . . . .	1,379 76	1,234 64	3,000 00
	<i>Police Courts.</i>			
106	Justices, . . . .	31,600 00	32,914 13	33,120 00
107	Clerks, . . . .	14,365 00	13,272 73	18,000 00
108	<i>Boston Municipal Court.</i>			
	Justices, . . . .	— —	4,549 44	4,500 00
	Clerks, . . . .	— —	4,320 00	6,600 00
109	<i>Taunton Municipal Court.</i>			
	Justice, . . . .	991 67	1,200 00	1,200 00
	Clerk, . . . .	595 00	720 00	720 00
	<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>			
110	Attorney-General's salary, . . . .	2,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
111	Attorney-General's clerk, . . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
112	Attorney-General's incidentals, fees, &c., . . . .	1,199 88	1,314 85	3,150 00
113	Law Library, . . . .	88 00	121 00	200 00
114	District Attorneys, . . . .	12,800 06	15,356 09	15,360 00
	Rhode Island boundary, . . . .	*123 00	— —	— —
		\$169,849 04	\$202,818 43	\$220,250 00
115	<i>Sheriff's Accounts.</i>			
	Distributing documents, &c., . . . .	\$617 29	\$730 30	\$800 00

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<b>Detail</b>	<b>Bank Commissioners.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	\$6,600 00	- -	- -
	Clerk, . . . . .	1,800 00	- -	- -
	Incidentals, . . . .	183 05	- -	- -
		\$8,583 05	- -	- -
116	<b>Commis'r on Savings Banks.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	- -	\$1,491 93	\$3,000 00
117	<b>Insurance Commissioners.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$1,500 00	\$3,000 00
	Clerks, . . . . .	5,633 96	- -	- -
	Incidentals, . . . .	589 20	217 92	600 00
		\$9,173 16	\$1,717 92	\$3,600 00
118	<b>Insurance Commissioner.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	- -	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
	Clerk, . . . . .	- -	500 00	500 00
	Extra Clerks, . . . .	- -	513 16	513 16
	Expenses, . . . . .	- -	566 55	200 00
		- -	\$2,579 71	\$2,213 16
	<b>Scientific.</b>			
	<b>Board of Agriculture—</b>			
119	Secretary's salary, . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
120	Secretary's Clerks, . .	1,546 66	2,200 00	2,400 00
121	Secretary's expenses, .	250 00	238 57	250 00
122	Incidentals, . . . . .	127 07	177 02	150 00
123	Members' travel, . . .	1,211 96	1,113 36	1,200 00
124	Agricultural societies, .	13,800 00	14,400 00	14,400 00
125	Printing Agricultural Report, . . . . .	12,325 40	12,750 94	13,250 94
126	State Cabinet, . . . .	807 72	52 08	100 00
	Agricultural College, . .	*20,121 92	- -	- -
127	Pleuro-Pneumonia, . .	*4,065 88	*463 12	20,000 00
		\$55,756 61	\$33,395 09	\$53,750 94
	<b>State Library.</b>			
128	Books, &c., . . . . .	\$2,300 00	\$2,644 54	\$3,200 00
129	Librarian, . . . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
130	Librarian's Clerks, . .	1,080 00	1,138 75	1,320 00
		\$5,180 00	\$5,783 29	\$6,520 00

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
	<i>Charitable.</i>			
131	Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	\$29,063 25	\$25,028 86	\$25,000 00
132	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	69,139 40	76,101 78	74,000 00
133	Exp's Bridgewater Almshouses, . . . . .	42,839 48	39,866 65	47,000 00
134	Expenses Monson Almshouses, . . . . .	46,107 39	52,247 61	48,000 00
135	Asylum for Blind, . . . . .	16,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
136	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, . . . . .	16,369 14	18,045 62	18,100 00
137	School for Idiots, . . . . .	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00
138	State Paupers not in Almshouses—			
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	17,852 20	21,050 45	105,215 75
	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	39,484 64	43,589 96	
	Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	28,836 95	27,896 19	
	Support by Cities and Towns, . . . . .	2,224 18	2,640 40	
	Burials, . . . . .	2,975 00	2,191 25	
	Miscellaneous, . . . . .	543 85	— —	
138	Transportation State Paupers, . . . . .	8,610 00	8,233 35	9,000 00
139	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . . . .	1,887 61	791 49	3,000 00
140	Agent Board State Charities, . . . . .	11,302 98	12,806 78	15,500 00
140	Secretary Board State Charities, . . . . .	7,834 71	8,004 47	8,400 00
140	Exp's Board State Charities, . . . . .	943 66	2,379 70	3,500 00
141	Coroners, . . . . .	846 20	421 43	1,000 00
142	Indians, . . . . .	3,798 13	4,045 56	5,060 00
143	Pensions, . . . . .	366 00	411 00	552 00
144	Washingtonian Home, . . . . .	*4,750 00	*5,750 00	6,000 00
145	Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	*2,500 00	*3,500 00	3,500 00
146	Home for Friendless Women and Children, . . . . .	— —	*2,000 00	2,000 00
147	N. E. Hospital for Women and Children, . . . . .	*5,000 00	*5,000 00	5,000 00
148	Alien Estates, . . . . .	*649 47	*646 11	646 11
	Almshouse Sinking Fund, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
		\$377,423 74	\$400,168 66	\$418,473 86

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
Detail				
194	Inspector of Gas-meters, . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
	Street Railw'y Commissioners, . . . .	*\$4,668 20	- -	- -
	Ladd and Whitney Monument, . . . .	*\$2,000 00	- -	- -
	Statue Horace Mann, .	*\$1,500 00	- -	- -
	Obsequies of the President, . . . .	*\$1,693 19	- -	- -
	Insurance Tax, . . .	*\$46 50	- -	- -
197	Corporation Tax, . . .	*\$1,158,413 91	*\$861,330 73	†
201	Annuities Martha Johnson, . . . .	\$1,588 88	\$1,372 00	\$1,740 00
195	Gratuities, . . . .	*\$160 84	*\$346 66	\$346 66
196	Weights and Measures, .	- -	\$17 50	\$1,250 00
190	Harbor Commissioners, .	- -	*\$3,524 87	\$10,000 00
189	Commissioners on Harbors and Flats, . .	*\$1,654 62	*\$600 21	\$3,000 00
191	Commissioners on River Obstructions, . . .	*\$1,042 76	*\$3,640 07	\$7,000 00
199	Agricult'l College Scrip,	- -	*\$556 94	\$556 94
200	Universal Exposition, .	- -	*\$149 00	\$10,000 00

\* Extraordinary.

† Acts 1864, '65, chapters 208 and 233.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
198	Experts, . . . .	*\$28 00	*\$307 10	\$500 00
	Premium on Coin, . .	*\$408,938 48	*\$294,186 04	- .
198	Commissioners on Hours of Labor, . . . .	*\$318 55	*\$2,000 00	†\$2,000 00
192	Commissioner on Printing,	- -	*\$400 00	\$400 00
	<i>Reformatory.</i>			
174	State Police, . . . .	\$22,986 83	\$81,939 14	\$91,450 00
175	Expenses State Prison, . .	88,751 61	105,610 82	109,800 00
176	Expenses Reform School, . .	52,014 79	59,897 64	50,000 00
177	Nautical School, . . . .	32,625 25	51,544 27	50,000 00
178	Exp. of Industrial School, . .	18,000 00	21,752 12	20,000 00
179	Arrest of Fugitives, . . .	449 34	1,886 89	2,439 00
180	Agent for Discharged Con- victs, . . . .	1,565 87	1,799 82	1,800 00
181	Asylum for Discharged Fe- male Prisoners, . . . .	*2,500 00	*2,500 00	2,500 00
		\$218,848 19	\$326,980 70	\$327,789 00
	<i>Public Buildings.</i>			
182- 3-4	State Almshouses, . . . .	\$15,659 29	\$24,033 67	\$25,750 00
185	Lunatic Hospitals, . . . .	8,878 50	1,807 19	2,000 00
	Nautical Branch Reform School, . . . .	40,000 00	- -	- -
	Industrial School for Girls, Rainsford Island Hospital,	2,686 89	- -	- -
186	State Prison, . . . .	483 48	4,728 00	5,000 00
187	Cambridge Arsenal, . . . .	- -	4,999 94	5,000 00
188		13,811 47	1,634 87	1,656 87
		*\$81,514 18	*\$37,208 67	\$39,406 87

\* Extraordinary.

† Expenses estimated.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Military — Adjutant-General's Department.</i>			
149	Adj. General's salary, .	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
150	1st Clerk, . . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
151	Extra Clerks and Messengers, . . . .	25,992 65	18,555 76	21,408 00
152	Incidentals, . . . .	5,243 37	3,003 41	3,000 00
153	Quartermaster's and Ordnance Departments, .	*24,832 59	18,236 53	19,720 00
154	Quartermaster's Supplies, *	235,623 20	29,979 54	551,355 00
155	Surgeon-General's Department, . . . .	*12,612 77	*9,893 77	11,620 00
156	Paymaster's Department, *	13,497 21	8,258 26	14,600 00
	Enrolment of Militia, .	*7,900 00	- -	- -
	Military Elections, . .	*660 99	- -	- -
157	Military Accounts, . .	11,738 58	7,000 70	7,000 00
158	Militia Bounty, . . .	21,961 06	61,803 00	117,000 00
159	Armory Rents, . . . .	19,501 75	23,864 93	30,000 00
160	Expenses on acc't U. S., *	1,151 46	*65 00	65 00
	Allotment Commissioners, *	932 18	- -	- -
173	Soldiers' Nat. Cemetery, *	4,328 77	*6,197 05	6,205 30
	Arms and Equipments, *	68,647 16	- -	- -
	Agents for Invalid Soldiers, . . . .	*20,264 88	- -	- -
	Replacement of Flags, *	2,288 00	- -	- -
162	Coast Defence, . . . .	*56,358 05	*22,901 98	30,000 00
164	Volunteer Bounty, . .	*630,400 00	*19,350 00	
165	Monthly Bounty, . . .	*2,022,810 91	*100,000 00	10,000,000 00
163	Enlistment of Recruits, *	20,169 78	*136 49	
167	Aid to Families of Vols., *	2,219,692 56	*1,416,074 04	1,600,000 00
166	Aid to Non-resident Vols.,	- -	*10,880 15	20,000 00
171	Expenses on account of State Aid, . . . .	- -	*1,181 35	1,600 00
161	Bounty and Claim Agency, *	- -	*7,356 48	8,000 00
170	Recruitment Fund, . .	- -	*9,800 00	9,800 00
169	Disch'd Soldiers' Home, *	16,000 00	*18,000 00	20,000 00
172	Military Tactics, . . .	*835 84	*143 75	400 00
168	Medical Supplies, . . .	195 55	756 45	2,000 00
	Forgery, . . . . .	*614 00	- -	- -
	Military Fund, . . . .	*11,169 18	- -	- -
	Pay of 54th and 55th Regiments, . . . .	*27 00	- -	- -
		\$5,459,749 49	\$1,797,498 64	\$12,478,273 30

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Concluded.*

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Union Loan Sinking Fund.</i>			
	Amount from State Tax, .	*\$116,000 00	*\$116,000 00	\$116,000 00
	<i>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.</i>			
	Amount from State Tax, .	*\$26,420 00	*\$122,300 00	\$122,300 00
	Discount on Bounty Loan Scrip, . . . . .	- -	*\$72,670 40	- -
	<i>Interest.</i>			
	On Temporary Loan and De- posits, . . . . .	\$164,460 17	\$3,549 82	- -
	On Deposit Loan, . . . .	185,743 01	142,201 74	- -
	On Borrowed Coin, . . . .	*6,159 02	- -	- -
	On Coast Defence Loan, . .	*44,400 00	*44,400 00	- -
	On Bounty Fund Loan, . . .	*175,002 77	*529,235 68	- -
	On 7 8-10 Loan, . . . . .	96,173 74	115,732 31	- -
	On Union Fund Loan, . . .	*180,000 00	*180,000 00	- -
	On Massachusetts Volunteer De- posits, . . . . .	*18,192 76	*5,274 09	- -
	On Lunatic Hospital Scrip, .	20,950 00	16,700 00	- -
	On Almshouse Scrip, . . .	10,500 00	10,500 00	- -
	On State House Scrip, . . .	8,250 00	8,250 00	- -
	On Consolidation Stat. Scrip, .	7,500 00	7,500 00	- -
	On Scrip of 1861, (Funding Debt,) . . . . .	17,475 00	17,475 00	- -
	On Six per cent. Scrip of 1856, .	6,000 00	3,000 00	- -
	On Seven per cent. Loan, . .	- -	62,456 68	- -
	On Three Years Loan, . . .	- -	9,418 90	- -
	On Back Bay Lands Scrip, . .	11,000 00	11,000 00	- -
	Income Union L. S. Fund, . .	- -	*3,572 50	- -
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, .	- -	*40 00	- -
		\$951,806 47	\$1,170,306 72	- -

\* Extraordinary.



STATEMENT XV.

Bank Tax.

DETAILS 1.

## STATEMENT No. XV.

## DETAILS No. 1.

## BANK TAX FOR 1866.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 57, Sect. 89.]

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Cochituate, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	\$21 00	\$2,645 26
Washington, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	2,624 26	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Laighton, . . . .	Lynn, . . . .	\$200 00	447 23
Rockport, . . . .	Rockport, . . . .	247 23	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Lowell, . . . .	Lowell, . . . .	\$150 64	400 64
South Reading, . . . .	South Reading, . . . .	250 00	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Worcester County, . . . .	Blackstone, . . . .	\$83 34	83 34
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Northampton, . . . .	- - -	\$200 00	200 00
Amount carried forward, . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	\$3,776 47

## STATEMENT XV.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 1.

## HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,776 47
Chicopee, . . . .	Springfield, . . . .	\$250 00	
Hadley Falls, . . . .	Holyoke, . . . .	166 67	
John Hancock, . . . .	Springfield, . . . .	125 00	541 67
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Conway, . . . .	Conway, . . . .	\$487 50	
Franklin County, . . . .	Greenfield, . . . .	14 69	502 19.
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Attleborough, . . . .	Attleborough, . . . .	\$416 67	416 67
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Abington, . . . .	Abington, . . . .	\$225 00	
North Bridgewater, . . . .	North Bridgewater, . . . .	500 00	
Wareham, . . . .	- - -	750 00	1,475 00
DUKES COUNTY.			
Martha's Vineyard, . . . .	Edgartown, . . . .	\$68 90	68 90
			\$6,775 90

## STATEMENT XV.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## DETAILS No. 2.

## SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 224.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Franklin Institution for Savings, . . . .	\$2,609 28	
Provident Institution for Savings, . . . .	34,093 43	
Suffolk Savings Bank, . . . . .	19,190 99	
East Boston Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,163 17	
Chelsea Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,069 98	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	23,129 37	
Mercantile Savings Institution, . . . .	1,993 12	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	261 04	
Boston Penny Savings Bank, . . . . .	598 12	
Union Institution for Savings, . . . . .	1,364 86	
		\$85,473 36
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$1,941 19	
Danvers Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,769 51	
Cape Ann Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,548 43	
Haverhill Savings Bank, . . . . .	5,107 62	
Essex Savings Bank, . . . . .	3,048 76	
Lynn Institution for Savings, . . . . .	2,070 22	
Newburyport Institution for Savings, . .	9,129 38	
Rockport Savings Bank, . . . . .	334 01	
Salem Savings Bank, . . . . .	12,540 86	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury, .	2,542 44	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,151 86	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,226 91	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	1,098 92	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,974 51	
		45,484 67
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Cambridge Institution for Savings, . . . .	\$2,574 30	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,055 48	
Warren Institution for Savings, . . . . .	7,520 71	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, . . . .	3,250 23	
Framingham Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,781 77	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell, . .	7,838 70	
Lowell Institution for Savings, . . . . .	8,023 76	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,784 70	
Malden Savings Bank, . . . . .	236 18	
Marlborough Savings Bank, . . . . .	263 43	
Institution for Savings, Newton, . . . .	309 30	
Waltham Savings Bank, . . . . .	991 79	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	116 39	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	2,156 11	
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, .	1,135 41	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	3,636 82	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	172 92	
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$42,848 00	\$130,958 03

## STATEMENT XV.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## SAVINGS BANK TAX—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward, . . . .</i>	\$42,848 00	\$130,958 03
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.</b>		
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	145 31	
West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	592 18	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	388 12	
		43,968 61
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>		
Clinton Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$742 97	
Fitchburg Savings Bank, . . . . .	4,716 25	
Lancaster Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,763 29	
Milford Savings Bank, . . . . .	870 94	
Millbury Savings Bank, . . . . .	476 64	
North Brookfield Savings Bank, . . . . .	289 91	
Southbridge Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,411 26	
Winchendon Savings Bank, . . . . .	377 87	
Worcester County Institution for Savings, . . . . .	15,080 77	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . . . . .	5,075 16	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,144 85	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	780 55	
		32,709 46
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
Northampton Institution for Savings, . . . . .	\$1,443 56	
Ware Savings Bank, . . . . .	2,798 55	
Holyoke Savings Bank, . . . . .	400 01	
Amherst Savings Bank, . . . . .	24 22	
		4,666 34
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>		
Chicopee Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$604 37	
Hampden Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,356 66	
Springfield Institution for Savings, . . . . .	6,536 23	
Westfield Savings Bank, . . . . .	823 42	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,798 45	
		11,119 12
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>		
Franklin Savings Institution, . . . . .	\$4,100 78	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	853 54	
		4,954 27
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
North Adams Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$820 88	
Lee Savings Bank, . . . . .	499 63	
Berkshire County Savings Bank, . . . . .	2,527 56	
		3,848 02
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>		
Canton Institution for Savings, . . . . .	\$533 31	
Cohasset Savings Bank, . . . . .	760 61	
Dedham Institution for Savings, . . . . .	3,097 21	
Dorchester Savings Bank, . . . . .	822 76	
Quincy Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,773 70	
Randolph Savings Bank, . . . . .	480 08	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . .</i>	\$7,467 62	\$232,223 85

## STATEMENT XV.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward, . . . .</i>	\$7,467 62	\$232,223 85
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.</b>		
Roxbury Institution for Savings, . . . .	4,379 56	
Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings, . . . .	1,652 41	
Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	154 71	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	582 93	
		14,237 23
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY.</b>		
Attleborough Savings Bank, . . . .	\$107 82	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, . . . .	1,047 84	
Fall River Savings Bank, . . . .	10,874 04	
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . . . .	17,889 43	
Bristol County Savings Bank, . . . .	4,286 68	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	1,481 04	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	4,554 57	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River, . . . .	3,907 22	
North Easton Savings Bank, . . . .	133 57	
		43,731 71
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>		
Abington Savings Bank, . . . .	\$1,131 78	
Hingham Institution for Savings, . . . .	3,964 03	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank, . . . .	703 79	
Plymouth Savings Bank, . . . .	5,326 04	
Scituate Savings Bank, . . . .	284 37	
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . . .	1,063 58	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	435 60	
Wareham Savings Bank, . . . .	1,055 14	
		13,964 23
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>		
Barnstable Institution for Savings, . . . .	\$3,458 00	
Seaman's Savings Bank, . . . .	1,574 84	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	773 98	
Wellfleet Savings Bank, . . . .	331 08	
		6,137 90
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . . . .		1,553 36
Total, . . . .		\$311,848 33

## STATEMENT XV.

## State Tax, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 3 TO 5.

## DETAILS No. 3.

## STATE TAX FOR 1866.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 122.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk, . . . . .	\$1,044,510 00	
Essex, . . . . .	285,750 00	
Middlesex, . . . . .	471,630 00	
Worcester, . . . . .	266,100 00	
Hampshire, . . . . .	65,820 00	
Hampden, . . . . .	108,480 00	
Franklin, . . . . .	44,850 00	
Berkshire, . . . . .	90,240 00	
Norfolk, . . . . .	280,980 00	
Bristol, . . . . .	182,850 00	
Plymouth, . . . . .	95,520 00	
Barnstable, . . . . .	48,750 00	
Dukes, . . . . .	7,280 00	
Nantucket, . . . . .	7,290 00	
Total amount assessed, . . . . .		\$3,000,000 00
Total amount paid within the year on Tax for 1866, . . . . .		\$2,987,848 22
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1866, . . . . .		12,151 78
Received on account of State Tax for 1865, . . . . .		149,688 00

## DETAILS No. 4.

## CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount received of sundry Corporations, . . . . .	\$1,210,694 56
---	----------------

## DETAILS No. 5.

## COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 206 and 233.]

Amount received of sundry Coal and Mining Companies, . . . . .	\$31,598 79
--	-------------

## STATEMENT XV.

## Insurance Tax.

## DETAILS 6.

## DETAILS No. 6.

## SEMI-ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1882, '84, Chaps. 222 and 208.]

<i>Mutual Life Insurance Companies.</i>			
Abington, . . . .	Abington, . . . .	\$22 49	
Annisquam Mutual, . . . .	Gloucester, . . . .	8 08	
Arkwright, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	524 69	
Attleborough, . . . .	Attleborough, . . . .	12 85	
Barnstable County, . . . .	Barnstable, . . . .	93 96	
Berkshire, . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . .	68 90	
Boston Manufacturers', . . . .	Boston, . . . .	1,356 64	
Boot and Shoe Manufactu'rs', . . . .	Lynn, . . . .	74 28	
Bristol County, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	189 24	
Cambridge Mutual, . . . .	Cambridge, . . . .	98 31	
Chelsea Mutual, . . . .	Chelsea, . . . .	60 20	
Citizens' Mutual, . . . .	Brighton, . . . .	90 41	
City, . . . .	Roxbury, . . . .	10 25	
Cohasset Mutual, . . . .	Cohasset, . . . .	2 90	
Conway Mutual, . . . .	Conway, . . . .	112 17	
Dedham Mutual, . . . .	Dedham, . . . .	49 23	
Dorchester Mutual, . . . .	Dorchester, . . . .	370 75	
Essex Mutual, . . . .	Salem, . . . .	53 40	
Fitchburg Mutual, . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . .	397 75	
Franklin, . . . .	Greenfield, . . . .	64 28	
Hampshire Mutual, . . . .	Northampton, . . . .	108 26	
Haverhill Mutual, . . . .	Haverhill, . . . .	1 18	
Hingham Mutual, . . . .	Hingham, . . . .	271 43	
Holyoke Mutual, . . . .	Salem, . . . .	891 87	
Housatonic, . . . .	Stockbridge, . . . .	35 64	
Lowell Mutual, . . . .	Lowell, . . . .	33 56	
Lynn Mutual, . . . .	Lynn, . . . .	48 73	
Marlborough Mutual, . . . .	Marlborough, . . . .	5 95	
Massachusetts Mutual, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	270 02	
Mechanics' Mutual, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	673 77	
Merchants' and Farmers', . . . .	Worcester, . . . .	697 57	
Merrimack Mutual, . . . .	Andover, . . . .	104 45	
Middlesex Mutual, . . . .	Concord, . . . .	430 79	
Milford Mutual, . . . .	Milford, . . . .	11 21	
Mutual Assurance, . . . .	Springfield, . . . .	80 38	
Newburyport Mutual, . . . .	Newburyport, . . . .	12 34	
Norfolk Mutual, . . . .	Dedham, . . . .	329 51	
People's Equitable, . . . .	Taunton, . . . .	5 38	
People's Mutual, . . . .	Worcester, . . . .	1,990 92	
Quincy Mutual, . . . .	Quincy, . . . .	1,046 52	
Salem Mutual, . . . .	Salem, . . . .	118 19	
Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . .	Amesb'ry Mills, . . . .	3 24	
Saugus Mutual, . . . .	Saugus, . . . .	35 42	
South Danvers Mutual, . . . .	South Danvers, . . . .	32 98	
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . .</i>		\$10,893 94	

## STATEMENT XV.

## Insurance Tax.

## DETAILS 6.

## INSURANCE TAX—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$10,893 94
Traders' and Mechanics',	Lowell, . . .	406 95
Union Mutual, . . .	Boston, . . .	296 62
Westford Mutual, . . .	Westford, . . .	7 77
Westfield Mutual, . . .	Westfield, . . .	17 81
Weymouth and Braintree, . . .	Braintree, . . .	59 89
Worcester Mutual, . . .	Worcester, . . .	615 80
Worcester Manufacturers', . . .	Worcester, . . .	513 07
Mutual Protection, . . .	Charlestown, . . .	15 06
Ocean Mutual, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	472 15
<i>Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.</i>		
Atlantic Mutual, . . .	Provincetown, . . .	183 98
China Mutual, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,783 79
Commercial Mutual Marine, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	747 07
Equitable Safety, . . .	Boston, . . .	3,831 45
Gloucester Fishing, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	140 28
Hingham & Cohasset Fishing, . . .	Cohasset, . . .	71
Merchants', . . .	Newburyport, . . .	554 46
Mutual Marine, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	273 20
New England Mutual Marine, . . .	Boston, . . .	8,187 92
Pacific Mutual, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	1,252 48
Union Mutual, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	1,208 53
<i>Home, Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.</i>		
American, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,643 01
Bay State, . . .	Worcester, . . .	335 18
Beverly, . . .	Beverly, . . .	146 85
Boston, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,912 57
Boylston, . . .	Boston, . . .	3,447 53
City Fire, . . .	Boston, . . .	298 04
Conway, . . .	Boston, . . .	270 00
Eliot Fire, . . .	Boston, . . .	924 65
Equitable Marine, . . .	Provincetown, . . .	90 69
Fireman's, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,211 28
Franklin, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,229 32
Gloucester Marine, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	467 77
Hampden Fire, . . .	Springfield, . . .	215 68
Howard Fire, . . .	Boston, . . .	574 48
Lynn Mechanics', . . .	Lynn, . . .	71 08
Manufacturers', . . .	Boston, . . .	1,711 45
Massasoit, . . .	Springfield, . . .	337 88
Merchants', . . .	Boston, . . .	1,667 62
Mercantile, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,301 83
National, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,663 20
Neptune, . . .	Boston, . . .	4,978 27
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$59,457 86



## STATEMENT XV.

## Insurance Tax, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 7 AND 8.

INSURANCE TAX—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$59,457 86	
North American, . . .	Boston, . . .				597 88	
Prescott, . . . . .	Boston, . . .				636 09	
Salem Marine, . . . .	Salem, . . . .				160 21	
Shoe and Leather Dealers, .	Boston, . . .				978 14	
Springfield Fire and Marine,	Springfield, .				969 18	
Suffolk Fire, . . . . .	Boston, . . .				939 58	
Washington, . . . . .	Boston, . . .				3,690 56	
Western Massachusetts, . .	Pittsfield, . .				821 89	
Massachusetts Hospital Life, .	.	.	.	.	45,290 04	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	67 40	
						\$118,103 28

## DETAILS No. 7.

## ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 8; Acts 1902, '04, Chaps. 222 and 206.]

Received from Sundry Agents, . . . . .	\$64,566 92
--	-------------

## DETAILS No. 8.

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 53.]

Agents for New York Companies, . . . . .	\$2,636 99
for Massachusetts Companies, . . . . .	1,880 89
for Connecticut Companies, . . . . .	586 30
for Maine Companies, . . . . .	188 95
for Vermont Companies, . . . . .	34 89
for Wisconsin Companies, . . . . .	140 28
for New Jersey, . . . . .	706 97
for Pennsylvania Companies, . . . . .	7 19
	\$5,631 96

## STATEMENT XV.

## Insolvency Fees, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 9 AND 10.

## DETAILS No. 9.

## FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

By Jonathan Higgins, Register of Barnstable County, . . .	\$104 00
A. J. Waterman, Register of Berkshire County, . . .	323 96
John Daggett, Register of Bristol County, . . .	- -
A. S. Cushman, Register of Bristol County, . . .	306 00
A. C. Goodell, Register of Essex County, . . .	712 00
C. J. J. Ingersoll, Register of Franklin County, . . .	- -
Chester C. Conant, Register of Franklin County, . . .	187 00
Samuel B. Spooner, Register of Hampden County, . . .	384 00
Luke Lyman, Register of Hampshire County, . . .	215 00
J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County, . . .	1,825 00
William Barney, Register of Nantucket County, . . .	- -
J. H. Cobb, Register of Norfolk County, . . .	955 00
D. E. Damon, Register of Plymouth County, . . .	147 00
W. C. Brown, Register of Suffolk County, . . .	2,019 00
J. J. Piper, Register of Worcester County, . . .	920 00
	<b>\$8,047 96</b>

## DETAILS No. 10.

## GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 166.]

Adams, . . . . .	\$4 44	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$2,118 32
Boston, . . . . .	1,092 89	Milford, . . . . .	11 66
Brookline, . . . . .	44 90	Malden and Melrose, . . . . .	28 74
Beverly, . . . . .	9 85	Marblehead, . . . . .	4 66
Citizens', Quincy, . . . . .	3 50	No. Bridgewater, . . . . .	2 34
Citizens', So. Reading, . . . . .	18 71	New Bedford, . . . . .	84 28
Clinton, . . . . .	17 55	Nantucket, . . . . .	84
Charlestown, . . . . .	174 98	Newburyport, . . . . .	18 68
Chelsea, . . . . .	74 86	Newton and Watertown, . . . . .	23 93
Cambridge, . . . . .	155 78	Northampton, . . . . .	16 86
Chicopee, . . . . .	16 84	No. Attleborough, . . . . .	13 21
Dorchester, . . . . .	25 08	Pittsfield, . . . . .	26 76
Danvers, . . . . .	1 17	Plymouth, . . . . .	4 20
Dedham, . . . . .	7 01	Roxbury, . . . . .	142 85
East Boston, . . . . .	83 83	Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . . .	73
Fall River, . . . . .	36 39	South Boston, . . . . .	96 81
Fitchburg, . . . . .	26 28	Salem, . . . . .	102 07
Great Barrington, . . . . .	2 92	Springfield, . . . . .	109 84
Greenfield, . . . . .	1 17	Taunton, . . . . .	36 38
Gloucester, . . . . .	14 82	Westfield, . . . . .	7 97
Haverhill, . . . . .	18 70	Ware, . . . . .	3 90
Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	36 45	Woburn, . . . . .	6 57
Lawrence, . . . . .	77 05	Waltham, . . . . .	23 31
Lowell, . . . . .	137 28	West Cambridge, . . . . .	7 12
Lynn, . . . . .	37 42	Worcester, . . . . .	102 65
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	<b>\$2,118 32</b>		<b>\$2,989 18</b>

## STATEMENT XV.

Alien Passengers, &amp;c.

DETAILS 11 TO 13.

## DETAILS No. 11.

## ALIEN PASSENGERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, Agent, Boston, Commutation of Fees for Alien Passengers, . . . . .	\$23,962 00
Received of James Cox, Agent, New Bedford, . . . . .	53 08
of Selectmen of Provincetown, . . . . .	19 00
of Lemuel Haskell, Agent, Gloucester, . . . . .	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$24,038 58

## DETAILS No. 12.

## BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, for support of State Paupers in sundry Hospitals, Almshouses, etc., . . . . .	\$6,214 59
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 13.

## ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of Wm. Smith, . . . . .	\$16 65	
of Andrew Swenson, . . . . .	97 32	
of Wm. Wauzer, . . . . .	23 29	
of John Thompson, . . . . .	27 56	
of Letitia Alcorn, . . . . .	2,678 42	
of John N. Pulver, . . . . .	103 90	
of Letitia Leaney, . . . . .	49 33	
of Mary Norton, . . . . .	59 61	
	<hr/>	\$3,056 08
Received of George Foster, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of George Blanchard, . . . . .	\$585 79	
of Richard Edmonds, . . . . .	60 32	
	<hr/>	646 11
Received of Duncan Bradford, Public Admin'trator—		
For Estate of Rose Ratigan, . . . . .	\$93 54	
of Chas. Williams, . . . . .	78 70	
	<hr/>	172 24
Received of E. P. Robinson, Public Admin'trator—		
For Estate of Peter Lucus, . . . . .		25 00
Received of James Schouler, Public Admin'trator—		
For Estate of Daniel Cronan, . . . . .		7 81
	<hr/>	\$3,907 24

## STATEMENT XV.

## Bounties, Income, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 14 TO 16.

## DETAILS No. 14.

## RE-IMBURSEMENT OF BOUNTIES.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 68.]

Received of the following Cities and Towns on account of Bounties illegally re-imbursed from the State Treasury :—

Adams, . . . . .	\$200 00	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$5,455 00
Belchertown, . . . . .	55 00	Lenox, . . . . .	100 00
Blandford, . . . . .	100 00	Marion, . . . . .	200 00
Boston, . . . . .	3,200 00	Melrose, . . . . .	100 00
Canton, . . . . .	100 00	Medford, . . . . .	1,200 00
Cambridge, . . . . .	100 00	Needham, . . . . .	100 00
Charlestown, . . . . .	300 00	Palmer, . . . . .	100 00
Easthampton, . . . . .	100 00	Roxbury, . . . . .	100 00
Framingham, . . . . .	300 00	Rochester, . . . . .	200 00
Fairhaven, . . . . .	400 00	Springfield, . . . . .	100 00
Granby, . . . . .	100 00	Worcester, . . . . .	100 00
Holyoke, . . . . .	100 00	Watertown, . . . . .	100 00
Hingham, . . . . .	100 00	West Springfield, . . . . .	100 00
Hardwick, . . . . .	100 00	Webster, . . . . .	200 00
Lakeville, . . . . .	100 00	West Cambridge, . . . . .	100 00
Lowell, . . . . .	100 00	Yarmouth, . . . . .	100 00
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	\$5,455 00		\$8,355 00

## DETAILS No. 15.

## INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received of Gideon Haynes, Warden, . . . . .	\$90,260 82
--	-------------

## DETAILS No. 16.

## INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76.]

Received of George C. Davis, Treasurer, . . . . .	\$13,452 89
---	-------------

## STATEMENT XV.

Income, &amp;c.

DETAILS 17 TO 21.

## DETAILS No. 17.

## INCOME FROM NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76.]

Received of Chas. W. Reed, Treasurer, . . . . .	\$5,282 47
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 18.

## SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount of Fees received for the year 1866, . . . . .	\$3,854 95
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 19.

## COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued in 1866, . . . . .	\$4,300 00
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 20.

## HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses during the year 1866, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 21.

## RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of sundry Railroad Companies for Reports, . . . . .	\$1,260 00
--	------------

## STATEMENT XV.

Sinking Fund, &amp;c.

DETAILS 22 TO 26.

## DETAILS No. 22.

## INTEREST ON UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

Received interest on Securities in this Fund, . . . .	\$149,078 26
---	--------------

## DETAILS No. 23.

## INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank, . . . .	\$15,155 38
of National Bank of Mutual Redemption, . . . .	13,424 67
of Old Colony National Bank, . . . .	623 08
	\$29,203 08

## DETAILS No. 24.

## QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Received from sale of Coast Defence Guns, . . . .	\$165,836 58
of Uniforms, &c., . . . .	5,605 66
	\$171,442 24

## DETAILS No. 25.

## INCOME BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

Received interest on sundry investments, . . . .	\$9,925 00
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 26.

## INCOME BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

Received interest on sundry investments, . . . .	\$2,825 00
--	------------

## STATEMENT XV.

## Income, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 27 TO 31.

## DETAILS No. 27.

## INCOME FROM MONSON ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Received from J. M. Brewster, Jr., Superintendent, . . .	\$817 12
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 28.

## INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Received from L. L. Goodspeed, Superintendent, . . .	\$694 87
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 29.

## INCOME FROM RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

Received from Geo. L. Underwood, Superintendent, . . .	\$311 43
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 30.

## CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1868, Chaps. 127 and 240.]

Amount received from sundry parties, . . . . .	\$428 00
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 31.

## ARMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

Received from sales, . . . . .	\$1,808 57
--------------------------------	------------

## STATEMENT XV.

Corporation Tax, &amp;c.

DETAILS 32 TO 36.

## DETAILS No. 32.

## INTEREST ON CORPORATION TAX.

Received from sundry parties, . . . . .	\$164 20
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 33.

## FINES AND FORFEITURES, SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

By George C. Wilde, Clerk, . . . . .	\$444 60
--------------------------------------	----------

## DETAILS No. 34.

## PREMIUM ON MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN.

Received premium on Scrip sold, . . . . .	\$5,442 50
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 35.

## INTEREST ON MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN.

Received of sundry parties, accrued interest on Scrip sold, .	\$6,268 57
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 36.

## NEW PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

Amount received from sales, . . . . .	\$525 00
---------------------------------------	----------



## STATEMENT XV.

State Tax, &amp;c.

DETAILS 37 TO 40.

## DETAILS No. 37.

## PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1886, Chap. 123.]

Agawam, . . . . .	\$22 80	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$152 83
Alford, . . . . .	25 88	Ludlow, . . . . .	14 94
Ashland, . . . . .	1 44	Malden, . . . . .	40 22
Buckland, . . . . .	5 99	Mendon, . . . . .	18 85
Cohasset, . . . . .	4 25	Russell, . . . . .	2 87
Clinton, . . . . .	8 95	Swansey, . . . . .	29 65
Chesterfield, . . . . .	5 89	Somerset, . . . . .	38 40
Chester, . . . . .	5 95	Sutton, . . . . .	105 70
Dighton, . . . . .	58 83	Tisbury, . . . . .	78 51
Granby, . . . . .	15 65	Wrentham, . . . . .	39 64
Hadley, . . . . .	92	Wendell, . . . . .	4 28
Lynnfield, . . . . .	2 28	Williamsburg, . . . . .	52 02
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	\$152 83		\$566 91

## DETAILS No. 38.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

Amount refunded, . . . . .	\$160 00
----------------------------	----------

## DETAILS No. 39.

## PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Amount refunded, . . . . .	\$121 50
----------------------------	----------

## DETAILS No. 40.

## INSURANCE PENALTY.

Amount received of unknown party, . . . . .	\$75 00
---	---------

## STATEMENT XV.

## Miscellaneous Accounts.

## DETAILS 41.

## DETAILS No. 41.

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

State aid returned, . . . . .	\$97 27	
Transportation State Paupers, . . . . .	90 00	
Coroners' Inquests, . . . . .	5 50	
Interest on Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	3 04	
Interest on Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	2 50	
		\$198 31

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Senate Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 42.

STATEMENT NO. XVI.  
LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

## DETAILS NO. 42.

## SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1886, Chaps. 4 and 96; Acts 1886, Chaps. 8 and 301.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Hiram A. Stevens,	Boston, .	—	—	148	\$592 00	\$592 00
2d " "	Enes Smyth, .	Boston, .	—	—	148	592 00	592 00
3d " "	Edward S. Tobey, .	Boston, .	—	—	148	592 00	592 00
4th " "	S. B. Stebbins, .	Boston, .	—	—	148	592 00	592 00
5th " "	William Brigham, .	Boston, .	—	—	148	592 00	592 00
1st Essex,	E. R. Mudge, .	Swampscott, .	15	\$3 00	148	592 00	595 00
2d " "	Benjamin C. Perkins,	South Danvers, .	20	4 00	148	592 00	596 00
3d " "	George Foster, .	Andover, .	25	5 00	148	592 00	597 00
4th " "	Yorick G. Hurd, .	Amesbury, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	602 00
5th " "	F. W. Choate, .	Beverly, .	20	4 00	148	596 00	596 00
1st Middlesex,	George O. Brastow,	Somerville, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	593 00
2d " "	Joseph A. Pond, .	Brighton, .	5	1 00	148	1,184 00	1,185 00
3d " "	Alden Leland, .	Holliston, .	25	5 00	148	592 00	597 00
4th " "	J. W. P. Abbott, .	Westford, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	599 00
5th " "	John Hill, .	Stoneham, .	10	2 00	148	592 00	594 00
6th " "	Tappan Wentworth,	Lowell, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	598 00
Central Worcester,	Lucius W. Pond, .	Worcester, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	601 00
South-East " "	Moses D. Southwick,	Blackstone, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	600 00
South-West " "	Ebenezer Davis, .	Dudley, .	60	12 00	148	593 00	604 00
West " "	Chas. Adams, Jr., .	No. Brookfield,	70	14 00	148	592 00	606 00

### STATEMENT XVI.

### Senate Pay-Roll.

**DETAILS 42.**

	\$11 00	148	\$592 00	\$603 00
North-E. Worcester,	Fitchburg,	55	148	\$603 00
" East	Upton,	35	148	599 00
West Hampden,	Westfield,	110	148	614 00
East "	Springfield,	100	148	612 00
Hampshire,	Hadley,	130	148	618 00
Franklin,	Levi Stockbridge,	Wm. F. Wilder,	94	399 00
"	Roger H. Leavitt,	130	88	178 00
Hamp'e & Franklin,	Daniel B. Gillett,	100	148	612 00
North Berkshire,	Paul A. Chadbourne,	175	148	627 00
South "	Joseph Tucker,	175	148	627 00
North Norfolk,	Robert M. Morse, Jr.,	5	148	593 00
East "	Elisha C. Monk,	20	148	596 00
West "	Charles Endicott,	20	148	596 00
North Bristol,	Jacob Ide, Jr.,	30	148	598 00
South "	Edwin L. Barney,	60	148	604 00
West "	George F. Gavitt,	45	148	601 00
South Plymouth,	Wm. L. Reed,	25	148	597 00
"	Everett Robinson,	35	148	599 00
Middle "	James Howard,	30	148	598 00
Cape,	Reuben Nickerson,	100	148	612 00
Ireland,	James Easton, 2d,	120	148	616 00
	Nantucket,	-	148	616 00
		\$414 00	\$24,208 00	\$24,622 00
Senate Compensation,	.	.	.	\$24,208 00
Senate Mileage,	.	.	.	414 00
Amount carried forward.	.	.	.	\$24,622 00

## Senate Compensation,

### Senate Mileage,

***Amount carried forward.***

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

## DETAILS No. 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1886, Chaps. 4 and 99; Acts 1886, Chaps. 8 and 801.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk, .	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> John W. Mahan, .	Boston,	.	.	148	\$592 00	\$24,622 00
	Michael D. Collins, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
2d "	Samuel Small, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	John B. Ham, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
3d "	Cromwell G. Rowell, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	Edward Riley, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
4th "	Bernard Cullen, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	Augustus O. Allen, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
5th "	James B. Richardson, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	Horace H. Coolidge, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
6th "	Avery Plumer, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	Harvey Jewell, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
7th "	Francis J. Barker, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	Charles J. McCarthy, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
8th "	James J. Flynn, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	George A. Shaw, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
9th "	Eben Cutler, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	William Carpenter, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
10th "	Newell A. Thompson, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	Moses Kimball, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.
	Ira L. Moore, .	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	.

### STATEMENT XVI.

### House Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 43.

[illegible]

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>						
15th Essex, .	John W. Frederick, .	Methuen, .	-	\$99 00	-	\$11,248 00	\$24,622 00
16th " .	Edwin Patch, .	Lynn, .	25	5 00	148	592 00	
17th " .	Edward H. Potter, .	Rowley, .	10	2 00	148	592 00	
18th " .	Thomas C. Goodwin, .	Newburyport, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	
19th " .	Richard S. Spofford, Jr.,	Newburyport, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
20th " .	Henry Carter, .	Bradford, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	
21st " .	William Caldwell, .	Rockport, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
22d " .	John H. Batchelder, .	Salem, .	15	3 00	148	592 00	
23d " .	Samuel M. Worcester, .	Salem, .	15	3 00	148	592 00	
24th " .	George B. Loring, .	Salem, .	15	3 00	148	592 00	
25th " .	James N. Merriam, .	Middleton, .	25	5 00	148	592 00	
26th " .	Caleb W. Osborn, .	South Danvers, .	20	4 00	148	592 00	
26th " .	Amos F. Breed, .	Lynn, .	10	2 00	148	592 00	19,108 00
1st Middlesex,	Robert B. Rogers, .	Charlestown, .	-	\$159 00	-	\$18,944 00	
" .	James M. Stone, .	Charlestown, .	5	\$1 00	148	\$592 00	
2d " .	Charles E. Rogers, .	Charlestown, .	5	1 00	148	1,184 00	
" .	Jeremiah S. Remick, .	Charlestown, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
3d " .	Frederick R. Kinsley, .	Somerville, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
4th " .	James Pierce, .	Malden, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
5th " .	Benjamin H. Davis, .	Medford, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
6th " .	Joseph S. Potter, .	W. Cambridge, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
" .	George P. Carter, .	Cambridge, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
7th " .	George S. Saunders, .	Cambridge, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
" .	Isaac S. Morse, .	Cambridge, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	

STATEMENT OF THE		House Pay-Roll.		DETAILS 43.	
8th	Thomas Rice, Jr.,	Newton,	10	\$2 00	\$592 00
	David H. Mason,	Newton,	10	2 00	592 00
9th	Emory W. Lane,	Watham,	10	2 00	592 00
	Jesse A. Locke,	Watertown,	10	2 00	592 00
10th	George Heywood,	Concord,	20	4 00	592 00
	George L. Sawin,	Natick,	20	4 00	592 00
11th	Orrin Thomson,	Holliston,	25	5 00	592 00
	Edwin S. Thayer,	Hopkinton,	30	6 00	592 00
12th	Alexander R. Esty,	Frammingham,	25	5 00	592 00
13th	Nahum Witherbee,	Marlborough,	30	6 00	592 00
14th	Charles R. Damon,	Wayland,	20	4 00	592 00
15th	Calvin Heald,	Carlisle,	20	4 00	592 00
16th	William Winn,	Burlington,	15	3 00	592 00
17th	Joseph G. Pollard,	Woburn,	10	2 00	592 00
18th	Rufus Smith,	Melrose,	10	2 00	592 00
19th	John Kingman,	Stoneham,	10	2 00	592 00
20th	William Proctor,	Reading,	15	3 00	592 00
21st	Richard Tolman,	Tewksbury,	20	4 00	592 00
22d	Lorenzo D. Cogswell,	Lowell,	25	5 00	540 00
	Sullivan L. Ward,	Lowell,	25	5 00	592 00
23d	Foster Wilson,	Lowell,	25	5 00	592 00
	W. T. McNeill,	Lowell,	25	5 00	96 00
	John F. Manahan,	Lowell,	25	5 00	148 00
24th	Zina E. Stone,	Lowell,	25	5 00	592 00
	Hocum Hosford,	Lowell,	25	5 00	592 00
25th	Christopher Roby,	Chelmsford,	30	6 00	592 00
	George W. Fletcher,	Dunstable,	30	6 00	592 00
26th	B. F. Taft,	Groton,	35	7 00	592 00
27th	George L. Hitchcock,	Ashby,	55	11 00	592 00
				\$138 00	\$23,724 00
			-		\$23,862 00
					\$59,543 00
					\$24,622 00



## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Worcester,	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>						\$24,622 00
2d "	Giles H. Whitney, .	Winchendon, .	70	\$14 00	148	\$592 00	\$59,543 00
3d "	William W. Clement, .	Royalston, .	75	15 00	148	592 00	
4th "	Jason Goulding, .	Phillipston, .	75	15 00	148	592 00	
5th "	William Smith, .	Templeton, .	70	14 00	148	592 00	
	A. A. Bent, .	Gardner, .	65	13 00	148	592 00	
	John H. Lockett, .	Leominster, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
6th "	Reuben W. Snow, .	Lunenburg, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
	Henry A. Willis, .	Fitchburg, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
7th "	Abel W. Longley, .	Berlin, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
8th "	Charles M. Bowers, .	Clinton, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
9th "	Alonzo Davies, .	Rutland, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
10th "	Samuel S. Dennis, .	Hardwick, .	80	16 00	148	592 00	
11th "	Nathan Richardson, .	Warren, .	75	15 00	148	592 00	
12th "	Josiah F. Hebard, .	No. Brookfield, .	65	13 00	148	592 00	
13th "	Josephus Woodcock, .	Leicester, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
14th "	Theron E. Hall, .	Holden, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
15th "	Charles O. Green, .	Shrewsbury, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
16th "	John A. Fayerweather, .	Westborough, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	
17th "	S. Davis Hall, .	Grafton, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
18th "	Arba T. Wood, .	Upton, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
19th "	Zibeon C. Field, .	Milford, .	35	7 06	148	592 00	
	Joseph Hancock, .	Milford, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
20th "	Rushon D. Burr, .	Uxbridge, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
21st "	Hiram Daniels, .	Blackstone, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
22d "	Gardner Chase, .	Douglas, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
23d "	John E. Davis, .	Dudley, .	60	12 00	148	592 00	

### STATEMENT XVI.

### House Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 48.

24th Worcester,	Albert C. Willard, .	Charlton, .	60	\$12 00	148	\$592 00		
25th "	Charles A. Angell, .	Oxford, .	55	11 00	148	592 00		
"	Solomon D. King, .	Sutton, .	50	10 00	148	592 00		
26th "	T. E. St. John, .	Worcester, .	45	9 00	148	592 00		
27th "	George R. Peckham, .	Worcester, .	45	9 00	148	592 00		
28th "	Fitzroy Willard, .	Worcester, .	45	9 00	148	592 00		
29th "	M. J. McCafferty, .	Worcester, .	45	9 00	148	592 00		
30th "	P. Emory Aldrich, .	Worcester, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	\$20,128 00	\$20,479 00
1st Hampshire,	Lewis J. Dudley, .	Northampton, .	115	\$28 00	148	\$592 00		
2d "	Edmund H. Sawyer, .	Easthampton, .	115	23 00	148	592 00		
3d "	Thomas Nash, .	Williamsburg, .	125	25 00	148	592 00		
4th "	Arnold Pease, .	Middlefield, .	130	26 00	148	592 00		
5th "	Andrew T. Judd, .	South Hadley, .	110	22 00	148	592 00		
"	John Jones, .	Pelham, .	105	21 00	148	592 00		
"	William E. Lewis, .	Ware, .	80	16 00	148	592 00		
"	Joseph Root, .	Enfield, .	95	19 00	148	592 00	\$4,736 00	4,911 00
1st Hampden,	James B. Brown, .	Brimfield, .	90	\$18 00	148	\$592 00		
2d "	Ephraim B. Gates, .	Palmer, .	85	17 00	148	592 00		
3d "	John M. Merrick, .	Wilbraham, .	90	18 00	148	592 00		
4th "	Horace J. Chapin, .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	148	592 00		
5th "	Charles A. Winchester, .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	148	592 00		
6th "	Pliny Wood, .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	148	592 00		
7th "	Emerson Gaylord, .	Chicopee, .	105	21 00	148	592 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		-	\$134 00	-	\$4,144 00	\$84,933 00	\$24,622 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

District.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
7th Hampden,	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$134 00	—	\$4,144 00	\$84,933 00
8th "	George H. Knapp,	Chicopee,	105	21 00	148	592 00	\$24,622 00
9th "	Justin L. Worthey,	W. Springfield,	100	20 00	148	592 00	
10th "	Edward K. Bodurtha,	Agawan,	105	21 00	148	592 00	
11th "	James R. Gladwin,	Westfield,	115	23 00	148	592 00	
	Elizur D. Moore,	Tolland,	130	26 00	148	592 00	
1st Franklin,			—	\$245 00	—	\$7,104 00	7,349 00
2d "	Hugh B. Miller,	Colrain,	125	\$25 00	148	\$592 00	
3d "	Joshua D. Canning,	Gill,	120	24 00	148	592 00	
4th "	Samuel P. Everett,	Rowe,	135	27 00	148	592 00	
5th "	David S. Howes,	Ashfield,	130	26 00	148	592 00	
6th "	David A. Strong,	Deerfield,	115	23 00	148	592 00	
7th "	Luther Dudley,	Leverett,	110	22 00	148	592 00	
	Thomas Metcalf,	Northfield,	100	20 00	148	592 00	
	Increase S. Lincoln,	Warwick,	95	19 00	148	592 00	
1st Berkshire,			—	\$186 00	—	\$4,736 00	4,922 00
2d "	Noble F. Roys,	New Ashford,	160	\$32 00	148	\$592 00	
3d "	Sylvander Johnson,	Adams,	170	35 00	148	592 00	
4th "	George Millard,	Adams,	170	34 00	148	592 00	
5th "	John C. West,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	148	592 00	
	Samuel W. Bowerman,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	148	592 00	
	Moses M. Longley,	Washington,	140	28 00	148	592 00	
	Thomas Post,	Lenox,	155	31 00	148	592 00	

### STATEMENT XVI.

### House Pay-Roll.

**DETAILS 43.**[illegible]

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Bristol, .	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> { John Daggett, .	Attleborough, .	35	\$7 00	148	\$592 00	\$115,873 00
2d " .	{ E. Ira Richards, .	Attleborough, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	\$24,622 00
3d " .	{ Erastus M. Reed, .	Mansfield, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	
	{ Theodore Dean, .	Raynham, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
4th " .	{ Willard Lovering, .	Taunton, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
	{ James Brown, .	Taunton, .	85	7 00	148	592 00	
5th " .	{ Charles F. Johnson, .	Taunton, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
6th " .	{ John Hunt, .	Seekonk, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
	{ Ezra P. Short, .	Swansea, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
7th " .	{ Josiah C. Blaisdell, .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
	{ John B. Hathaway, .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
8th " .	{ Andrew Hicks, .	Westport, .	65	13 00	148	592 00	
9th " .	{ Calvin K. Turner, 2d, .	Dartmouth, .	60	12 00	148	592 00	
	{ William Bosworth, .	New Bedford, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
10th " .	{ Ebenezer L. Foster, .	New Bedford, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
	{ Elijah H. Chisholm, .	New Bedford, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
11th " .	{ Isaac H. Coe, .	New Bedford, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
	{ Joshua C. Stone, .	New Bedford, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
12th " .	{ Charles Bryant, .	Fairhaven, .	60	12 00	148	592 00	
	{ Giles L. Leach, .	Berkley, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
			-	\$192 00	-	\$11,840 00	12,032 00
1st Plymouth, .	Billings Merritt, .	Scituate, .	20	\$4 00	148	\$592 00	
2d " .	DeWitt C. Bates, .	Hingham, .	20	4 00	148	592 00	





## STATEMENT XVI.

## Legislative Officers.

## DETAILS 44 to 47.

## DETAILS No. 44.

## CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 2; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$169,399 00
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, . . .	\$2,400 00	
Benjamin C. Dean, Assist't Clerk of the Senate, . . .	575 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, . . .	2,400 00	
William A. Crafts, Assist't Clerk of the House, . . .	650 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, extra services, . . . . .	100 00	
		6,125 00

## DETAILS No. 45.

## CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 99; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 301.]

James B. Miles, . . . . .	\$300 00	
N. M. Gaylord, . . . . .	300 00	
		600 00

## DETAILS No. 46.

## PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 2; Acts 1866, Chap. 8.]

Alonzo H. Quint, . . . . .	100 00
----------------------------	--------

## DETAILS No. 47.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES—  
SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1866, Chaps. 104 and 106; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 301.]

Benjamin C. Dean, Door-keeper to the Senate, to Jan. 20, . . . . .	\$80 00	
C. A. Stebbins, Door-keeper to the Senate, . . .	540 00	
John J. Brown, Ass't Door-keeper, . . . . .	564 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Messenger to the Senate, . . .	604 00	
Hilton F. Hosmer, Page to Senate, . . . . .	411 00	
William H. Fitch, Page to Senate, . . . . .	381 00	
George H. Phelps, Door-keeper to the House, . . .	708 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$3,288 00	\$176,224 00



## STATEMENT XVI.

Senate Printing, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 48.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,288 00	\$176,224 00
David C. Jones, Ass't-Door-keeper to the House,	516 00	
H. O. Read, Messenger to House,	608 00	
C. E. Horne, Messenger to House,	552 00	
Henry Cosgrove, Messenger to House,	524 00	
J. F. Porter, Postmaster,	608 00	
Samuel B. Kehew, Messenger to House,	624 00	
H. N. Stockbridge, Messenger to House,	552 00	
Charles F. Williams, Messenger to House,	186 00	
A. W. Coles, Messenger to House,	484 00	
A. E. Story, Messenger to House,	524 00	
O. F. Mitchell, Messenger to House,	496 00	
H. S. Harding, Messenger and Fireman,	552 00	
James H. Dolliver, Page to House,	411 00	
Edwin S. Lincoln, Page to House,	402 00	
William M. Wise,	48 00	
William H. Wilson,	48 00	
William F. Stoddard,	64 00	
Zachariah Cushman,	48 00	
Thomas Prince,	48 00	
D. A. Martin,	48 00	
William U. Patterson,	48 00	
Humphrey Jameson,	16 00	
James N. Tolman,	12 00	
William S. Stoddard,	12 00	
Edward Rolfe,	12 00	
William Goodhue,	12 00	
		10,693 00

## DETAILS No. 48.

## SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 78 and 299.]

5,800 copies Special Message—Gov. Andrew,	\$1,914 41	
13,000 copies Valedic'y Address—Gov. Andrew,	1,120 14	
15,000 copies Address—Governor Bullock,	1,633 93	
800 copies Secretary's Report—Legal Voters,	22 44	
1,800 copies Message—On the Passage of Fish,	445 71	
800 copies Memorial—European and North American Railway Company,	85 52	
800 copies Sec'y's Report—Divorces Granted,	116 90	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Harbors and Flats,	242 49	
1,800 copies Trustees' Report—Agricultural College,	153 92	
2,800 copies Trustees' Report—Museum Zoölogy,	189 91	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,925 37	\$186,917 00

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$5,925 37	\$186,917 00
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Apportionment of Representatives, . . . . .	13 89	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Senatorial Districts, . . . . .	45 08	
800 copies Auditor's Report—Salaries paid by State Treasurer, . . . . .	35 02	
800 copies Committee Report—Harbor of Gloucester, . . . . .	13 98	
2,500 copies Manual to General Court, . . . . .	1,842 89	
450 copies List of Committees, Diaries, &c., . . . . .	450 00	
800 copies Horse Railroad Maps, . . . . .	450 00	
1,800 copies Committee Report—State Work-house, . . . . .	43 14	
800 copies Committee Report—T. & G. Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	30 76	
800 copies Act—Certain Railroad Corporations, . . . . .	23 92	
1,800 copies Committee Report—European and North American Railway Company, . . . . .	152 98	
1,600 copies Committee Report—on Prisons, . . . . .	45 22	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Boston Harbor, . . . . .	497 63	
800 copies Committee Report—Whipple File Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	13 02	
800 copies Committee Report—State Liquor Agency, . . . . .	451 33	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Taxation and Finance, . . . . .	218 03	
800 copies Committee Report—Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	103 40	
500 copies doc. Committee on Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	83 00	
100 copies doc. Committee on Military Claims, . . . . .	5 92	
12 copies Militia Bill, . . . . .	70 57	
25 copies Committee Federal Relations, . . . . .	3 00	
45 copies Bill for Committee on Fisheries, . . . . .	4 96	
500 copies Index to Senate Documents, . . . . .	50 53	
295 various other Documents, 800 copies each, . . . . .	2,419 66	
Newspapers for use of Senate, . . . . .	22 65	
		13,020 95
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$199,937 95

## STATEMENT XVI.

Senate Blanks, &amp;c.

DETAILS 49, 50.

## DETAILS No. 49.

## SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$199,937 95
16,650 Orders of Day,	\$543 90	
2,000 Note Headings, Engraved,	46 64	
1,000 Blank Report,	9 92	
500 Blank Order,	12 95	
1,500 Blank Apportionment of Committee,	29 85	
1,000 Blank Act, Letter Sheet,	32 77	
500 Yea and Nay List,	13 89	
600 List of Members,	14 49	
800 List of Committees,	36 59	
200 Blank Certificate of Attendance,	3 00	
100 Labels,	1 50	
50 Blank Precept for Election,	3 40	
General Statutes and Supplements,	11 00	
		759 90

## DETAILS No. 50.

## HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 73 and 299.]

10,000 copies Adjutant-General's Report,	\$16,300 00	
4,000 copies Election Sermon,	592 83	
1,800 copies Commissioners' Report—Hoosac Tunnel,	423 81	
800 copies Message—Interest of Recruitment Fund,	41 72	
800 copies Directors' Report—Washingtonian Home,	35 96	
1,300 copies Commissioners' Report—Diseases of Cattle,	18 75	
800 copies Treasurer's Report—Department Expenses,	16 80	
800 copies Attorney-General's Report,	34 67	
800 copies Memorial—Herman Haupt,	22 61	
800 copies Auditor's Report,	180 10	
800 copies Treasurer's Report—Departments' Expenses,	31 21	
800 copies Act—Appropriation Bill,	21 18	
800 copies Committee Report—Contested Elections,	22 61	
800 copies Treasurer's Report,	287 85	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$17,979 60	\$200,697 85

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Printing, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 50.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$17,979 60	\$200,697 85
800 copies Committee Report—State Arsenal, Cambridge, . . . . .	88 62	
800 copies Memorial—Town of Medford, . . . . .	22 61	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Statues in United States Capitol, . . . . .	28 87	
5,800 copies Commissioners' Report,—Hours of Labor, . . . . .	684 20	
800 copies Auditor's Report, . . . . .	674 25	
1,000 copies Message—Documents for South Carolina, . . . . .	182 62	
800 copies Committee Report—State Tax, . . . . .	27 72	
1,600 copies Committee Reports—Concerning the Militia, . . . . .	841 66	
1,800 copies Acts—City of Worcester, . . . . .	91 88	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Equalization of Bounties, . . . . .	44 18	
800 copies Committee Report—Refunding Bounty Advanced, . . . . .	22 61	
1,600 copies Committee Report—To Incorporate Churches, . . . . .	45 22	
800 copies Message—Coast Defence, . . . . .	45 96	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	19 05	
800 copies Committee Report—State House, . . . . .	22 61	
800 copies Committee Report—Eastern Railroad Corporation, . . . . .	22 61	
800 copies Committee Report—Claim for Bounties, . . . . .	42 10	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Western Railroad, . . . . .	478 62	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Soldiers' Allotments, . . . . .	25 99	
1,600 copies Act—License Law, . . . . .	135 60	
800 copies Committee Report—Evidence in Criminal Prosecutions, . . . . .	29 55	
800 copies Treasurer's Report—Reimbursement of Bounties, . . . . .	67 85	
800 copies Statements—Relation to T. & G. Railroad, &c., . . . . .	175 74	
5,000 copies Decision of the Speaker, . . . . .	200 46	
800 copies Committee Report—Ward Nine, Boston, . . . . .	42 82	
800 copies Committee Report—Provincetown Harbor, . . . . .	22 61	
800 copies Committee Report—N. E. Female Medical College, . . . . .	22 61	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$21,481 71	\$200,697 85

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Blanks, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 51.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$21,481 71	\$200,897 85
1,800 copies Act—T. & G. R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	71 14	
800 copies House Document 185 of 1860, . . . . .	220 88	
800 copies Act—Certain Railroad Corpora'tns, . . . . .	21 18	
2,400 copies Committee Report—Insurance Commissioners, . . . . .	22 20	
800 copies Act—Salary Bill, &c., . . . . .	21 18	
800 copies Committee Report—European and North American Railway, . . . . .	21 18	
800 copies Act—Appropriation Bill, . . . . .	33 50	
1,800 copies Committee Report—Amendment of Constitution, . . . . .	46 18	
800 copies Committee Report—Appro'n Bill, . . . . .	21 18	
4,800 copies Committee Report—Wounded and Disabled Soldiers, . . . . .	164 66	
800 copies Secretary's Report—Legal Voters, . . . . .	77 51	
1,800 copies Committee Report—Equalization of Bounties, . . . . .	16 30	
1,100 copies Act—Co-operative Associations, . . . . .	10 89	
1,450 copies Militia Law, . . . . .	565 99	
500 copies Index to House Documents, . . . . .	46 53	
390 copies various other Documents, 800 each, . . . . .	8,130 79	
500 copies Journal House, . . . . .	1,391 12	
Allen's Reports, . . . . .	4 65	
		27,368 27

## DETAILS No. 51.

## HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

53,500 Orders of the Day, . . . . .	\$630 23	
3,000 Note Headings, Engraved, . . . . .	60 00	
1,000 Yea and Nay List, . . . . .	143 90	
1,000 Blank Act, . . . . .	22 35	
800 Blank Certificate of Attendance, . . . . .	15 00	
500 Blank Report—Resolve, . . . . .	12 95	
500 Blank Report—Bill, . . . . .	12 95	
500 Blank Report—Inexpedient, . . . . .	9 95	
500 Blank Order, . . . . .	12 95	
150 Envelopes, Directed, . . . . .	2 50	
300 Labels, . . . . .	2 50	
240 Billet Notice, . . . . .	2 55	
General Statutes and Marking, . . . . .	2 75	
		980 58
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$228,996 70

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Stationery for Legislature.

## DETAILS 52, 53.

## DETAILS No. 52.

## STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$228,996 70
Writing and Wrapping Paper, . . . . .	\$236 85	
Postage Stamps, . . . . .	80 00	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils, . . . . .	97 57	
Mucilage, Rubber, Rings and Bands, . . . . .	47 20	
Committee and Blank Books, Reference Files, &c., . . . . .	85 75	
Ink and Inkstands, Chamois Skin, &c., . . . . .	14 50	
Tape, Twine and Wax, . . . . .	7 26	
Note Paper and Envelopes, . . . . .	170 63	
Shears, Erasers, Folders, &c., . . . . .	39 40	
Binding Documents, . . . . .	94 00	
Stationery for President's Desk, . . . . .	52 85	
Docket and Document Boxes, . . . . .	15 00	
Sundry small items, . . . . .	17 40	
7½ dozen Pocket Knives, . . . . .	169 65	
		1,077 56

## DETAILS No. 53.

## STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]

Various kinds Writing and Wrapping Paper, . . . . .	\$921 80	
Mucilage, Rubber and Rubber Bands, . . . . .	39 25	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils, . . . . .	192 55	
Envelopes of all kinds, . . . . .	146 00	
Committee and Blank Books, . . . . .	170 97	
Ink and Inkstands, . . . . .	33 35	
Postage Stamps, . . . . .	86 00	
Shears, Erasers, Scissors and Folders, . . . . .	23 10	
Diaries, Index and Reference Files, . . . . .	14 50	
Tape, Wax, Rulers and File Boxes, . . . . .	89 15	
Stationery for Speaker's Desk, . . . . .	39 35	
Stationery for Speaker's Room, . . . . .	39 35	
Binding Documents, . . . . .	93 00	
Twine, Sand and Boxes, Pen Wipers, &c., . . . . .	41 25	
Sundry small items, . . . . .	15 20	
Brushes and Combs, . . . . .	24 00	
24½ dozen Pocket Knives, . . . . .	699 75	
		2,568 57
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$232,642 88

## STATEMENT XVI.

Stationery, Printing, &amp;c.

DETAILS 54, 55.

## DETAILS No. 54.

## STATIONERY, PRINTING, &amp;c., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chaps. 78 and 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$232,642 83
Binding and Lettering Documents,	\$162 75	
Printing Notices, List of Members, &c.,	822 37	
Supplements Revised Statutes,	115 00	
Newspapers, Books and Dictionaries,	64 67	
Postage Stamps,	14 00	
Stationery of various kinds,	16 45	
		695 24
<b>DETAILS No. 55.</b>		
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 299 and 801.]		
Sundry Parties, Washing and Cleaning State House,	\$821 79	
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, Blacking, Dust-pans, &c.,	179 15	
City of Boston, Water Rates,	98 74	
House Sand,	29 85	
Labor, Sawing Wood, Clearing Snow, &c.,	93 70	
Document Sticks,	33 75	
Ice for State House,	50 70	
Paper and Cupola Books,	56 00	
Music and other Services at the Old South,	86 00	
Carriage Hire and Hotel Expenses,	37 00	
Advertising List of Petitions,	69 50	
Expenses; delivery Adjutant-General's Report,	185 80	
Sundries,	24 43	
Watering Streets, around State House,	125 00	
		1,886 41
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$235,224 48

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 56.

## DETAILS No. 56.

## EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73, 299 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$235,224 48
Comm'e on Wounded and Disabled Soldiers—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$165 55		
Attendance, . . . . . 432 00		
Letter Book and Postage, . . . . . 5 00		
Clerical Services, . . . . . 25 00		
	\$627 55	
Committee on Finance—		
Advertising and Reporting, . . . . \$205 75		
Clerical Services, . . . . . 200 00		
	405 75	
Joint Committee on Finance and Taxation—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . \$31 85		
Attendance, . . . . . 48 00		
Paper and Printing, . . . . . 22 75		
Services, Preparing and Making Report, 442 00		
Stationery and Postage, . . . . . 34 28		
Clerical Services, . . . . . 27 75		
	606 63	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$206 87		
Advertising, . . . . . 9 87		
	216 74	
Joint Committee on Troy and Greenfield Rail- road and Hoosac Tunnel—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$255 85		
Attendance, . . . . . 248 00		
	503 85	
Committee on Western Railroad—		
Reporting and Copper Plates, . . . \$99 00		
Advertising, . . . . . 17 25		
	116 25	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,476 77	\$235,224 48



## STATEMENT XVI

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 56.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$2,476 77	\$235,224 48
Committee on Salaries—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . \$114 90		
Advertising, . . . . . 33 62		
Printing, . . . . . 13 57		
	162 09	
Committee on State House—		
Plans and Lithographing, . . . . .	967 00	
Committee on R. R. Station at Northampton—		
Attendance, . . . . .	128 00	
Committee on Prisons—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	100 00	
Committee on Public Charitable Institutions—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	100 00	
Committee on Charities and Reforms—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	99 80	
Committee on Equalization of Bounties—		
Advertising and Printing, . . . . .	88 35	
Committee on Elections—		
Reporting, . . . . .	50 00	
Committee on Questions of Labor—		
Advertising, . . . . .	40 13	
Committee on Districting State—		
Maps, . . . . .	23 50	
Committee on State Liquor Agency—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	17 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . .	\$4,253 14	\$235,224 48

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 56.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$4,258 14	\$235,224 48
Committee on Education—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . \$11 10		
Advertising, . . . . . 4 00	15 10	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs—		
Advertising, . . . . .	23 00	
Committee on Horse Railroads—		
Advertising, . . . . .	26 00	
Committee on License Law—		
Advertising, . . . . .	26 25	
Committee on Manufactures—		
Advertising, . . . . .	14 18	
Committee on Railways and Canals—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .	29 00	
Committee on Cape Cod Railroad—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .	9 85	
Committee on Better Enforcement of Laws—		
Advertising, . . . . .	7 88	
Committee on Rate of Interest—		
Advertising, . . . . .	6 75	
Committee on Claims—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .	5 00	
Committee on Streets—		
Advertising, . . . . .	4 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . .	\$4,420 60	\$235,224 48

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Fees of Witnesses.

## DETAILS 57.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$4,420 60	\$285,224 48
Committee on Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers,—		
Advertising, . . . . .	3 00	
Committee on Sanitary Necessities—		
Advertising, . . . . .	3 13	
Committee on Sale of Liquors—		
Advertising, . . . . .	3 00	
Committee on Harbors and Flats—		
Advertising, . . . . .	1 00	
Committee on Banks and Banking—		
Advertising, . . . . .	2 00	
Committee on Governor's Address—		
Telegrams, . . . . .	2 65	
Committee on Joint Rules and Orders—		
Telegrams, . . . . .	80	
Postage Stamps furnished Committees, . . . . .	10 65	
		4,446 83

## DETAILS No. 57.

## FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1866, Chap. 8.]

Witnesses before Committee on State Liquor Agency, . . . . .	\$29 57	
Witnesses before Committee on Elections, . . . . .	60 75	
Witnesses before Committee on Manufactures, . . . . .	18 22	
Witnesses before Committee on Judiciary, . . . . .	5 25	
Witnesses before Committee on Military Claims, . . . . .	9 00	
		122 79
Total Legislative Expenses for Regular Session, 1866, . . . . .		\$289,794 10

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Compensation.

## DETAILS 58, 59.

## GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

## DETAILS No. 58.

## GOVERNOR.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]

Alexander H. Bullock, from Jan. 7th, inclusive, .	\$4,919 36
John A. Andrew, to Jan. 6th, inclusive, . . .	80 64

\$5,000 00

## DETAILS No. 59.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-  
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Retiring Members of Council of 1865—		
Joel Hayden, 6 days and 125 miles, .	\$61 00	
Francis W. Bird, 6 days and 20 miles, .	22 00	
Nehemiah Boynton, 6 days and 5 miles, .	19 00	
Eben S. Poor, 6 days and 20 miles, .	22 00	
Hartley Williams, 6 days and 45 miles, .	27 00	
Thomas Talbot, 6 days and 25 miles, .	23 00	
William N. Flynt, 6 days and 90 miles, .	36 00	
Joseph F. Hitchcock, 6 days and 80 miles, .	34 00	
Asa Millett, 6 days and 80 miles, .	24 00	
		\$268 00
William Clafin, Lieutenant-Governor—		
Regular Annual Session, 148 days, .	\$1,184 00	
Travel, 10 miles, . . . . .	2 00	
Extra Sessions, 48 days, . . . . .	344 00	
Travel, 200 miles, . . . . .	40 00	
		1,570 00
Thomas Talbot—		
Regular Annual Session, 148 days, .	\$592 00	
Travel, 25 miles, . . . . .	5 00	
Extra Sessions, 49 days, . . . . .	196 00	
Travel, 600 miles, . . . . .	120 00	
		913 00
William N. Flynt—		
Regular Annual Session, 148 days, .	\$592 00	
Travel, 90 miles, . . . . .	18 00	
Extra Sessions, 45 days, . . . . .	180 00	
Travel, 1,710 miles, . . . . .	342 00	
		1,132 00
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$3,883 00	\$5,000 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Compensation.

## DETAILS 60.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$3,883 00	\$5,000 00
Joseph F. Hitchcock—			
Regular Annual Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 80 miles,	16 00		
Extra Sessions, 47 days,	188 00		
Travel, 1,680 miles,	336 00	1,182 00	
Charles F. Dana—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Extra Sessions, 50 days,	200 00	792 00	
Benjamin Evans—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 45 miles,	9 00		
Extra Sessions, 52 days,	168 00		
Travel, 900 miles,	180 00	949 00	
Charles A Stevens—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 80 miles,	16 00		
Extra Sessions, 43 days,	172 00		
Travel, 1,600 miles,	320 00	1,100 00	
John S. Brayton—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 50 miles,	10 00		
Extra Sessions, 34 days,	186 00		
Travel, 1,000 miles,	200 00	988 00	
L. L. Goodspeed—			
Regular Session, 111 days,	\$444 00		
Travel, 30 miles,	6 00		
Extra Sessions, 32 days,	128 00		
Travel, 570 miles,	114 00	692 00	
Asa Millett—			
Regular Session, 37 days,	\$148 00		
Travel, 30 miles,	6 00	154 00	
			9,640 00
DETAILS No. 60.			
GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]			
Henry Ware,			2,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$18,640 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 61 TO 63.

## DETAILS No. 61.

## MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 100; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 801.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$18,640 00
D. S. Walker, Messenger, from Jan. 7th inclusive,	\$1,180 65	
Joseph B. Spear, Messenger, to Jan. 6th inclusive,	19 35	
John F. Duffy, Assistant-Messenger, . . . . .	600 00	
		1,800 00

## DETAILS No. 62.

## POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Postage and Expressage, . . . . .	\$167 22	
Paper, Lithographing and Ruling, . . . . .	206 80	
Diaries, Blank Books and Binding, . . . . .	57 00	
Pens, Pen-holders, Ink and Pencils, . . . . .	49 80	
Envelopes, . . . . .	15 80	
Erasers and Folders, . . . . .	8 10	
Autograph Die, Cards, &c., . . . . .	12 50	
Newspapers, . . . . .	12 00	
Various other kinds of Stationery, . . . . .	64 65	
		593 37

## DETAILS No. 63.

## CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Carriage Hire, . . . . .	\$153 00	
Hotel Expenses, . . . . .	430 85	
Washing Towels, &c., . . . . .	50 50	
Filling Cistern, . . . . .	50 00	
1 State Map, . . . . .	7 00	
Brushes and Mats, . . . . .	45 98	
Sundries, . . . . .	41 45	
		778 78
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$19,812 15

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Secretary's Department.

## DETAILS 64 to 66.

## DETAILS No. 64.

## COUNCIL MILITARY CONTINGENT.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$19,812 15
E. F. Starbuck, Copyist,	\$1,000 00	
J. M. M. Starbuck, Copyist,	618 04	
Charles H. Chadwick, Assistant-Messenger,	28 00	
William D. Eaton, Assistant-Messenger,	226 00	
John A. Andrew, for Professional Services at Washington on Coast Defence Claim,	1,000 00	
Carriage Hire and Travelling Expenses,	197 50	
Postal Expenses and Expressage,	75 56	
Paper, Lithographing and Ruling,	205 81	
Blank and Record Books,	51 80	
Scissors, Erasers, Knives,	69 00	
Newspapers and Books,	81 00	
Telegrams,	36 72	
Sundries,	60 90	
		3,597 83
Total Expenses of Governor and Council,		\$23,409 98

## SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

## DETAILS No. 65.

## SECRETARY.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]

Oliver Warner, Salary,	\$2,500 00
------------------------	------------

## DETAILS No. 66.

## CLERKS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]

C. W. Lovett, First Clerk,	\$2,000 00	
A. L. Fernald, Second Clerk,	1,700 00	
		3,700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,200 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

Clerks, &amp;c.

DETAILS 67 TO 69.

## DETAILS No. 67.

## EXTRA CLERKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,200 00
William Harris,	\$1,320 00	
H. J. Coolidge,	1,320 00	
Benjamin C. Piper,	1,320 00	
Edward Strong,	1,320 00	
E. P. Robinson,	1,320 00	
H. B. Wood,	1,320 00	
G. Julian Harney,	1,320 00	
David Pulsifer,	1,320 00	
Alanson Hawley,	1,320 00	
Edward Warner,	724 08	
James H. Wilder, to April 30th,	866 66	
A. A. Gould,	500 00	
		18,470 74

## DETAILS No. 68.

## CENSUS STATISTICS.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 58; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Henry D. Putnam,	\$990 00	
Samuel R. Slack,	964 62	
George W. Briggs,	799 88	
Tracey P. Cheever, from Nov. 1,	220 00	
Charles W. Shepard, to Oct. 31,	660 00	
		3,634 00

## DETAILS No. 69.

## MESSENGER.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Lewis Hayden,	1,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$24,804 74



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Treasurer's Department.

## DETAILS 70, 71.

## DETAILS No. 70.

## SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1886, Chap. 78.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$24,304 74
Postage,	\$500 00	
Writing and other Paper,	855 85	
Envelopes,	157 65	
Inkstands, Ink and Rubber Bands,	26 18	
Blank and Record Books,	85 85	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	59 08	
Knives, Scissors and Erasers,	28 95	
Mucilage, Twine, Tape and Silk Ribbon,	81 20	
Parchment,	178 75	
Newspapers and Directories,	58 26	
Document Cases and Files,	7 00	
Notarial Wafers,	87 88	
Binding and Repairing Books,	160 20	
Printing sundry Blanks,	2,294 21	
Sundry small Stationery,	40 88	
Autograph Stamp,	20 00	
Votes, Senators and Councillors,	105 00	
Copying Press,	10 50	
Advertising,	21 88	
		4,174 22
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department,		\$28,478 96

## TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

## DETAILS No. 71.

## TREASURER.

[Acts 1886, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Jacob H. Loud, from January 18th, inc.,	\$3,362 90	
Henry K. Oliver, to January 17th, inc.,	137 10	
		\$3,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,500 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Incidentals, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 72 TO 74.

## DETAILS No. 72.

## CLERKS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,500 00
Daniel H. Rogers, 1st Clerk,	\$2,000 00	
Artemas Harmon, 1st Assistant-Clerk,	1,700 00	
Joshua Phippen, 2d Assistant-Clerk,	1,700 00	
		5,400 00

## DETAILS No. 73.

## EXTRA CLERKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]

David Wilder, Jr.,	\$1,320 00	
T. E. Baker,	1,320 00	
H. K. Oliver, 3d,	1,320 00	
Stephen B. Smith,	1,320 00	
Samuel C. Oliver, to February 17, inc.,	147 82	
James F. Patterson, to January 31,	91 68	
Other clerical assistance,	30 00	
		5,548 98

## DETAILS No. 74.

## TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Printing sundry Blanks,	\$233 83	
Postage and Expressage,	232 51	
Advertising,	181 84	
Blank and Record Books,	179 75	
Paper of all kinds,	67 61	
Pens, Pen-holders, Ink, Pencils and Rub'r Bands,	31 40	
Twine, Tape and Scissors,	4 05	
Envelopes,	62 75	
Newspapers and Cards,	39 83	
1 Hand Stamp,	14 00	
Other Stationery,	6 30	
Sundries,	36 88	
		1,089 25
Total Expenses of Treasurer's Department,		\$15,588 23

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Tax Commissioner's Department.

## DETAILS 75.

## DETAILS No. 75.

## TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 288; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 73, 296 and 301.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Jacob H. Loud, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
CLERKS.		
A. J. Morton, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
S. W. Hatheway, . . . . .	1,320 00	
Elizabeth A. Tong, . . . . .	864 00	
Mary T. R. Tong, . . . . .	445 44	
Fannie M. Harmon, . . . . .	633 60	
Mary H. Harlow, . . . . .	691 20	
Mrs. A. M. Grover, . . . . .	668 16	
Hattie F. Knapp, . . . . .	691 20	
Clara G. Allen, . . . . .	633 60	
Helen F. Clarke, . . . . .	691 20	
Jennie S. Pierce, . . . . .	556 80	
Mary A. Goodwin, from April 15, . . . . .	489 60	
Evelyn J. Buffum, 4 months 21 days, . . . . .	270 72	
Julia M. Taylor, from Sept. 4, . . . . .	216 96	
Julia S. Jackson, from Sept. 10, . . . . .	205 44	
Charlotte E. Weiss, to Feb. 6, . . . . .	57 60	
Anna M. Smith, to Feb. 6, . . . . .	57 60	
John G. Martin, . . . . .	825 00	
		10,318 12
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, &c., . . . . .	\$701 54	
Postage, . . . . .	255 00	
Envelopes, . . . . .	66 00	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	57 00	
Paper of all kinds, . . . . .	44 75	
Binding and Document Files, . . . . .	152 75	
Newspaper, . . . . .	1 20	
Court Fees, and Costs, . . . . .	152 57	
Copying Press, . . . . .	28 00	
Various Stationery, . . . . .	22 75	
Directories, . . . . .	6 00	
		1,487 56
Total Expenses Tax Commissioners Depart't,		\$13,805 68

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Auditor's Department.

## DETAILS 76 TO 79.

## AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

<b>DETAILS No. 76.</b>		
<b>AUDITOR.</b>		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
Henry S. Briggs, Salary from Jan'y 18, inclusive,	\$2,385 75	
Julius L. Clarke, Salary to Jan'y 17, inclusive, .	114 25	\$2,500 00
<b>DETAILS No. 77.</b>		
<b>CLERKS.</b>		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
Julius L. Clarke, 1st Clerk, Salary from Jan'y 18, inclusive, . . . . .	\$1,908 61	
Edward S. Davis, 2d Clerk, Salary, . . . . .	1,700 00	3,608 61
<b>DETAILS No. 78.</b>		
<b>EXTRA CLERKS.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
Albert Carter, . . . . .	\$1,320 00	
Augustus Brown, . . . . .	1,320 00	
William D. Hawley, from January 18, inclusive, .	1,259 68	
George Clark, (3 months,) . . . . .	311 66	4,211 34
<b>DETAILS No. 79.</b>		
<b>INCIDENTALS.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
Postage, . . . . .	\$86 31	
Paper and Envelopes, . . . . .	41 95	
Inks, Pens, Pencils, Erasers, Scissors, &c., . . . . .	30 08	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	60 83	
Newspapers, . . . . .	13 00	
Printing Blanks, . . . . .	66 82	
1 Hand Stamp, &c., . . . . .	13 75	
Sundries, . . . . .	6 69	318 93
<b>Total Expenses of Auditor's Department, . . . . .</b>	<b>. . .</b>	<b>\$10,638 88</b>

## STATEMENT XVI

## Salaries, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 80, 81.

## DETAILS No. 80.

## SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 801.]

John Morissey, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,400 00
----------------------------------	------------

## DETAILS No. 81.

## REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE AT STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]

Labor and Material for Repairs in various Rooms, . . . . .	\$1,290 13
Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	242 66
Carpets, Mats, putting down, &c., . . . . .	823 36
Painting, Glazing, &c., . . . . .	143 16
Lumber, Moulding, &c., for repairs, . . . . .	204 32
Gas Fixtures, fitting, &c., . . . . .	38 25
Hardware, &c., for repairs, . . . . .	133 06
Masonry and Plumbing, . . . . .	111 20
Miscellaneous Expenses, . . . . .	54 25
	<b>\$2,540 39</b>
<b>EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.</b>	
[Res. 1866, Chap. 94.]	
Painting and Glazing, . . . . .	\$627 41
Carpenter Work and Material, . . . . .	598 98
Carpets, and putting down, . . . . .	855 40
Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	562 17
Masonry and Plumbing, . . . . .	754 88
Gas Fixtures and fitting, . . . . .	181 77
Hardware, &c., for repairs, . . . . .	45 32
Removing Telegraph, Hanging Bells, &c., . . . . .	20 30
	<b>3,596 23</b>
<b>COMMITTEE ROOMS.</b>	
[Res. 1866, Chap. 1.]	
Carpenter Work and Material, . . . . .	\$63 52
Painting and Material, . . . . .	14 88
	<b>78 40</b>
<b>Total Expenses of Repairs, Improvements, &amp;c., . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,215 02</b>

## STATEMENT XVI.

State House, &amp;c.

DETAILS 82 TO 84.

## DETAILS No. 82.

## COMMISSION ON THE STATE HOUSE.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 87; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Expenses of visit to Concord and Montpelier—		
Hotel Expenses, . . . . .	\$96 25	
Railroad Fares, . . . . .	16 00	
Carriage Hire, . . . . .	4 80	
Telegrams, . . . . .	2 50	
		\$119 55

## DETAILS No. 83.

## PRESERVATION OF BATTLE-FLAGS.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 88; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Carpenters, material and labor, . . . . .	\$514 06	
Painters, material and labor, . . . . .	262 21	
Machinists, material and labor, . . . . .	215 42	
Making and putting up Iron Fence, &c., . . . . .	508 87	
Glass, . . . . .	1,611 63	
Expressage, . . . . .	19 50	
		\$3,131 19

## DETAILS No. 84.

## SALARIES OF WATCHMEN AND FIREMAN FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Res. 1866, Chap. 100; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 801.]

W. S. Stoddard, Watchman, . . . . .	\$1,200 00
J. N. Tolman, Watchman, . . . . .	1,200 00
Edward Rolfe, Watchman, . . . . .	1,200 00
William Goodhue, Jr., Watchman, . . . . .	1,200 00
Bartholomew Hearty, Fireman, . . . . .	720 00
	\$5,520 00

## STATEMENT XVI

Printing, &amp;c.

DETAILS 85, 86.

## DETAILS No. 85.

## FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Boston Gas Company, . . . . .	\$992 25
214 Tons Coal, . . . . .	2,445 00
14½ Cords Wood and Bark, . . . . .	197 75
60 Baskets Charcoal, . . . . .	30 00
Sawing Wood, getting in Coal, &c., . . . . .	85 80
	<b>\$3,750 80</b>

## P R I N T I N G .

## DETAILS No. 86.

## PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 4; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

2,000 copies State Reform School, . . . . .	\$363 14
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls, . . . . .	132 84
2,000 copies Hospital Northampton, . . . . .	252 28
2,000 copies Hospital Worcester, . . . . .	561 88
2,000 copies Hospital Rainsford Island, . . . . .	95 11
2,000 copies Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	104 01
2,000 copies Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	149 75
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	183 38
2,000 copies Discharged Convicts, . . . . .	18 21
2,000 copies Liquor Commissioner's, . . . . .	314 58
2,000 copies State Library, . . . . .	279 73
2,000 copies Registers of Deeds, . . . . .	22 70
2,000 copies Sheriffs' Returns, . . . . .	22 70
2,000 copies Public Lands, . . . . .	19 71
1,500 copies Chappequiddic Indians, . . . . .	18 55
1,500 copies Dudley Indians, . . . . .	14 04
1,500 copies Troy Indians, . . . . .	14 04
1,500 copies Marshpee Indians, . . . . .	26 02
1,500 copies Herring Pond Indians, . . . . .	14 04
	<b>\$2,806 71</b>
Estimated Balance, . . . . .	28,000 00
	<b>\$30,806 71</b>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<b>\$30,806 71</b>

## STATEMENT XVI.

## General Laws, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 87 TO 90.

## DETAILS No. 87.

## GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 8; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$30,606 71
35,000 copies General Laws and Resolves—		
Composition,	\$134 66	
Alterations,	6 00	
Paper,	4,468 08	
Presswork,	577 50	
Binding, &c.,	457 50	
		5,643 74

## DETAILS No. 88.

## ACTS AND RESOLVES, (BLUE BOOK.)

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 8; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]

3,000 copies Acts and Resolves—		
Composition,	\$599 69	
Alterations,	48 50	
Paper,	2,572 44	
Presswork,	224 95	
Binding, &c.,	810 00	
		4,255 58

## DETAILS No. 89.

## PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1866, Chap. 73.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, &c.,	400 00
--	--------

## DETAILS No. 90.

## BANK RETURNS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing Bank Returns,	\$134 50	
Boston Traveller, publishing Bank Returns,	91 25	
		225 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$41,131 78



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Assessors' Books, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 91 TO 93.

## DETAILS No. 91.

## ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 171; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$41,131 78
385 Assessment Books, . . . . .	\$1,713 75	
Blanks, . . . . .	60 00	
Packing and Expressage, . . . . .	22 50	
		1,796 25

## DETAILS No. 92.

## INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 146; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Printing Abstract—5,000 copies—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$852 98	
Alterations, . . . . .	42 00	
Paper, . . . . .	5,505 98	
Presswork, . . . . .	588 50	
Binding, &c., . . . . .	2,150 00	
		9,139 46

## DETAILS No. 93.

## TERM REPORTS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 290; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]

1,305 copies furnished Cities, Towns, &c., (per Res. 1866, chap. 79,) . . . . .	\$4,572 04	
73 copies furnished Town of Hudson, Mass., (per Acts 1866, chap. 299,) . . . . .	263 45	
73 copies furnished State of South Carolina, . . . . .	263 45	
2 " " " Missouri, . . . . .	5 00	
		5,103 94
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$57,171 48

## STATEMENT XVI.

State Scrip, &amp;c.

DETAILS 94 TO 97.

## DETAILS No. 94.

## ENGRAVING AND PRINTING, &amp;c., FOR STATE SCRIP.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$57,171 43
Engraving, . . . . .	\$55 00	
Printing and Paper, . . . . .	20 00	
		75 00

## DETAILS No. 95.

## PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 43; 1866, Chap. 85; Acts 1865, Chap. 232; 1866, Chap. 299.]

Ellis Ames, for services rendered, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Clerical services, . . . . .	309 65	
Printing 50 copies, . . . . .	241 50	
Purchase 1 vol. Temporary Laws, . . . . .	100 00	
Travel and Expressage, . . . . .	22 05	
		1,673 20

## DETAILS No. 96.

## REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 21; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Printing Blank Registry Births, Deaths and Marriages, . . . . .	498 01
Total for Printing, &c., . . . . .	\$59,417 64

## DETAILS No. 97.

## COMMISSIONERS OF TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 156; 1863, Chap. 214; 1866, Chap. 293.]

Amount allowed in 1866 on account of Salaries, and for expenses incurred in connection of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	\$579,774 79
---	--------------

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Judiciary.

## DETAILS 98 TO 100.

## JUDICIARY.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.	
<b>DETAILS No. 98.</b>	
<b>SALARIES OF JUSTICES.</b>	
[Acts 1866, Chap. 46.]	
George T. Bigelow, Chief Justice, . . . . .	\$5,500 00
E. R. Hoar, Associate Justice, . . . . .	5,000 00
R. A. Chapman, Associate Justice, . . . . .	5,000 00
Horace Gray, Jr., Associate Justice, . . . . .	5,000 00
James D. Colt, Associate Justice, to Sept. 2, . . . . .	3,369 57
C. A. Dewey, Associate Justice, to Aug. 22, . . . . .	3,220 11
Dwight Foster, Associate Justice, from Sept. 3, . . . . .	1,630 43
John Wells, Associate Justice, from Oct. 1, . . . . .	1,250 00
	<b>\$29,970 11</b>
<b>DETAILS No. 99.</b>	
<b>CLERK.</b>	
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1866, Chap. 13.]	
George C. Wilde, Salary, . . . . .	3,000 00
<b>DETAILS No. 100.</b>	
<b>REPORTER OF DECISIONS.</b>	
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1866, Chap. 13.]	
Charles Allen, . . . . .	300 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<b>\$33,270 11</b>

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Salaries, Expenses, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 101, 102.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 101.		
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 112, 115 and 157; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$38,270 11
Benjamin F. Bayley, Deputy Sheriff, attendance,	\$54 00	
Isaac A. Coolidge, Constable,	18 00	
Charles Smith, Constable,	72 00	
Henry Taylor, Constable,	72 00	
James F. Goodwin, Constable,	54 00	
William E. Easterbrook, Messenger,	33 00	
Printing Dockets, &c.,	103 50	
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	38 94	
		445 44
DETAILS No. 102.		
SUPERIOR COURT.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 114; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]		
Charles Allen, Chief Justice,	\$4,440 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Marcus Morton, Jr., Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Henry Vose, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Thomas Russell, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Lincoln F. Brigham, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
		42,240 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$75,955 55

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Salaries.

## DETAILS 103, 104.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

## COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

## DETAILS No. 103.

## SALARIES OF JUDGES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 119; Acts 1864, Chap. 298; 1866, Chaps. 12, 298 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$75,955 55
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County,	\$3,600 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County,	2,160 00	
W. A. Richardson, Middlesex County,	2,400 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County,	2,400 00	
S. F. Lyman, Hampshire County,	840 00	
W. S. Shurtleff, Hampden County,	1,200 00	
Charles Mattoon, Franklin County,	840 00	
J. T. Robinson, Berkshire County,	1,080 00	
George White, Norfolk County,	1,680 00	
W. H. Wood, Plymouth County,	1,200 00	
E. H. Bennett, Bristol County,	1,440 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County,	840 00	
E. M. Gardner, Nantucket County,	480 00	
T. G. Mayhew, Dukes County,	480 00	
		20,640 00

## DETAILS No. 104.

## SALARIES OF REGISTERS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 119; Acts 1864, Chap. 298; 1866, Chaps. 12, 298 and 301.]

William C. Brown, Suffolk County,	\$3,600 00	
A. C. Goodell, Essex County,	2,040 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County,	2,160 00	
John J. Piper, Worcester County,	2,040 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County,	900 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County,	1,200 00	
C. C. Conant, Franklin County,	900 00	
A. J. Waterman, Berkshire County,	1,080 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County,	1,440 00	
Austin S. Cushman, Bristol County,	1,560 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County,	1,200 00	
Jonathan Higgins, Barnstable County,	840 00	
W. Barney, Nantucket County,	600 00	
H. Vincent, Dukes County,	600 00	
		20,160 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$116,755 55

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 105.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$116,755 55
<b>SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.</b>		
S. L. Thorndike, Suffolk County,	\$1,650 00	
Isaac F. Jones, Middlesex County,	1,200 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County,	1,200 00	
James Ropes, Essex County,	1,140 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County,	1,170 00	
		6,360 00
<b>DETAILS No. 105.</b>		
<b>EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]		
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
Blanks, Stationery, and Postage,	\$112 02	
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>		
Daniel Potter, Officer, attendance,	\$56 00	
Alanson Briggs, Officer, attendance,	10 00	
Blanks,	84 00	
Stationery, &c.,	5 25	
		105 25
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>		
J. H. Mann, Officer, attendance,	\$30 00	
Postage; Stationery, &c.,	3 50	
		33 50
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
W. E. Partridge, Officer, attendance,	28 50	
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>		
Blanks,	\$33 75	
Postage, Stationery, &c.,	32 65	
		66 40
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>		
Geo. W. White, Jr., Officer, attendance,	\$72 00	
Care of room,	25 00	
Printing,	22 00	
		119 00
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>		
Blanks, Stationery, &c.,	63 46	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$528 13	\$123,115 55

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Salaries, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 106.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$528 18	\$123,115 55
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>		
Wm. D. Martin, Officer, attendance, . . . \$294 00		
Wm. Easterbrook, Officer, attendance, . . . 150 00		
Blanks, . . . . . 180 50		
	624 50	
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>		
Blanks, Stationery and Postage, . . . . .	82 01	
		1,234 64

## POLICE COURTS.

## DETAILS No. 106.

## SALARIES OF JUSTICES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1866, Chaps. 13, 298 and 301.]

John G. Rogers, Boston, to June 30, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
S. C. Maine, Boston, to June, 30, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Edwin Wright, Boston, to June 30, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Joseph G. Waters, Salem, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Nathan Crosby, Lowell, . . . . .	2,640 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge, . . . . .	1,800 00	
S. W. Marston, Newburyport, to June 1, . . . . .	450 00	
John N. Pike, Newburyport, fr. June 1 to June 30, . . . . .	90 00	
W. E. Currier, Newburyport, from July 3, . . . . .	534 13	
William Stevens, Lawrence, . . . . .	1,800 00	
William Taggart, Haverhill, . . . . .	540 00	
James Davis, Gloucester, . . . . .	960 00	
T. B. Newhall, Lynn, to Aug. 29, . . . . .	795 65	
J. R. Newhall, Lynn, from Aug. 30, . . . . .	404 35	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea, . . . . .	1,560 00	
P. S. Wheelock, Roxbury, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Lewis Lapham, Fall River, . . . . .	1,440 00	
Alanson Borden, New Bedford, . . . . .	1,800 00	
William N. Green, Worcester, . . . . .	1,800 00	
James H. Morton, Springfield, . . . . .	1,800 00	
P. L. Page, Pittsfield, . . . . .	960 00	
E. O. Carter, Chicopee, . . . . .	1,080 00	
Joel Bacon, Adams, . . . . .	960 00	
J. C. Ives, Lee, . . . . .	600 00	
J. R. Bulkley, Williamstown, . . . . .	360 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown, . . . . .	1,440 00	
Charles A. Dewey, Jr., Milford, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		32,914 13
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$157,264 32

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Salaries.

## DETAILS 107, 108.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 107.		
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1866, Chaps. 18, 226 and 301.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$157,264 32
Seth Tobey, Boston,	\$1,200 00	
William T. Connolly, 1st Assistant, Boston,	1,080 00	
Jacob Homer, 2d Assistant, Boston,	900 00	
Otis V. Waterman, 3d Assistant, Boston,	600 00	
Charles A. Barnard, 4th Assistant, Boston,	540 00	
S. P. Andrews, Salem,	1,080 00	
F. L. Porter, New Bedford,	960 00	
Clark Jillson, Worcester,	1,080 00	
A. B. Leonard, Fall River,	720 00	
E. W. Rand, Newburyport,	600 00	
Phineas B. Smith, Jr., Roxbury, to May 8,	212 64	
Alfred Williams, Jr., Roxbury, from May 9,	387 86	
S. P. Hadley, Jr., Lowell,	1,200 00	
H. L. Sherman, Lawrence, to May 9,	342 85	
Charles E. Briggs, Lawrence, from May 10,	617 14	
Thomas McIntire, Jr., Cambridge,	676 37	
H. C. Oliver, Lynn,	476 87	
Andrew J. Bailey, Charlestown,	600 00	
		13,272 73
DETAILS No. 108.		
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 279 and 301.]		
JUSTICES.		
Mellen Chamberlain, from June 29,	\$1,516 48	
Francis W. Hurd, from June 29,	1,516 48	
John W. Bacon, from June 29,	1,516 48	
	\$4,549 44	
CLERKS.		
Seth Tobey, from July 1,	\$1,200 00	
William T. Connolly, from July 1,	1,080 00	
Jacob Homer, from July 1,	900 00	
Otis V. Waterman, from July 1,	600 00	
Charles A. Barnard, from July 1,	540 00	
	4,320 00	
		8,869 44
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$179,406 49



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Salaries, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 109 TO 112.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 109.		
TAUNTON MUNICIPAL COURT.		
[Acts 1864, Chap. 209; 1866, Chaps. 12, 298 and 301.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$179,406 49
William H. Fox, Justice, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
James P. Ellis, Clerk, . . . . .	720 00	
		1,920 00
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
DETAILS No. 110:		
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
Chester I. Reed, Salary, . . . . .	\$3,500 00	
DETAILS No. 111.		
CLERK.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
James C. Davis, . . . . .	1,200 00	
DETAILS No. 112.		
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 12, 78 and 299.]		
Postage, Advertising, Telegrams and Expressage, . . . . .	\$145 93	
Court Fees and Expenses, . . . . .	156 91	
Printing Briefs, Blanks, &c., . . . . .	79 87	
Stationery of all kinds, . . . . .	68 80	
Rent, Taxes and Water, . . . . .	456 80	
Care of Office, . . . . .	46 50	
Sundries, . . . . .	11 64	
	966 45	
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$5,666 45	\$181,326 49

## STATEMENT XVI.

District-Attorneys, &amp;c.

DETAILS 118 TO 115.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$5,666 45	\$181,326 49
Expenses in case of John McGuire—		
Attending Court at Washington, . . . . .	\$315 16	
Printing Briefs, 50 copies, . . . . .	33 24	
	348 40	
<b>DETAILS No. 113.</b>		
<b>LAW LIBRARY.</b>		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]		
Sundry Books, . . . . .	121 00	6,195 85
<b>DETAILS No. 114.</b>		
<b>DISTRICT-ATTORNEYS.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 13, 298 and 301.]		
George P. Sanger, Suffolk District, . . . . .	\$3,600 00	
P. R. Guiney, Assistant, Suffolk District, . . . . .	2,160 00	
A. A. Abbott, Eastern District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
J. S. Morse, Northern District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
George Marston, Southern District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
Hartley Williams, Middle District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
E. B. Gillett, Western District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
B. W. Harris, South-Eastern District, to June 30, . . . . .	720 00	
E. L. Pierce, South-Eastern District, from July 2, . . . . .	718 09	
S. T. Spaulding, North-Western District, . . . . .	960 00	
		15,356 09
Total Expenses of Judiciary Department, . . . . .		\$202,818 43

## DETAILS No. 115.

## SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Distributing Documents, &c., . . . . .	\$280 30	
Estimated Balance, . . . . .	500 00	\$780 30

## STATEMENT XVI.

Commissioners, &amp;c.

DETAILS 116 TO 118.

## DETAILS No. 116.

## COMMISSIONER ON SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 192 and 299.]

F. M. Stone, from July 2, . . . . .	\$1,491 93
-------------------------------------	------------

## DETAILS No. 117.

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 78.]

Elizur Wright, to June 30, . . . . .	\$750 00	\$1,500 00
George W. Sargent, to June 30, . . . . .	750 00	
INCIDENTALS.		
Stationery, various kinds, . . . . .	\$102 65	
Postage, . . . . .	59 00	
Express Charges, . . . . .	4 57	
Advertising, . . . . .	89 75	
Printing Blanks, . . . . .	11 95	
		217 92
		\$1,717 92

## DETAILS No. 118.

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 255 and 299.]

John E. Sanford, from July 1, . . . . .	. . .	\$1,000 00
CLERK.		
George W. Sargent, from July 1, . . . . .	. . .	500 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage and Expressage, . . . . .	\$83 81	
Newspaper, . . . . .	2 00	
Printing sundry Blanks, . . . . .	371 43	
Stationery, various kinds, . . . . .	109 81	
		566 55
EXTRA CLERKS.		
M. T. R. Tong, . . . . .	\$142 58	
S. C. Rogers, . . . . .	182 10	
A. S. Bradford, . . . . .	112 67	
M. S. Clarke, . . . . .	65 00	
C. G. Allen, . . . . .	60 81	
		513 16
		\$2,579 71

## SCIENTIFIC.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
DETAILS No. 119.		
SECRETARY.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 8.]		
Charles L. Flint, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
DETAILS No. 120.		
SECRETARY'S CLERKS.		
[Acts 1865, Chap. 248; 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
E. A. Samuels, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
F. G. Sanborn, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	2,200 00	
DETAILS No. 121.		
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
Postage, . . . . .	\$51 64	
Express Charges, . . . . .	41 23	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	145 70	
	238 57	
DETAILS No. 122.		
INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
Stationery, various kinds, . . . . .	\$69 20	
Binding, . . . . .	41 75	
Packing and Delivering Report, . . . . .	12 50	
Sundry Printing, . . . . .	53 57	
	177 02	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$4,615 59

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 123, 124.

## SCIENTIFIC—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 123.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF  
THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Am't brought for'd,</i>	.	.	.	<i>Am't brought up,</i>	\$518 68	\$4,615 59
Matthew Smith, .	\$35 00	A. Homer, .	71 20			
Abel T. Adams, .	16 75	Geo. B. Loring, .	46 00			
J. J. Johnson, Jr.,	27 60	J. M. Smith, .	84 93			
N. S. Hubbard, .	60 75	T. W. Ward, .	31 30			
L. Saltonstall, .	20 00	T. G. Huntington,	86 50			
E. W. Bull, .	51 80	L. Stockbridge, .	20 85			
D. A. Cleaveland,	45 80	C. C. Sewall, .	24 50			
P. A. Chadbourne,	33 86	C. Sanderson, .	38 10			
J. Thompson, .	94 32	H. Garfield, .	61 25			
T. Billings, .	36 45	Geo. A. King, .	17 17			
A. P. Slade, .	36 40	C. O. Perkins, .	75 88			
M. F. Watkins, .	55 45	Asa Clement, .	42 00			
<i>Am't carried up,</i>	\$518 68					1,113 36

## DETAILS No. 124.

## AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 66; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Barnstable County Society, .	\$600 00	
Berkshire County Society, .	600 00	
Bristol County Society, .	600 00	
Essex County Society, .	600 00	
Franklin County Society, .	600 00	
Hampden County Society, .	600 00	
Hampden East Society, .	600 00	
Hampshire County Society, .	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society,	600 00	
Housatonic Society, .	600 00	
Highland Society, .	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, .	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, .	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, .	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, .	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, .	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, .	600 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$10,200 00	\$5,728 95

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Printing, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 125, 126.

## SCIENTIFIC—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$10,200 00	\$5,728 95
Norfolk County Society,	600 00	
Plymouth County Society,	600 00	
Worcester County Society,	600 00	
Worcester North Society,	600 00	
Worcester South Society,	600 00	
Worcester West Society,	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society,	600 00	
		14,400 00
<b>DETAILS No. 125.</b>		
<b>PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1866, Chaps. 78 and 299.]		
10,000 copies Secretary's Report—		
Composition,	\$398 59	
Alterations,	101 00	
Presswork,	727 65	
Paper,	6,817 84	
Engraving,	480 86	
Binding,	4,275 00	
		12,750 94
<b>DETAILS No. 126.</b>		
<b>STATE CABINET.</b>		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
Sundry Books,	\$20 58	
Alcohol and Benzine,	23 50	
Birds, &c.,	8 00	
		52 08
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$32,981 97

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Pleuro-Pneumonia, &amp;c.

DETAILS 127 to 129.

## SCIENTIFIC—Concluded.

DETAILS No. 127.		
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA.		
[Res. 1886, Chap. 17; Acts 1886, Chap. 299.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$32,931 97
COMMISSIONERS.		
Elisha F. Thayer—		
Compensation, 25 days, at \$4,	\$100 00	
Travelling and other Expenses,	42 43	\$142 43
Charles P. Preston—		
Compensation, 22 days, at \$4,	\$88 00	
Travelling and other Expenses,	58 96	146 96
F. D. Lincoln—		
Compensation, 17 days, at \$4,	\$68 00	
Travelling and other Expenses,	105 73	173 73
		463 12
Total Expenses for Scientific Purposes,		\$33,895 09
DETAILS No. 128.		
STATE LIBRARY.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Res. 1886, Chap. 28; Acts 1886, Chaps. 78 and 299.]		
Books purchased,	\$2,800 00	
Additional Cases and Shelves,	344 54	\$2,644 54
DETAILS No. 129.		
ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.		
[Acts 1886, Chaps. 3, 296 and 301.]		
S. C. Jackson, Salary,		2,000 00
Amount carried forward,		\$0,000 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 130, 131.

## DETAILS No. 130.

## LIBRARIAN'S CLERKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Res. 1861, Chap. 88, 1866, Chap. 28; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$0,000 00
S. F. Snow, to April 15,	\$131 25	
C. R. Jackson,	575 00	
E. M. Sawyer, from June 1,	350 00	
Other clerical assistance,	82 50	
		1,138 75
Total Expenses of State Library,		\$5,783 29

## CHARITABLE.

## DETAILS No. 131.

## RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

<b>SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.</b>		
George L. Underwood, Superintendent,	\$1,500 00	
J. W. Newcomb, Asst-Superintendent,	479 16	
		\$1,979 16
<b>INSPECTORS.</b>		
J. M. Churchill,	\$150 00	
H. B. Crandall,	150 00	
W. J. Dale, 6 months,	75 00	
J. D. Wheeler, 6 months,	75 00	
		450 00
<b>INCIDENTAL SERVICES.</b>		
Matron, Baker, Steward, Nurses, &c.,		2,156 75
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.</b>		
Meat,	\$2,663 53	
Fish,	502 77	
Potatoes,	703 80	
Fruit and Vegetables,	113 66	
Flour, 152 bbls.,	1,691 80	
Grain and Meal,	136 99	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,812 55	\$4,585 91



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 131.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$5,812 55</i>	<i>\$4,585 91</i>
Tea, . . . . .	403 77	
Coffee, . . . . .	81 90	
Burnt Rye, . . . . .	89 20	
Sugar, . . . . .	387 37	
Molasses, . . . . .	99 97	
Milk, . . . . .	1,115 88	
Butter, . . . . .	896 27	
Cheese, . . . . .	8 48	
Salt, . . . . .	27 80	
Pepper, . . . . .	26 75	
Starch, . . . . .	12 04	
Soap, . . . . .	397 13	
Groceries, . . . . .	133 08	
Rice, . . . . .	6 00	
Beans, . . . . .	87 97	
Crackers, . . . . .	12 50	
Vinegar, . . . . .	27 71	
Hops, . . . . .	13 00	
Ice, . . . . .	176 80	
Dry Goods, . . . . .	720 71	
Shoes and Leather, . . . . .	132 54	
Coal, . . . . .	3,362 75	
Oil, . . . . .	264 58	
Wood, . . . . .	14 00	
Medicines, . . . . .	504 97	
Liquor, . . . . .	81 00	
Medical Supplies, . . . . .	122 36	
Crockery and Glass Ware, . . . . .	67 23	
Wooden, Tin and Hardware, . . . . .	76 26	
Brooms, . . . . .	45 70	
Tools, . . . . .	30 83	
Straw, . . . . .	87 78	
Furnishing, . . . . .	440 09	
Expenses of Yacht Wm. S. Thacher, . . . . .	2,099 55	
Wharfage, . . . . .	100 00	
Transportation, . . . . .	165 00	
Steamer Henry Morrison, . . . . .	1,968 75	
Stoves, Pipes and Furnace, . . . . .	113 38	
Paints, . . . . .	133 38	
Lumber, . . . . .	42 45	
Window Glass, . . . . .	5 54	
Lime and Cement, . . . . .	18 25	
Repairs, . . . . .	224 42	
Blacksmithing, . . . . .	12 00	
Books and Newspapers, . . . . .	62 30	
Stationery, . . . . .	35 34	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<i>\$20,586 83</i>	<i>\$4,585 91</i>

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 132.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$20,536 88	\$4,585 91	
Tobacco, . . . . .	71 08		
Powder, . . . . .	2 70		
Seeds and Plants, . . . . .	18 57		
	<u>\$20,629 18</u>		
Less amount paid from Cash received from Sales, &c., . . . . .	186 28	20,442 95	
Total Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital,			\$25,028 86

## DETAILS No. 132.

## STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
Thomas J. Marsh and Wife, Superintendent and Matron, . . .	\$1,575 00	
Horace P. Wakefield and Wife, Physician and Nurse, . . . . .	1,069 77	
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., and Wife, Ass't Superintend't, Clerk and Seamstress, . . .	730 00	
Chas. F. Foster, Chaplain and Teacher to Oct. 1, . . . . .	528 00	
Henry J. Moulton, Assistant Clerk, . . .	315 00	
Simon B. Adams, Engineer to Nov. 16, . . .	523 33	
John Cocker, Engineer from Nov. 23, . . .	63 36	
James Poor, Farmer, . . . . .	440 00	
Charles H. Trull and Wife, Ass't Farmer to March 1, and Laundress to March 19, . . . . .	92 56	
Thaddeus P. Bartlett and Wife, Watchman and Nurse, . . . . .	442 00	
Abraham S. Barnard, Cook, . . . . .	815 00	
George G. Spofford, Teamster, . . . . .	315 00	
Martha B. Marsh, Dairymaid, . . . . .	169 00	
Sarah A. Winsby, Nurse to July 24, . . .	75 00	
Nancy M. Foster, Ass't Matron from Aug. 21, . . . . .	69 77	
Sarah E. Baker, Laundress fr. Dec. 17, . . .	8 34	
Emma S. Marston, Teacher to July 1, . . .	78 00	
Fannie S. Crosby, Teacher, . . . . .	169 00	
Helen M. Marsh, Seamstress to Oct. 1, . . .	117 00	
Abel G. Whidden and Wife, Supervisors, . . . . .	545 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$7,640 18	\$25,028 86

## STATEMENT XVI

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 132.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,640 13		\$25,028 86
Augustus F. Whidden, Supervisor,	387 50		
Wm. H. Marsh, Supervisor fr. Nov. 16,	46 00		
John H. Whidden, Instructor of Shoe-			
making to Oct. 1,	360 00		
Elisha Huntington, Consulting Physi-			
cian,	20 27		
		\$8,493 90	
INSPECTORS.			
Horace P. Wakefield, to Oct. 1,	\$120 00		
George P. Elliot,	160 00		
Francis H. Nourse,	160 00		
Ebenezer B. Currier, from Dec. 6,	11 55		
		451 55	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Beans, 430 bushels,	\$849 74		
Beef, (fresh,) 15,219 pounds,	1,569 80		
Beef, (salt,) 95 barrels,	1,426 92		
Bedding,	1,930 70		
Books,	81 28		
Brooms, Wooden Ware, &c.,	194 05		
Cheese, 145 pounds,	46 56		
Clothing,	1,492 01		
Coal, 793 tons, 2 bbls.,	6,535 17		
Coffee, 373 pounds,	119 06		
Corn, 1,675 bushels,	1,645 97		
Cotton Cloth, 7,054 yards,	1,881 02		
Crockery and Glass Ware,	283 07		
Dry Goods,	4,720 24		
Eggs, 121 dozen,	36 26		
Flour, 1,165 barrels,	16,413 00		
Fish, (salt,) 89,100 pounds,	1,269 87		
Fruit and Vegetables,	6 61		
Furniture,	290 15		
Groceries,	234 09		
Hay, 181 1/11 tons Eng., 46 tons Meadow,	795 93		
Hardware,	130 86		
Hops, 731 pounds,	369 80		
Improvements,	326 89		
Labor,	3,169 41		
Lime, Cement and Plaster,	157 10		
Lumber,	1,217 01		
Malt, 34 bushels,	78 90		
Meal, (cotton seed,) 17 tons,	574 50		
Meal, (Indian,) 34 bushels,	47 00		
Meats and Provisions,	407 66		
Medicines,	1,124 86		
Milch Cows and Calves, 17 Cows, 8			
Calves,	1,266 50		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$50,591 99	\$8,885 45	\$25,028 86

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 132.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		<i>\$50,591 99</i>	<i>\$8,885 45</i>	<i>\$25,028 86</i>
Miscellaneous, . . . . .		251 04		
Molasses, 8,464 gallons, . . . . .		1,633 93		
Mutton, 7,541 pounds, . . . . .		583 86		
Nails, 1,850 pounds, . . . . .		123 70		
Newspapers, . . . . .		90 54		
Oats, 97 bushels, . . . . .		76 86		
Oil, 495 gallons, . . . . .		835 31		
Oxen, 8 pairs, . . . . .		530 00		
Paints, Oils and Colors, . . . . .		1,055 27		
Pasturage, . . . . .		94 53		
Peas, 2 bushels, . . . . .		4 50		
Pepper, 175 pounds, . . . . .		85 00		
Postage, . . . . .		78 95		
Potatoes, 535 bushels, . . . . .		403 56		
Repairs, . . . . .		1,274 08		
Rice, 704 pounds, . . . . .		74 59		
Rye, 114 bushels, . . . . .		126 89		
Salt, 12½ hhds., 97 sacks, 5 bushels, . . . . .		205 30		
Seeds, . . . . .		135 81		
Shoes and Shoe Stock, . . . . .		5,103 62		
Shorts, 59 tons, 1,191 pounds, . . . . .		1,795 04		
Smith stock, . . . . .		121 39		
Soap, 13 bbls., 5,742 pounds, . . . . .		546 36		
Spices, . . . . .		46 81		
Starch, 576 pounds, . . . . .		27 06		
Stationery, . . . . .		103 70		
Stoves, . . . . .		376 34		
Sugar, 4,989 pounds, . . . . .		769 96		
Surgical instruments, . . . . .		11 84		
Tea, 493 pounds, . . . . .		490 09		
Tobacco, 1,081 pounds, . . . . .		288 07		
Tools, (Agricultural,) . . . . .		123 01		
Tools, (Mechanical,) . . . . .		46 48		
Transportation of freight, . . . . .		2,500 21		
Transportation of passengers, . . . . .		408 52		
Vinegar, 882 gallons, . . . . .		102 51		
Wood, 223 cords, . . . . .		589 15		
		<i>\$71,705 37</i>		
Less Cash for Articles sold, &c., . . . . .		<i>4,489 04</i>		
			<i>67,216 33</i>	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .				<i>76,101 78</i>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .				<i>\$101,180 64</i>

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 133.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

DETAILS No. 133.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1886, Chaps. 88 and 290.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$101,130 64
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
L. L. Goodspeed and Wife, Superintendent and Matron,	\$1,500 00	
Wm. C. Howland, Ass't-Superintend'nt,	500 00	
E. B. Ellis, Farmer,	400 00	
E. A. Harlow, Farmer, 6 months,	180 00	
C. D. Hutchinson and Wife, Farmer and Matron, 8 months,	125 00	
H. E. Maccollum, Engineer, 10 months,	296 00	
J. H. Hamblin, Engineer, 3 months,	100 00	
A. B. Fuller, Nurse, 8 months,	225 00	
Frank Murdock, Watchman, 9 months,	270 00	
George Banks, Watchman, 3 months,	72 00	
Joseph Coria, Clerk,	150 00	
Margaret Youdell, Assistant-Matron,	225 00	
Julia A. Decker, Assistant-Matron,	208 00	
Ann Youdell, Assistant-Matron,	184 00	
Coræ Patten, Ass't-Matron, 6 months,	104 00	
Sarah W. Franks, Assistant-Matron, 6 months,	100 00	
Belinda Palmer, Ass't-Matron, 5 months,	82 00	
Adaline Patten, Teacher, 6 months,	94 00	
Frances Robinson, Teacher, 3 months,	50 00	
S. L. Young, Physician, 4 months,	333 33	
M. Robinson, Physician, 2 months,	120 00	
Edward Sanger, Physician, 6 months,	200 00	
J. E. Harlow, Consulting Physician,	100 00	
P. L. Cushing, Chaplain,	200 00	
	\$5,818 33	
INSPECTORS.		
James Ford,	\$160 00	
J. B. Thaxter,	160 00	
J. H. Mitchell,	160 00	
	480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.		
Sundry Persons, Incidental Labor,	\$270 59	
Dry Goods, Bedding and Clothing,	4,943 96	
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate and Shells,	801 05	
Boots, Shoes and Leather,	629 10	
Cows, Beef and Farm Stock,	953 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$7,597 70	\$6,298 33
		\$101,130 64

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 133.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,597 70	\$6,298 33	\$101,130 64
Transportation of Merchandise, . . .	432 29		
Engine, Boiler repairs, Stoves and Pipe, . . .	476 39		
Lime, Lumber, Cement and Bricks, . . .	250 29		
Blacksmithing, Carriage and Harness-work, . . .	176 51		
Painting, and material, . . .	187 84		
Furniture, Carpets, &c., . . .	252 09		
Farm Implements and Seeds, . . .	122 76		
Labor on repairs, . . .	274 18		
Hay and Straw, . . .	645 11		
Crockery, Tin, Glass and Wood Ware, . . .	48 60		
Nails, Glass and Putty, . . .	42 56		
Brooms, Brushes, Baskets, &c., . . .	103 69		
Soap, and material, . . .	179 72		
Lights, . . .	384 66		
Hops and Malt, . . .	100 25		
Salt, Vinegar, Pepper, &c., . . .	129 92		
Small Groceries, . . .	120 55		
Post Office Expense, . . .	25 91		
Books, Registers, Stationery and Newspapers, . . .	83 43		
Medicines and Hospital Supplies, . . .	482 92		
Sundry Small Goods, . . .	32 09		
Vegetables, . . .	18 08		
Plumbing, repairing Tanks, &c., . . .	480 96		
Tobacco, Snuff and Pipes, . . .	183 65		
Repairs on Slate Roof, . . .	139 30		
Incidental Expenses, . . .	12 95		
Trial Justice Fees, . . .	29 00		
Printing, . . .	9 50		
U. S. Tax on carriages, . . .	5 00		
Pasturage, . . .	36 00		
6 cords Wood, . . .	15 00		
432 tons Coal, . . .	3,711 80		
6 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons Fine Feed, . . .	261 66		
642 barrels Flour, . . .	6,622 75		
46 barrels Crackers, . . .	231 88		
17 barrels Apples, . . .	66 30		
4 barrels Sweet Potatoes, . . .	23 50		
152 barrels Beef, . . .	2,063 50		
2 barrels Pork, . . .	54 00		
1,676 bushels Grain, . . .	1,756 20		
160 bushels Beans, . . .	241 00		
88 bushels Potatoes, . . .	62 82		
215 bushels Onions, . . .	60 00		
1,116 gallons Molasses, . . .	539 55		
2,158 gallons Milk, . . .	441 85		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$29,215 71	\$6,298 33	\$101,130 64

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 134.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$29,215 71	\$6,298 33	\$101,130 64
32,585 pounds Meat, . . . .	2,808 77		
8,228 pounds Fish, . . . .	310 07		
1,132 pounds Ham, . . . .	218 85		
1,723 pounds Butter, . . . .	729 19		
525 pounds Cheese, . . . .	95 10		
1,838 pounds Sugar, . . . .	215 63		
		\$33,588 32	
Total Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, .			39,886 65

## DETAILS No. 134.

## STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

## SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.

John M. Brewster, Jr., and Wife, Superintendent and Matron, . . . .	\$1,500 00	
William K. Vaill, Chaplain, to April 1, 1866, . . . .	50 00	
E. M. Haynes, Chaplain, from April 1 to December 1, . . . .	133 34	
Charles F. Foster and Wife, Chaplain and Teachers, 3 months, . . . .	250 00	
Joseph D. Nichols, Physician, . . . .	750 00	
Joseph H. Brewster, Assistant-Superintendent and Clerk, . . . .	650 00	
John N. Lacey, Engineer, . . . .	625 00	
Willard J. Clark, Cook in Inmates' Department, and charge Fire Apparatus, Stoves, &c., . . . .	475 00	
John McDonald, Baker, . . . .	416 00	
Edwin Doane, Farmer, . . . .	534 16	
Charles Adams, Farmer, . . . .	443 75	
Compensation of Nurse, Seamstress and Watchman, . . . .	684 00	
Compensation of seven Teachers, . . . .	1,024 50	
Compensation of two Assistant-Matron and Laundress, . . . .	463 00	
All other services, . . . .	418 44	
		\$8,416 69

## INSPECTORS.

Gordon M. Fisk, . . . .	\$160 00	
George Chandler, . . . .	160 00	
Eleazer Porter, from February 1, . . . .	146 66	
Gilbert A. Smith, to February 1, . . . .	13 34	
		480 00

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29
---------------------------------	--	------------	--------------

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 184.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>			
831 barrels Flour,	\$9,550 00		
104 barrels Beef,	1,464 15		
34 barrels Crackers,	275 49		
934½ bushels Corn,	1,049 65		
65½ bushels Rye,	69 18		
144 bushels Oats,	101 44		
271½ bushels Beans and Peas,	309 17		
75 bushels Potatoes,	52 77		
4,946 pounds Meal,	99 40		
27,798 pounds Fresh Meat,	2,991 43		
4,520 pounds Sugar,	655 03		
8,282 pounds Soap,	822 60		
248½ pounds Cheese,	42 38		
10,274 pounds Fish,	574 46		
1,953 gallons Molasses,	876 88		
3,631½ gallons Milk,	827 73		
246½ dozen Eggs,	86 14		
511 tons Coal,	5,099 78		
506½ bushels Charcoal,	91 17		
Sundry Groceries,	1,687 20		
Dry Goods, Clothing and Bedding,	6,385 66		
Lights,	844 47		
Shoes and Leather,	1,194 06		
Hats and Caps,	145 75		
Brooms, Mops and Brushes,	285 24		
Books, Stationery and Papers,	288 57		
Postage,	45 88		
Medical Supplies,	240 71		
Stoves and Fixtures,	449 24		
Farming Implements and Seeds,	346 60		
Cattle and other Farm Stock,	717 00		
Extra Labor on Farm,	569 53		
Crockery, Glass, Tin, Wood and Hard- ware,	607 07		
Freight,	342 73		
Tobacco and Snuff,	182 96		
Straw,	108 36		
Lime and Cement,	66 05		
Repairs and Improvements,	1,128 54		
Transportation of Paupers,	61 31		
Poultry,	28 90		
Blacksmithing,	143 16		
Malt and Hops,	63 90		
Fruit and Vegetables,	67 85		
Labor in Shoe Shop,	261 50		
Baskets and Palm Leaf,	31 70		
Machine Oil,	113 88		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$40,892 62	\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 135 to 137.

## CHARITABLE —Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$40,892 62	\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29
Sawing Lumber, . . . . .	137 98		
Potash, Plaster and Pasturage, . . . . .	154 00		
Grist-Mill, . . . . .	295 00		
Belts and Pulleys for Engine-Room, . . . . .	142 09		
Clothes Lines, Vinegar and Powder, . . . . .	31 09		
Sundry Labor, . . . . .	81 52		
Furniture, &c., for School-Rooms, . . . . .	950 78		
Lightning Rods, . . . . .	92 11		
Drains and Fences, . . . . .	61 21		
Coal Sifter, . . . . .	40 00		
Repairing Wagon, &c., . . . . .	37 35		
Incidentals, . . . . .	435 17		
		43,350 92	
Total Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . . . .			52,247 61

## DETAILS No. 135.

## ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1864, Chap. 56; 1866, Chap. 86; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 290.]

Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .	20,000 00
----------------------------------	-----------

## DETAILS No. 136.

## ASYLUM FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 88; 1865, Chap. 50; Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Amount paid for Board and Tuition for 95 beneficiaries, for six months ending October 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$8,312 50	
Also for 101 beneficiaries for six months ending April 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$8,837 50	
Clothing for the year ending October 1, 1866, . . . . .	895 62	
		9,733 12
		18,045 62

## DETAILS No. 137.

## SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Res. 1862, Chap. 26; 1866, Chap. 84; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 290.]

Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .	12,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$243,310 52

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 138.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

DETAILS No. 138.		
STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70, 71 and 73; Res. 1866, Chap. 27; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chaps. 88, 234 and 239.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$243,310 52
<i>Worcester Hospital.</i>		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, . . . .	\$21,050 45	
<i>Taunton Hospital.</i>		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, . . . .	27,896 19	
<i>Northampton Hospital.</i>		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, . . . .	43,589 96	
<i>Support of State Paupers.</i>		
City of Boston, . . . .	\$2,334 63	
Town of Woburn, . . . .	64 95	
Newton, . . . .	42 30	
Holliston, . . . .	35 02	
Ipswich, . . . .	9 00	
F. A. Cady, Pittsfield, Medical attendance, per Res. '61, . . . .	154 50	
	2,640 40	
<i>Burial of State Paupers.</i>		
Town of Truro, per Res. '39, . . . .	\$61 25	
Holliston, . . . .	5 00	
Ipswich, . . . .	5 00	
Somerville, . . . .	15 00	
Westfield, . . . .	7 50	
City of Lawrence, . . . .	97 50	
	\$191 25	
Estimated Balance, . . . .	2,000 00	
	2,191 25	
<i>Transportation of State Paupers.</i>		
Cash paid for transporting beyond sea, . .	\$901 87	
to other places, . . . .	4,833 69	
Board, . . . .	619 94	
Clothing, . . . .	60 47	
Postage and Telegrams, . . . .	22 81	
Cartage and Expressage, . . . .	43 61	
Assistance, . . . .	521 79	
Transfers, . . . .	1,229 67	
	8,233 35	
	105,601 60	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$348,912 12

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 139, 140.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

DETAILS No. 139.		
CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.		
[Acts 1868, Chap. 240; 1886, Chap. 88.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$348,912 12
Clerk Hire, . . . . .	\$654 00	
Counsel Fees, . . . . .	55 00	
Officers' Fees, . . . . .	42 00	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	40 49	
		791 49
DETAILS No. 140.		
BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.		
[Acts 1868, Chap. 240; 1886, Chaps. 88, 298, 299 and 801.]		
H. B. Wheelwright, General Agent, Salary, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
S. C. Wrightington, 1st Deputy, . . . . .	\$1,440 00	
George F. Howard, 1st Clerk, . . . . .	720 00	
Merrit Nash, 2d Deputy, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Alfred W. Baylies, 2d Clerk, . . . . .	600 00	
Prescott Stevens, 3d Deputy, . . . . .	800 00	
Stephen D. Howard, 3d Clerk, . . . . .	247 22	
George J. Dunbar, 3d Clerk, . . . . .	200 00	
William J. Stetson, 4th Deputy, . . . . .	960 00	
Edward Dalton, 4th Clerk, . . . . .	600 00	
Frederic Moro, 1st Boatman, . . . . .	720 00	
Patrick Glynn, 2d Boatman, . . . . .	612 00	
	8,099 22	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Rent, Taxes and Water, . . . . .	\$483 50	
Fuel, . . . . .	73 00	
Stationery and Record Books, . . . . .	181 52	
Cleaning Office and Repairs, . . . . .	59 44	
Office Furniture, . . . . .	19 15	
Printing, . . . . .	123 25	
Boat Expenses, . . . . .	21 52	
Postage, Telegrams, Railway Guides, Ice, and sundry small expenses, . . . . .	123 30	
	1,034 68	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Merrit Nash, 2d Deputy, . . . . .	\$97 12	
Alfred W. Baylies, 2d Clerk, . . . . .	75 76	
	172 88	
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$12,306 78	\$349,703 61

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 141.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$12,306 78	\$349,708 61
F. B. Sanborn, Secretary,	2,400 00	
CLERKS.		
H. C. Prentiss,	\$1,440 00	
H. A. Purdie,	720 00	
Sarah E. Sanborn,	720 00	
Amelia D. Delano,	576 00	
Elvira W. Potter,	884 00	
A. L. Clapp,	576 00	
G. L. Jacobs,	75 00	
Other clerical assistance,	151 00	
	4,642 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing,	\$421 47	
Postage, Stationery, Expressage, &c.,	523 70	
Travelling Fares,	17 30	
	962 47	
EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.		
Travelling,	\$999 68	
Gordon M. Fisk, Visit'g Agent,		
Salary,	\$300 00	
Travelling Expenses,	64 39	
	364 39	
Rent,	400 00	
Fuel,	76 75	
Furniture and Stoves,	240 25	
Printing and Advertising,	232 63	
Stationery and Record Books,	18 00	
Boat Expenses,	48 00	
	2,379 70	
		22,690 95
DETAILS No. 141.		
CORONERS' INQUESTS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 157 and 175; Acts 1865, Chap. 83.]		
Jan. 9.—On body of Dennis Craig.		
T. J. Porter, Coroner, Expenses,	\$38 84	
Jan. 17.—On body of John H. Jackson.		
E. R. Read, Coroner, Expenses,	45 25	
April 4.—On body of Patrick Hughes.		
Arthur Cook, Coroner, Expenses,	112 20	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$196 29	\$372,894 56

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 142.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$196 29	\$372,394 56
May 22.—On body of unknown child and 2 others. David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	6 00	
June 2.—On body of unknown man. J. P. Jewett, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	52 84	
July 19.—On body of Wm. Dyke and 1 other. J. M. Rice, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	70 88	
August 7.—On body of unknown man. F. Adlington, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	18 75	
August 10.—On body of Lock McQuarrie and 1 other. E. B. Moore, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	4 00	
Sept. 18.—On body of George Herrick. D. M. B. Thaxter, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	29 76	
Nov. 15.—On body of unknown person. James Cox, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	26 10	
Dec. 26.—On body of unknown person. George K. Daniels, Coroner, Expenses, . . . . .	17 86	
		421 43

## DETAILS No. 142.

## INDIANS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1886, Chaps. 88 and 290.]

<b>DUDLEY INDIANS.</b>		
Expenses incurred by E. Alton, Guardian :—		
For Provisions and Groceries, . . . . .	\$724 48	
Fuel and Clothing, . . . . .	232 01	
Ploughing, &c., . . . . .	17 31	
Washing, &c., . . . . .	14 50	
Nursing, . . . . .	33 88	
Salary of Guardian, . . . . .	100 00	
		\$1,122 18
<b>PUNKAPOG INDIANS.</b>		
Sally Burr, Res. 1866, Chap. 60, . . . . .	\$52 00	
Sally and Jas. Burr, Res. 1866, Chap. 60, . . . . .	52 00	
Charlotte E. Meyer, Res. 1866, Chap. 60, . . . . .	100 00	
Rebecca Davis, Res. 1846, Chap. 13; 1866, Chap. 60, . . . . .	100 00	
Isaac Williams, Res. 1845, Chap. 6; 1866, Chap. 60, . . . . .	102 00	
Polly Crowd, Res. 1853, Chap. 15, . . . . .	50 00	
Charles Endicott, Guardian, Salary, . . . . .	40 00	
		496 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$1,618 18	\$372,815 99

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 142.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$1,618 18	\$372,815 99
<b>DEEP BOTTOM INDIANS.</b>		
Jemima Easton, Res. 1866, Chap. 46, . . . . .	104 00	
<b>HASSANAMISCO INDIANS.</b>		
Repairing House of Samuel Cisco and others, Res. 1865, Chap. 31, . . . . .	200 00	
<b>GAY HEAD INDIANS.</b>		
Expenses incurred by Charles Marston, Commissioner, in the establishment of Boundary Lines, . . . . .	457 15	
<b>CHRISTIANTOWN AND CHAPPEQUIDDIC INDIANS.</b>		
B. C. Marchant, Guardian, Salary, . . . \$150 00		
Expenses, . . . . . 69 97		
	219 97	
<b>MARSHPEE INDIANS.</b>		
Paid Treasurer, for Support of Paupers, per Acts 1866, Chap. 88, . . . . .	\$200 00	
Paid Treasurer, for construction of Road, Res. 1866, Chap. 22, . . . . .	500 00	
	700 00	
<b>TROY INDIANS.</b>		
Exp's incurred by B. F. Winslow, Guardian :—		
For Provisions and Groceries, . . . . .	\$385 97	
Clothing, . . . . .	99 53	
Medical and other attendance, . . . . .	105 40	
Drawing and Cutting Wood, . . . . .	44 50	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	27 25	
Incidentals, . . . . .	8 61	
Salary of Guardian, . . . . .	100 00	
<b>CR.</b> . . . . .	\$771 26	
By Cash received for Rent of Pasture, . . . . .	25 00	
	746 26	
		4,045 56
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$376,861 55

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 143 TO 146.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

DETAILS No. 143.		
PENSIONS.		
[Acts 1806, Chap. 88.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$376,861 55
James Pomeroy, to July 15, Res. 1808, ch. 171, .	\$53 00	
Wm. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, ch. 13, .	96 00	
Peter Jowder, Res. 1825, ch. 96, .	50 00	
Selectmen of Framingham, for support of John T. Stone, Res. 1815, ch. 152, .	20 00	
Lyman Webster, Res. 1855, ch. 24, .	40 00	
Increase N. Emerton, Res. 1866, ch. 52, .	52 00	
James Daniels, Res. 1818, ch. 200, .	100 00	
		411 00
DETAILS No. 144.		
WASHINGTONIAN HOME.		
[Res. 1836, Chap. 42; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		5,750 00
DETAILS No. 145.		
MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.		
[Res. 1836, Chap. 49; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		8,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$386,522 55

## STATEMENT XVI

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 146 TO 148.

CHARITABLE—*Concluded.*

<b>DETAILS No. 146.</b>		
<b>HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN.</b>		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 42; Acts 1866, Chap. 289.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$386,522 55
Amount paid Treasurer,		2,000 00
<b>DETAILS No. 147.</b>		
<b>NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.</b>		
[Res. 1865, Chap. 46; Acts 1865, Chap. 232.]		
Amount paid Treasurer,		5,000 00
<b>DETAILS No. 148.</b>		
<b>ALIEN ESTATES.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]		
Amount refunded on account of the		
Estate of George Blanchard,	\$585 79	
Richard Edmunds,	60 82	
		646 11
Amount paid Almshouse Sinking Fund from Re-		\$394,168 66
ceipts on account of Alien Passengers,		6,000 00
Total Disbursements for Public Charities,		\$400,168 66



STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 149 TO 151.

## MILITARY.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

## DETAILS No. 149.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]

William Schouler, Salary, to Dec. 17, . \$2,405 91

James A. Cunningham, Salary from  
Dec. 18, . . . . . 94 09

\$2,500 00

## DETAILS No. 150.

## CLERK.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]

Nehemiah Brown, . . . . .

2,000 00

## DETAILS No. 151.

## EXTRA CLERKS AND MESSENGERS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 219, 296 and 301.]

W. E. Wilson, . . . . . \$1,320 00

E. H. Clapp, . . . . . 1,320 00

F. H. Russell, . . . . . 1,320 00

Leonard Brown, . . . . . 1,320 00

A. H. Allen, . . . . . 1,320 00

W. W. Bullock, . . . . . 1,320 00

W. A. Kezar, . . . . . 1,320 00

H. W. Godbold, to April 30, . . . 366 66

Frank Thomas, . . . . . 1,320 00

F. O'Doherty, . . . . . 1,296 00

H. A. Cushman, . . . . . 1,296 00

James H. Allen, . . . . . 700 00

Archibald Bogle, . . . . . 600 00

P. C. Conway, . . . . . 1,080 00

J. J. Munroe, . . . . . 864 00

Amounts carried forward, . \$16,762 66 \$4,500 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

DETAILS 152, 153.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$16,762 66	\$4,500 00	
G. F. Buckley, to January 31, . . .	90 00		
D. W. Ladd, to January 31, . . .	90 00		
J. J. Ryan, to January 31, . . .	72 00		
Extra clerical services, . . .	660 10		
Lewis Gaul, Messenger, . . .	800 00		
Frank Patch, Messenger to January 31, . . .	48 00		
Thomas Linnott, Messenger, . . .	38 00		
		18,555 76	
<b>DETAILS No. 152.</b>			
<b>INCIDENTALS.</b>			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 219 and 230.]			
Postage and Expressage, . . .	\$1,110 00		
Paper, Blanks and Ruling, . . .	574 68		
Pens, Holders, Pencils, Ink and Ink-stands, . . .	127 58		
Letter-Files, Erasers and Mucilage, . . .	71 35		
Record and Blank Books, Maps, &c., . . .	116 40		
Binding, . . .	123 25		
Envelopes, . . .	200 64		
Rubber Bands, Twine, Wax, &c., . . .	48 20		
Printing Blanks, General Orders, &c., . . .	500 00		
Parchment, . . .	81 25		
Other kinds of Stationery, . . .	96 63		
Telegrams, . . .	8 43		
		\$3,008 41	
			\$26,059 17
<b>DETAILS No. 153.</b>			
<b>QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENTS.</b>			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 119, 219, 236, 239 and 301.]			
J. A. Cunningham, Assistant-Quartermaster-General, . . .	\$924 73		
R. A. Pierce, Act'g Chief of Ordnance, to April 30, . . .	666 66		
Benjamin Noyes, Clerk, . . .	1,700 00		
C. C. Dunbar, Clerk, to June 30, . . .	900 00		
Sundry employes at Camb'dge Arsenal, . . .	6,628 61		
		10,820 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$10,820 00	\$26,059 17

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 154.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$10,820 00	\$26,059 17
<b>CONTINGENT.</b>		
Expressage and Fares to Arsenal,	\$1,932 28	
1st, 2d and 3d Lt. Batteries, (Salutes,)	2,198 15	
Paints, Oil, Glass and Hardware,	662 20	
Labor and Material for Repairs,	657 00	
Repairing Tents, Flags, &c.,	417 47	
Printing Blanks, Stationery, &c.,	899 11	
Powder, Cartridge Bags and Tompions,	234 53	
Coal,	203 10	
Gas, Fixtures, Stove and Pipe,	243 93	
Use of Tents,	100 00	
Window Shades,	97 39	
Freight charges,	89 79	
Use of Horses,	80 00	
Advertising,	8 75	
Sundries,	92 83	
	7,416 53	
		18,236 53

## DETAILS No. 154.

## QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 290.]

300 Tents, Poles, Mallets and Pins,	\$11,100 00	
For Inspection of—		
13,000 Rifle Muskets,	\$4,463 84	
1,176 Spencer Carbines,	831 50	
1,868 Spencer Rifles,	825 71	
1,208 L. C. Sabres,	107 25	
300 L. A. Sabres,	33 75	
	5,762 05	
1,100 Army Blankets,	2,612 50	
Spades, Axes, Brushers and Combs,	1,583 70	
Paulins and Prolonges,	2,358 00	
Flags,	895 50	
Saddles, Cloths and Straps,	1,093 76	
Drums, Sticks, Bugles and Belts,	2,131 50	
Swords, Sashees, Frogs and Plates,	1,230 25	
Powder, Cartridges and Caps,	549 00	
Gimlets, Wires, Wrenches and Padlocks,	116 84	
Packing Expenses, Cordage, &c.,	146 39	
Advertising,	16 00	
Expressage and Boating,	234 05	
Material and Labor on Flag-Staff,	50 00	
Inspection of Tents,	100 00	
		29,979 54
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$74,275 24

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 155, 156.

## MILITARY—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 155.

## SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 8, 73, 219, 298, 299 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$74,275 24
William J. Dale, Surgeon-General, Salary,	\$2,500 00	
Anson P. Hooker, Asst.-Surgeon-Gen'l, to July 31,	875 00	
CLERKS.		
William C. Capelle,	\$1,800 00	
W. D. Holden,	1,320 00	
William Cline,	660 00	
F. L. Cutting, from Oct. 22,	193 77	
Thomas Kerns, Jr., to August 3,	781 00	
D. O. Balcom, to June 30,	660 00	
Thomas A. Ford, Messenger, to June 30,	300 00	
	5,714 77	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Postage and Telegrams,	\$18 05	
Stationery of all kinds,	630 45	
Printing sundry Blanks,	86 00	
Isaac M. Brooks, clerical services,	86 00	
Dawid O. Walker, clerical services,	17 75	
Advertising,	15 75	
	804 00	
		9,893 77

## DETAILS No. 156.

## PAYMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 254; 1866, Chaps. 83, 298, 299 and 301.]

J. F. B. Marshall, Paymaster-General, to Dec. 15,	\$2,395 84	
J. D. Braman, Assistant, to June 30,	1,000 00	
W. H. Porter, Paymaster, from Dec. 16,	75 00	
	\$3,470 84	
CLERKS.		
George G. Barnard,	\$1,320 00	
William H. Porter, to Dec. 15,	1,265 00	
W. J. Fisher, to July 15,	715 00	
Fred. K. Porter, to March 31,	275 00	
Lucien B. Fifield, to March 31,	275 00	
H. G. Swain, Messenger, to July 31,	672 00	
	4,522 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$7,992 84	\$84,169 01

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 157, 158.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .		\$7,992 84	\$84,169 01
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Stationery of all kinds,	\$151 75		
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	60 50		
Printing Blanks,	18 64		
Advertising,	84 58		
		265 42	8,258 26
DETAILS No. 157.			
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 219 and 290.]			
Printing General Orders, Blanks, Circulars and Advertising,		\$3,191 98	
Expenses Copying Rolls at Washington,		729 00	
Expenses Annual Dinner,		1,250 00	
Carriage Hire,		233 80	
Pay Roll of Adjutants,		148 30	
P. S. Gilmore's Band,		796 00	
Boston Brigade Band,		858 00	
Company B, First Battalion Cavalry,		162 00	
Telegrams,		62 87	
Funeral Escort of Captain E. C. Rand,		36 00	
Militia Inspections,		38 75	7,000 70
DETAILS No. 158.			
MILITIA BOUNTY.			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 219 and 290.]			
Acton,	\$387 00	<i>Am't brought up,</i>	\$33,446 00
Ashburnham,	387 00	Concord,	101 50
Beverly,	512 50	Cummington,	73 50
Boston,	24,051 50	Dorchester,	417 50
Cambridge,	280 50	Enfield,	507 00
Charlestown,	3,850 50	Fall River,	439 50
Chelmsford,	2,977 00	Fitchburg,	879 50
Chelsea,	1,000 00	Gloucester,	695 00
		Groton,	505 00
<i>Am't carried up,</i>	\$33,446 00	Halifax,	519 50
<i>Am'ts carried for'd,</i>			\$37,584 00
			\$99,427 97

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 159, 160.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Am'ts brought for'd,</i>	\$37,584 00	.	.	.	.	.	\$99,427 97
Hudson, . . .	557 50	<i>Am't brought up, .</i>	\$51,895 50				
Lawrence, . . .	3,188 50	Roxbury, . . .	3,632 50				
Lowell, . . .	1,805 00	Salem, . . .	1,838 00				
Lynn, . . .	1,579 00	Scituate, . . .	342 00				
Malden, . . .	1,826 00	Somerville, . . .	511 50				
Marblehead, . . .	581 00	South Danvers, . . .	507 50				
Medford, . . .	1,144 50	South Reading, . . .	527 00				
New Bedford, . . .	3,181 00	Taunton, . . .	1,218 50				
Newburyport, . . .	1,049 00	Woburn, . . .	567 00				
		Worcester, . . .	1,228 50				
<i>Am't carried up, .</i>	\$51,895 50						61,808 00

## DETAILS No. 159.

## ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78 and 219.]

Acton, . . .	\$150 00	<i>Am't brought up, .</i>	\$16,477 99		
Beverly, . . .	100 00	Lawrence, . . .	868 00		
Boston, . . .	11,814 45	Lowell, . . .	600 00		
Cambridge, . . .	900 00	Lynn, . . .	800 00		
Charlestown, . . .	1,866 00	Malden, . . .	300 00		
Chelmsford, . . .	240 00	Marblehead, . . .	87 50		
Chelsea, . . .	500 00	Medford, . . .	350 00		
Concord, . . .	150 00	New Bedford, . . .	725 00		
Cummingtown, . . .	9 00	Roxbury, . . .	752 00		
Dorchester, . . .	250 00	Salem, . . .	750 00		
Enfield, . . .	184 88	Scituate, . . .	69 44		
Fall River, . . .	800 00	Somerville, . . .	150 00		
Fitchburg, . . .	266 67	South Danvers, . . .	190 00		
Gloucester, . . .	168 33	South Reading, . . .	150 00		
Groton, . . .	100 00	Taunton, . . .	300 00		
Halifax, . . .	29 16	Woburn, . . .	300 00		
		Worcester, . . .	500 00		
<i>Am't carried up, .</i>	\$16,477 99				23,864 93

## DETAILS No. 160.

## EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF UNITED STATES.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Patrick O'Connell, Surgeon 29th Regiment Mass. Vols., . . .	65 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$184,660 90

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 161, 162.

## MILITARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 161.		
MASSACHUSETTS BOUNTY AND CLAIM AGENCY.		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$184,600 90
<b>AGENT.</b>		
Gardiner Tufts, Salary,	\$2,500 00	
Expenses,	175 40	
	<hr/>	\$2,675 40
<b>ASSISTANT AND COLLECTOR.</b>		
Edwin C. Cutter, Salary,	\$1,200 00	
Expenses,	104 70	
	<hr/>	1,304 70
<b>CLERK.</b>		
Jennie L. Thomas,		700 00
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Incidental Services,	\$1,132 50	
Rent of Office,	900 00	
Advertising and Newspapers,	243 95	
Stationery, Printing, Books, &c.,	346 70	
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	282 08	
Coal, Wood, Gas and Ice,	180 78	
Repairs, and sundry other items,	82 88	
	<hr/>	
<b>CR.</b>	\$3,118 84	
By amount received for Rent, &c.,	441 96	
	<hr/>	2,676 88
		<hr/>
		7,356 48
DETAILS No. 162.		
COAST DEFENCES.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 65; Acts 1866, Chaps. 83 and 290.]		
Ordnance purchased in England,		\$19,465 16
Removing Blakely Guns from Navy Yard to		
Arsenal, and other transportation,	1,485 24	
480 feet Stone, and labor,	427 87	
Other Materials, and labor,	824 03	
Iron, Lumber, &c.,	200 18	
Expenses purchasing Ordnance,	500 00	
	<hr/>	22,901 98
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$214,919 86

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163, 164.

## MILITARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 163.		
ENLISTMENT OF RECRUITS.		
[Acts 1863, Chap. 254.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$214,919 86
Brigadier-General R. A. Pierce, Camp Commandant, compensation for quarter ending December 31, 1865,	\$125 00	
Transportation of rejected recruits, Old Colony and Newport Railway,	11 49	186 49
DETAILS No. 164.		
VOLUNTEER BOUNTY.		
[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254.]		
<i>Amount paid Sundry Parties—</i>		
J. F. B. Marshall, Paymaster-General,	\$10,000 00	
Lewis R. Haskell, per Res. 1866, ch 13,	325 00	
Daniel Chesley, per Res. 1866, ch. 71,	325 00	
Charles E. Tillson, children of, per Res. 1866, ch. 75,	325 00	
Frank G. Turner, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
Calvin McCrelis, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
Arthur Hamblet, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
James Donahue, per Res. 1866, ch 95,	275 00	
Gilbert A. Look, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
Total Bounties paid under Chap. 254.	\$12,350 00	
B. F. Larrabee, Co. F, 3d Heavy Artillery,	\$50 00	
O. P. Townsend, Co. H, 3d Cavalry,	50 00	
Byron Porter, 9th Battery,	50 00	
J. M. M. Marshall, 2d Heavy Artillery,	50 00	
William Hogan, 84th Infantry,	50 00	
Thomas Martin, Co. D, 6th V. R. C.,	50 00	
Co. E, 2d Cavalry, 14,	700 00	
" F, " " 65,	3,250 00	
" L, " " 17,	850 00	
" M, " " 36,	1,800 00	
Total Bounties, under Chap. 91,	6,900 00	19,350 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$234,405 86



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

DETAILS 165, 166.

## MILITARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 165. MONTHLY BOUNTY. [Acts 1863, Chap. 254.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$234,405 85
Amount advanced to J. F. B. Marshall, Paymaster-General, on account of Bounties to Volunteers in sundry organiza- tions, . . . . .		100,000 00
DETAILS No. 166. AID TO NON-RESIDENT VOLUNTEERS. [Acts 1866, Chaps. 172 and 299.]		
Amount paid to Massachusetts Volunteers, and to widows and their children resident in the following States:—		
Maine, . . . . .	\$1,870 87	
New Hampshire, . . . . .	2,832 01	
Vermont, . . . . .	469 00	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	424 60	
Rhode Island, . . . . .	1,168 99	
Connecticut, . . . . .	844 81	
New York, . . . . .	954 67	
New Jersey, . . . . .	869 20	
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	74 80	
District of Columbia, . . . . .	1,882 20	
North Carolina, . . . . .	54 00	
Ohio, . . . . .	74 80	
Indiana, . . . . .	72 00	
Illinois, . . . . .	108 80	
Tennessee, . . . . .	72 00	
Missouri, . . . . .	72 00	
Michigan, . . . . .	156 20	
Iowa, . . . . .	75 40	
Wisconsin, . . . . .	72 00	
Nebraska, . . . . .	72 00	
South Carolina, . . . . .	87 80	
Maryland, . . . . .	72 00	
		10,880 15
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$345,286 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 167.

## MILITARY—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 167.

## AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Brought for'd,</i>					\$345,286 00
<b>BARNSTABLE</b>					
Co.			Savoy, . .	\$500 00	
Barnstable, .	\$4,000 00		Sheffield, .	3,400 00	
Brewster, .	1,200 00		Stockbridge, .	2,000 00	
Chatham, .	1,800 00		Washington, .	600 00	
Dennis, .	800 00		W. Stockbr'ge,	1,800 00	
Eastham, .	800 00		Williamstown,	2,400 00	
Falmouth, .	950 00		Windsor, .	800 00	
Harwich, .	4,800 00				\$52,927 66
Orleans, .	1,000 00		<b>BRISTOL Co.</b>		
Provincetown, .	3,000 00		Acushnet, .	\$600 00	
Sandwich, .	2,450 00		Attleborough, .	6,500 00	
Truro, .	250 00		Berkley, .	400 00	
Wellfleet, .	850 00		Dartmouth, .	1,700 00	
Yarmouth, .	1,100 00		Dighton, .	1,100 00	
			Easton, .	2,800 00	
	\$21,000 00		Fairhaven, .	1,700 00	
<b>BERKSHIRE</b>			Fall River, .	20,000 00	
Co.			Freetown, .	2,200 00	
Adams, .	\$10,000 00		Mansfield, .	2,900 00	
Alford, .	302 66		New Bedford, .	18,500 00	
Becket, .	1,300 00		Norton, .	1,000 00	
Cheshire, .	1,000 00		Raynham, .	3,000 00	
Clarksburg, .	400 00		Rehoboth, .	1,550 00	
Dalton, .	850 00		Seekonk, .	500 00	
Egremont, .	800 00		Somerset, .	1,900 00	
Florida, .	250 00		Swanzey, .	800 00	
Gt. Barrington, .	3,200 00		Taunton, .	15,000 00	
Hancock, .	275 00		Westport, .	2,300 00	
Hinsdale, .	1,400 00				\$84,450 00
Lanesborough, .	700 00		<b>DUKES Co.</b>		
Lee, .	3,100 00		Chilmark, .	\$90 44	
Lenox, .	2,200 00		Edgartown, .	700 00	
Monterey, .	550 00		Gosnold, .	94 00	
Mt. Washing'n, .	125 00		Tisbury, .	650 00	
New Marlbro', .	1,500 00				\$1,534 44
Otis, .	1,000 00		<b>ESSEX Co.</b>		
Peru, .	225 00		Amesbury, .	\$4,500 00	
Pittsfield, .	10,500 00		Andover, .	7,000 00	
Richmond, .	300 00				
Sandisfield, .	1,450 00				
<i>Carried for'd,</i>					\$345,286 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 167.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Brought for'd.</i>					\$345,286 00
Beverly, . . .	\$8,800 00	Leverett, . . .	\$850 00		
Boxford, . . .	1,150 00	Leyden, . . .	200 00		
Branford, . . .	2,600 00	Monroe, . . .	51 00		
Danvers, . . .	7,500 00	Montague, . . .	850 00		
Essex, . . .	2,350 00	New Salem, . . .	1,800 00		
Georgetown, . . .	8,850 00	Northfield, . . .	1,850 00		
Gloucester, . . .	11,809 00	Orange, . . .	1,900 00		
Groveland, . . .	3,000 00	Rowe, . . .	800 00		
Hamilton, . . .	1,050 00	Shelburne, . . .	1,600 00		
Haverhill, . . .	19,000 00	Shutesbury, . . .	800 00		
Ipswich, . . .	5,500 00	Sunderland, . . .	500 00		
Lawrence, . . .	22,000 00	Warwick, . . .	1,000 00		
Lynn, . . .	40,000 00	Wendell, . . .	650 00		
Lynnfield, . . .	1,200 00	Whately, . . .	500 00		
Manchester, . . .	2,200 00				
Marblehead, . . .	17,000 00			\$27,920 49	
Methuen, . . .	2,900 00	HAMPDEN Co.			
Middleton, . . .	1,950 00	Agawam, . . .	\$1,250 00		
Nahant, . . .	48 00	Blandford, . . .	850 00		
Newbury, . . .	2,200 00	Brimfield, . . .	1,050 00		
Newburyport, . . .	16,000 00	Chester, . . .	1,050 00		
No. Andover, . . .	2,000 00	Chicopee, . . .	8,500 00		
Rockport, . . .	4,200 00	Granville, . . .	600 00		
Rowley, . . .	2,400 00	Holland, . . .	60 28		
Salem, . . .	34,000 00	Holyoke, . . .	3,500 00		
Salisbury, . . .	5,100 00	Longmeadow, . . .	593 48		
Saugus, . . .	3,400 00	Ludlow, . . .	1,900 00		
So. Danvers, . . .	7,800 00	Monson, . . .	2,000 00		
Swampscott, . . .	1,100 00	Montgomery, . . .	600 00		
Topsfield, . . .	1,350 00	Palmer, . . .	3,000 00		
Wenham, . . .	1,300 00	Russell, . . .	750 00		
W. Newbury, . . .	4,000 00	Southwick, . . .	850 00		
		Springfield, . . .	27,500 00		
	\$249,748 00	Tolland, . . .	200 00		
FRANKLIN Co.		Wales, . . .	750 00		
Ashfield, . . .	\$300 00	Westfield, . . .	7,400 00		
Bernardston, . . .	900 00	W. Springfield, . . .	2,100 00		
Buckland, . . .	2,400 00	Wilbraham, . . .	1,700 00		
Charlemont, . . .	950 00			\$65,703 74	
Colrain, . . .	2,200 00	HAMPSHIRE			
Conway, . . .	600 00	Co.			
Deerfield, . . .	3,800 00	Amherst, . . .	\$2,600 00		
Erving, . . .	600 00	Belchertown, . . .	2,200 00		
Gill, . . .	269 49	Chesterfield, . . .	1,150 00		
Greenfield, . . .	2,600 00	Cummington, . . .	1,000 00		
Hawley, . . .	400 00	Easthampton, . . .	1,400 00		
Heath, . . .	550 00				
<i>Carried for'd.</i>					\$345,286 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 167.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Brought for'd.</i>					\$345,286 00
Enfield, . . .	\$500 00	Malden, . . .	\$4,800 00		
Goshen, . . .	155 45	Marlborough, . .	8,700 00		
Granby, . . .	700 00	Medford, . . .	6,400 00		
Greenwich, . .	400 00	Melrose, . . .	8,900 00		
Hadley, . . .	1,700 00	Natick, . . .	7,600 00		
Hatfield, . . .	800 00	Newton, . . .	8,000 00		
Huntington, . .	1,550 00	No. Reading, . .	3,000 00		
Middlefield, . .	111 60	Pepperell, . . .	1,450 00		
Northampton, .	5,600 00	Reading, . . .	4,100 00		
Pelham, . . .	600 00	Sherborn, . . .	800 00		
Plainfield, . .	210 91	Shirley, . . .	1,000 00		
Prescott, . . .	512 64	Somerville, . . .	8,000 00		
South Hadley, .	2,000 00	So. Reading, . .	6,000 00		
Southampton, .	1,000 00	Stoneham, . . .	8,600 00		
Ware, . . .	2,600 00	Stow, . . .	1,900 00		
Westhampton, .	250 00	Sudbury, . . .	1,100 00		
Williamsburg, .	2,000 00	Tewksbury, . . .	900 00		
Worthington, .	650 00	Townsend, . . .	2,300 00		
	\$29,690 60	Tyngsborough, .	500 00		
		Waltham, . . .	5,000 00		
		Watertown, . . .	3,300 00		
		Wayland, . . .	1,100 00		
		W. Cambridge, .	1,455 43		
		Westford, . . .	2,150 00		
		Weston, . . .	250 00		
		Wilmington, . .	750 00		
		Winchester, . . .	2,000 00		
		Woburn, . . .	10,000 00		
			\$258,302 03		
		NANTUCKET			
		Co.			
		Nantucket, . . .	\$3,500 00		
		NORFOLK Co.			
		Bellingham, . . .	\$1,250 00		
		Braintree, . . .	6,200 00		
		Brookline, . . .	3,200 00		
		Canton, . . .	2,200 00		
		Cohasset, . . .	3,000 00		
		Dedham, . . .	6,800 00		
		Dorchester, . . .	18,000 00		
		Dover, . . .	250 00		
		Foxborough, . . .	1,900 00		
		Franklin, . . .	2,300 00		
<i>Carried for'd.</i>					\$345,286 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

DETAILS 167.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Brought for'd,</i> . . . . .					\$345,286 00
Medfield, . . . . .	\$900 00	No. Chelsea, . . . . .	\$1,000 00		
Medway, . . . . .	3,600 00	Winthrop, . . . . .	550 00		
Milton, . . . . .	2,000 00				
Needham, . . . . .	2,000 00			\$182,550 00	
Quincy, . . . . .	8,200 00				
Randolph, . . . . .	9,400 00	WORCESTER			
Roxbury, . . . . .	86,000 00	Co.			
Sharon, . . . . .	2,400 00	Ashburnham, . . . . .	\$2,450 00		
Stoughton, . . . . .	7,800 00	Athol, . . . . .	2,450 00		
Walpole, . . . . .	2,000 00	Auburn, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Weymouth, . . . . .	16,000 00	Barre, . . . . .	1,700 00		
West Roxbury, . . . . .	4,900 00	Berlin, . . . . .	2,600 00		
Wrentham, . . . . .	8,000 00	Blackstone, . . . . .	4,000 00		
		Bolton, . . . . .	1,300 00		
	\$137,800 00	Boylston, . . . . .	800 00		
PLYMOUTH Co.		Brookfield, . . . . .	2,750 00		
Abington, . . . . .	\$14,000 00	Charlton, . . . . .	1,800 00		
Bridgewater, . . . . .	2,800 00	Clinton, . . . . .	4,400 00		
Carver, . . . . .	800 00	Dana, . . . . .	750 00		
Duxbury, . . . . .	2,500 00	Douglas, . . . . .	1,100 00		
E. Bridgewater, . . . . .	5,400 00	Dudley, . . . . .	1,650 00		
Halifax, . . . . .	900 00	Fitchburg, . . . . .	9,500 00		
Hanover, . . . . .	2,700 00	Gardner, . . . . .	2,400 00		
Hanson, . . . . .	2,800 00	Grafton, . . . . .	5,500 00		
Hingham, . . . . .	4,900 00	Hardwick, . . . . .	1,400 00		
Hull, . . . . .	175 00	Harvard, . . . . .	950 00		
Kingston, . . . . .	1,300 00	Holden, . . . . .	1,800 00		
Lakeville, . . . . .	1,100 00	Hubbardston, . . . . .	1,100 00		
Marion, . . . . .	478 00	Lancaster, . . . . .	1,550 00		
Marshfield, . . . . .	2,400 00	Leicester, . . . . .	1,800 00		
Mattapoisett, . . . . .	500 00	Leominster, . . . . .	3,900 00		
Middleborough, . . . . .	4,400 00	Lunenburg, . . . . .	1,550 00		
N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	11,000 00	Mendon, . . . . .	2,300 00		
Pembroke, . . . . .	2,400 00	Milford, . . . . .	18,000 00		
Plymouth, . . . . .	6,600 00	Millbury, . . . . .	4,000 00		
Plympton, . . . . .	950 00	New Braintree, . . . . .	300 00		
Rochester, . . . . .	450 00	Northborough, . . . . .	1,400 00		
Scituate, . . . . .	3,850 00	Northbridge, . . . . .	2,600 00		
So. Scituate, . . . . .	2,750 00	No. Brookfield, . . . . .	3,000 00		
Wareham, . . . . .	3,300 00	Oakham, . . . . .	1,300 00		
W. Bridgewater, . . . . .	1,500 00	Oxford, . . . . .	3,700 00		
		Paxton, . . . . .	294 08		
	\$79,958 00	Petersham, . . . . .	1,100 00		
SUFFOLK Co.		Phillipston, . . . . .	900 00		
Boston, . . . . .	\$164,000 00	Princeton, . . . . .	700 00		
Chelsea, . . . . .	17,000 00	Royalston, . . . . .	950 00		
		Rutland, . . . . .	400 00		
<i>Carried for'd,</i> . . . . .					\$345,286 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 168.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Brought for'd.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$345,286 00
Shrewsbury,	.	\$1,000 00	Warren,	.	\$2,200 00	
Southborough,	.	2,200 00	Webster,	.	3,200 00	
Southbridge,	.	3,550 00	Westborough,	.	3,600 00	
Spencer,	.	4,200 00	W. Boylston,	.	3,600 00	
Sterling,	.	1,700 00	W. Brookfield,	.	3,100 00	
Sturbridge,	.	2,200 00	Westminster,	.	700 00	
Sutton,	.	1,800 00	Winchendon,	.	1,700 00	
Templeton,	.	2,800 00	Worcester,	.	37,500 00	
Upton,	.	2,300 00				
Uxbridge,	.	2,500 00			\$180,994 08	

## RECAPITULATION OF COUNTIES.

County of Barnstable,	.	.	.	.	\$21,000 00
County of Berkshire,	.	.	.	.	52,927 68
County of Bristol,	.	.	.	.	84,450 00
County of Dukes,	.	.	.	.	1,584 44
County of Essex,	.	.	.	.	249,748 00
County of Franklin,	.	.	.	.	27,920 49
County of Hampden,	.	.	.	.	65,703 74
County of Hampshire,	.	.	.	.	22,690 60
County of Middlesex,	.	.	.	.	258,302 08
County of Nantucket,	.	.	.	.	3,500 00
County of Norfolk,	.	.	.	.	187,800 00
County of Plymouth,	.	.	.	.	79,953 00
County of Suffolk,	.	.	.	.	182,550 00
County of Worcester,	.	.	.	.	180,994 08
					\$1,376,074 04
Estimated balance,	.	.	.	.	40,000 00

1,416,074 04

## DETAILS No. 168.

## MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 219 and 289.]

Medicine Cases, making and filling,	.	.	.	\$727 35
Repairing Knapsacks,	.	.	.	20 00
Packing Boxes,	.	.	.	4 50
Transportation,	.	.	.	4 60
				756 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$1,762,116 49

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

DETAILS 169 TO 172

## MILITARY—Continued.

<b>DETAILS No. 169.</b>		
<b>DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' HOME.</b>		
[Res. 1896, Chap. 80; Acts 1896, Chap. 299.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$1,762,116 49
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		18,000 00
<b>DETAILS No. 170.</b>		
<b>RECRUITMENT FUND.</b>		
[Res. 1896, Chap. 6; Acts 1896, Chap. 299.]		
Amount paid for Interest on account of Recruitment Fund, in the custody of the Treasurer—		
To H. K. Oliver, . . . . .	\$500 00	
J. F. B. Marshall, . . . . .	9,300 00	
		9,800 00
<b>DETAILS No. 171.</b>		
<b>EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AID.</b>		
[Acts 1896, Chaps. 172 and 299.]		
Postage Stamps, . . . . .	\$239 83	
Advertising, . . . . .	76 00	
Stationery, . . . . .	152 18	
Printing Sundry Blanks, . . . . .	713 84	
		1,181 85
<b>DETAILS No. 172.</b>		
<b>INSTRUCTION, ORDERLY AND ROLL BOOKS.</b>		
[Acts 1896, Chaps. 219 and 299.]		
25 Sets Cavalry Tactics, . . . . .	\$81 25	
25 " Field Artillery Tactics, . . . . .	62 50	
		143 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$1,791,241 59

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 173, 174.

## MILITARY—Concluded.

DETAILS No. 173.		
SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.		
[Res. 1865, Chap. 36; 1866, Chap. 97; Acts 1865, Chap. 233; 1866, Chap. 299.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,791,241 59
ANTIETAM.		
Amount paid Thomas A. Boult, Treas.,	\$2,000 00	
Henry Edwards, Comm'r,	4,105 80	
Expenses of Commissioner,	42 50	
	\$6,147 80	
GETTYSBURG.		
Henry Edwards, Commissioner, Expenses,	49 25	
		6,197 05
Total Military Expenses,		\$1,797,438 64

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 174.		
STATE POLICE.		
[Acts 1865, Chap. 249; 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]		
Constable of the Commonwealth,—		
Edward S. Jones, from January 24,	\$2,826 89	
William S. King, to January 23,	173 61	
Travelling Expenses,	55 05	
		\$2,555 05
CLERKS.		
Lebbeus Stetson,	606 00	
James F. Usher,	606 00	
John H. Ham, Messenger,	516 15	
DEPUTY CONSTABLES.		
Herman Askenasy—		
Compensation,	1,077 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,360 20



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$5,860 20
Charles W. Adams—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$128 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	45 20	168 20
J. W. Adams—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$93 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	7 80	100 80
Melvin Beal—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$529 50	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	67 57	597 07
Josiah D. Baxter—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$488 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	152 75	635 75
George W. Boynton—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	388 10	1,465 10
J. M. Blood—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$522 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	112 41	634 41
William C. Bowler—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$105 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	38 40	143 40
Harvey H. Billings—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$66 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	15 35	81 35
John F. Browne—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$459 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	80 61	539 61
John J. Brown—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$612 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	85 80	697 80
Edmund P. Barker—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$999 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	36 15	1,035 15
Ebenezer Bowman—					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$447 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	81 85	528 85
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.		\$11,987 19

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$11,987 19	
Jonas F. Capelle—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$168 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	58 00	
						221 00
George T. Chase—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$84 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	57 80	
						141 80
Thomas W. Clarke—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$482 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	21 06	
						453 06
David B. Coleman—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,068 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	320 76	
						1,383 76
Samuel Chapin—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$627 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	313 65	
						940 65
Oliver Cottrell—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$411 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	254 50	
						665 50
Sylvester Chase—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$489 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	119 10	
						608 10
George J. Cooledge—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$783 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	26 84	
						809 84
Nathaniel H. Dill—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$390 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	160 75	
						550 75
Charles E. Dodge—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$609 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	16 10	
						625 10
James W. Dolliver—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,080 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	15 20	
						1,095 20
John F. Doherty—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$528 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	31 20	
						559 20
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						\$20,041 15

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$20,041 15
J. Waldo Denny—					
Compensation,				\$1,002 00	
Travelling Expenses,				874 40	
					1,376 40
Jason L. Dexter—					
Compensation,				\$747 00	
Travelling Expenses,				262 80	
					1,009 80
Benjamin P. Eldridge—					
Compensation,				\$600 00	
Travelling Expenses,				171 85	
					771 85
Miles Farwell—					
Compensation,				\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,				178 10	
					1,255 10
William H. Fletcher—					
Compensation,				\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,				833 35	
					1,410 35
Benjamin F. Goddard—					
Compensation,				\$1,062 00	
Travelling Expenses,				192 50	
					1,254 50
A. W. Griswold—					
Compensation,				\$642 00	
Travelling Expenses,				232 45	
					874 45
Clark D. Garey—					
Compensation,				\$351 00	
Travelling Expenses,				69 67	
					420 67
B. Frank Gethings—					
Compensation,				\$1,044 00	
Travelling Expenses,				244 71	
					1,288 71
John E. Gilman—					
Compensation,				\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,				55 14	
					1,182 14
Andrew J. Garey—					
Compensation,				\$1,059 00	
Travelling Expenses,				450 08	
					1,509 08
Charles W. Hair—					
Compensation,				\$1,075 00	
Travelling Expenses,				397 80	
					1,472 80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					\$33,816 50

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$33,816 50	
John B. Hollis—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$918 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	278 95		1,196 95
Eben T. Hayward—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$98 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	21 70		114 70
James S. Holden—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$1,077 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	122 45		1,199 45
John B. Ham—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$300 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	126 85		426 85
Richard C. Hale—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$978 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	327 45		1,305 45
Henry T. Johns—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$420 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	243 60		663 60
L. E. Jenkins—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$609 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	181 98		740 98
Daniel C. Jones—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$909 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	184 45		1,043 45
Augustus W. Keene—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$585 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	85 15		670 15
John W. Kimball—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$851 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	186 92		1,037 92
James W. Kirk—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$900 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	353 91		1,253 91
William E. Lewis—			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$458 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	192 70		645 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$44,115 06	

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$44,115 06	
Timothy P. Lyman—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$980 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	425 10	
						1,355 10
Benjamin H. Linscott—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	66 90	
						1,143 90
H. D. Littlefield—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	487 69	
						1,564 69
George Munroe—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$516 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	44 45	
						560 45
William McKay—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,065 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	667 75	
						1,732 75
William McCarthy—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,068 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	16 55	
						1,084 55
Frederic A. Marsh—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	115 51	
						1,192 51
James G. Miller—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$453 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	186 29	
						589 29
Hugh B. Miller—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$399 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	201 06	
						600 06
Benjamin H. Matthews—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$666 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	814 15	
						980 15
George H. Morse—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$903 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	408 22	
						1,311 22
George N. Nichols—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$12 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	4 25	
						16 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						\$56,245 97

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$56,245 97
Andrew T. Nute—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,088 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	96 45
				1,179 45
Isaac Pierce—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,080 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	27 30
				1,107 30
Thomas Preston—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$684 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	59 67
				743 67
Henry Proctor—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	72 64
				1,149 64
Henry O. Read—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$39 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	10 95
				49 95
Edward C. Russell—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$507 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	191 75
				698 75
John T. Shaler—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$428 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	147 88
				575 88
William M. Strachan—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,075 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	29 95
				1,104 95
D. J. Starbuck—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$207 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	125 00
				332 00
J. W. Summerhayes—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$339 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	11 25
				350 25
Asa D. Smith—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$972 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	396 82
				1,368 82
Francis M. Smith—				
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	419 03
				1,496 03
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$66,402 67

## STATEMENT XVI

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$66,402 67
<b>A. H. Stevens, Jr.—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	424 87	
					1,501 87
<b>George P. Stone—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$747 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	7 08	
					754 08
<b>John E. Tidd—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$522 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	189 88	
					711 88
<b>William C. Thomas—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$174 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	88 63	
					212 63
<b>Charles W. Thompson—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,066 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	109 45	
					1,165 45
<b>Charles F. Taylor—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$798 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	71 81	
					869 81
<b>Thomas E. Wortman—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$366 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	183 45	
					499 45
<b>S. N. Whitney—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$921 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	428 57	
					1,349 57
<b>James P. Wade—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	185 60	
					1,212 60
<b>Alden B. Weston—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$81 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	88 22	
					114 22
<b>Henry C. Wilcox—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$312 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	20 15	
					332 15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					\$75,126 28

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 175.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$75,126 28	
<b>INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Printing Blanks, Warrants, Circulars, &c.,	\$2,961 02	
Postage, Stationery, &c.,	751 65	
Fitting and furnishing Office,	597 69	
Cases, Tables, Chairs, &c.,	511 87	
Rent of Office,	687 50	
H. Askenasy, clerical service,	303 00	
Cuffs, Clubs, Belts and Clasps,	276 25	
Advertising,	177 32	
Expenses attending arrest of George Gray,	100 00	
Proportion Taxes,	110 45	
1 Safe,	75 00	
Heating Rooms,	108 00	
Sundries,	153 11	
	6,812 86	
Total Expenses State Police,		\$81,939 14
<b>DETAILS No. 175.</b>		
<b>STATE PRISON.</b>		
[Acts 1865, Chap. 306; 1866, Chaps. 88 and 269.]		
Salaries of Warden and other Officers,	\$35,099 52	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>		
Provisions,	\$29,752 49	
Coal, Wood, Gas, Water and other Expenses,	20,344 73	
Clothing, Beds and Bedding,	9,195 88	
Repairs and Improvements,	1,908 44	
Transportation of Convicts from Jails,	223 75	
Convicts when discharged from Prison,	278 00	
	61,702 79	
Repairing and rebuilding Shop after Fire of Aug. 12, 1866, being extra expenditure, but paid from appropriation for the year,	5,208 51	
Additional allowance on Contract, per Res. 91,	3,600 00	
Total Expenses of the State Prison,		105,610 82
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$187,549 96



## STATEMENT XVI.

Reformatory, &amp;c.

DETAILS 176.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 176.

## STATE REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 78; Acts 1868, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$187,549 96
<b>SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.</b>			
Joseph A. Allen, Superintendent,	\$1,400 00		
O. K. Hutchinson, Assistant-Superintendent,	700 00		
Matrons,	416 00		
Teachers,	2,250 00		
H. H. Rising, Physician,	100 00		
Geo. E. Morse, Overseer Chair Shop,	500 00		
W. H. Rice, Overseer Shoe Shop,	400 00		
James W. Clark, Carpenter,	500 00		
John T. Savery, Machinist,	500 00		
D. W. Beals, Baker,	850 00		
Sylvester Newton, Watchman,	300 00		
Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Shepard, Man-of-all-work and Laundress,	550 00		
Mrs. Laura Clark, Teacher in Chair Shop,	250 00		
Mrs. Emma Newton, Seamstress,	208 00		
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Gardener and Matron Garden Family,	700 00		
Miss L. M. Barton, care of Halls,	156 00		
Mrs. Ellen Savery, Nurse,	156 00		
Miss C. R. Kent, Tailoress,	208 00		
W. M. Gilbert, Yardman,	300 00		
George E. Allen, Assistant-Carpenter,	300 00		
Rufus King, Farmer,	400 00		
Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Brown, Master and Matron Peters House,	700 00		
Marcus N. Putnam, Ass't-Farmer,	850 00		
Other Employés,	3,152 07		
George C. Davis, Treasurer,		\$14,846 07 200 00	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>			
Meat of all kinds,	\$4,679 97		
Fish,	500 67		
Fruit and Vegetables,	448 00		
Flour,	7,588 62		
Indian and Rye Meal,	1,164 90		
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate,	591 10		
Sugar,	614 83		
Molasses,	1,208 77		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$16,791 86	\$15,046 07	\$187,549 96

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 176.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$16,791 86	\$15,046 07	\$187,549 96
Butter and Cheese, . . . . .	1,347 53		
Lard, . . . . .	226 18		
Other Provisions and Groceries, . . . . .	818 27		
Satinetta, . . . . .	269 20		
Cottonade, . . . . .	472 76		
Shirting, . . . . .	576 53		
Hats, Caps and Clothing, ready made, . . . . .	339 60		
Making and Trimming Jackets, . . . . .	104 50		
Yarn, . . . . .	135 00		
Shoes and Strings, . . . . .	288 70		
Thread, Suspenders, &c., . . . . .	207 13		
Sundry Dry Goods, . . . . .	354 00		
Leather, . . . . .	566 95		
Shoe-Findings, . . . . .	44 89		
Sheetings, . . . . .	100 77		
Straw, Thread, and other Articles for Bedding, . . . . .	208 79		
Coal and Wood, . . . . .	5,958 35		
Oil, Matches, &c., . . . . .	654 66		
Medicines and Medical Supplies, . . . . .	43 85		
Crockery, Tin, Glass, Iron and Wooden Ware, . . . . .	560 61		
Table Linen, Carpeting, Mats and Furniture, . . . . .	228 37		
Transportation of Freight, . . . . .	302 72		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	194 20		
School Books, Stationery and Newspapers, . . . . .	545 00		
Labor and Material on ordinary repairs, . . . . .	1,604 19		
Expenses of Trustees, . . . . .	136 20		
Postage and Revenue Stamps, . . . . .	78 01		
Grain for Farm Stock, . . . . .	1,330 39		
Oxen, 4; Swine, 35; Cows, 10, . . . . .	2,569 69		
Plaster, Ashes, Bone-dust, Refuse Hair, &c., . . . . .	387 20		
Board Farm Laborers, . . . . .	882 78		
Gardening, Trees, Roots and Seeds, . . . . .	747 19		
Farm Tools, . . . . .	280 62		
Blacksmithing, . . . . .	225 81		
Other Farm Expenses, . . . . .	3,373 37		
Expenses in collecting Support of Boys from Cities and Towns, . . . . .	15 09		
Returning Elopers, and Sending Boys to Friends, . . . . .	288 68		
Conveyance of Teachers from Depot, . . . . .	115 50		
Shoeing Horses, &c., . . . . .	54 53		
Covered Wagon, . . . . .	175 00		
Other Incidental Expenses, . . . . .	1,306 80		
		44,851 57	
Total Expenses Reform School for Boys, . . . . .			59,897 64
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .			\$247,447 60

STATEMENT XVI.

Reformatory, &amp;c.

DETAILS 177.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL — *Continued.*

DETAILS No. 177.		
STATE REFORM SCHOOL, NAUTICAL BRANCH.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1886, Chap. 88.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$247,447 00
Richard Matthews, Superintendent,	\$1,800 00	
M. L. Eldredge, Ass't Superintendent,	1,500 00	
Sidney Brooks, Teacher,	769 08	
Daniel Russell, 1st Officer,	478 22	
Asa Blaney, 1st Officer,	900 00	
Edward Baker, 1st Officer,	769 42	
Subordinate Officers,	4,824 56	
Ordinary Seamen,	1,548 88	
W. S. Tighlman, Steward,	885 00	
C. W. Reed, Treasurer,	200 00.	
	\$18,175 11	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES		
Meats of all kinds,	\$6,756 04	
Fish,	801 00	
Fruit and Vegetables,	675 76	
Flour,	779 58	
Grain and Meal,	45 61	
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate,	310 15	
Sugar and Molasses,	778 26	
Milk, Butter and Cheese,	575 20	
Salt and other Groceries,	760 50	
Other Provisions,	5,495 75	
Clothing,	5,485 00	
Fuel and Lights,	1,746 10	
Medicine and Medical Supplies,	206 00	
Furniture, Beds and Bedding,	2,526 48	
Ordinary Repairs,	1,798 31	
Expenses of Trustees,	156 25	
Other Expenses,	1,006 09	
Repairs on Ship Massachusetts,	2,945 02	
Fitting Ship George M. Barnard,	1,015 52	
Insurance,	925 25	
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	1,279 77	
Pilotage and Towage,	564 10	
Ship-chandlery,	2,237 42	
	88,369 16	
Total Expenses Nautical Branch,		51,544 27
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$298,991 87

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 178.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 178.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1866, Chap. 68.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$298,991 87
Marcus Ames, Superintendent,	\$1,800 00	
Lucy A. Proctor, Assistant-Superintendent,	400 00	
A. E. Boynton, Farmer,	700 00	
Matrons and Assistants,	1,460 98	
Teachers,	988 83	
Housekeepers,	1,085 90	
Jacob Fisher, Steward,	100 00	
Other services,	1,628 04	
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer,	200 00	
	<b>\$8,518 70</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>		
Meats of all kinds,	\$925 00	
Fish,	150 78	
Fruit and Vegetables,	40 00	
Flour,	2,780 25	
Grain and Meal,	213 42	
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate,	50 84	
Sugar and Molasses,	516 40	
Milk, Butter and Cheese,	152 50	
Salt and other Groceries,	504 47	
Other Provisions,	871 06	
Clothing,	2,191 87	
Fuel and Lights,	1,179 48	
Medicine and Medical Supplies,	62 44	
Furniture, Beds and Bedding,	1,450 52	
Transportation and Travel,	153 25	
Ordinary Repairs,	1,451 81	
Expenses of Trustees,	82 44	
Other Expenses,	1,211 94	
	<b>13,438 42</b>	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls,		<b>21,752 12</b>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<b>\$320,743 99</b>

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 179.

## ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 289.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$320,743 99
Warrant, January 19, 1866, for arrest of Frederic C. Brooks:		
Wm. K. Jones, Agent—		
Expenses,	\$488 75	
Warrant, January 22, 1866, for arrest of Alexander Kinzing:		
Wm. P. Miller, Agent—		
Expenses,	61 28	
Warrant, February 9, 1866, for arrest of Alexander Kinzing:		
John P. Lynch, Agent—		
Expenses,	402 62	
Warrant, February 5, 1866, for arrest of Edmund Boynes:		
Nathan Hersey, Agent—		
Expenses,	215 29	
Warrant, May 23, 1866, for arrest of Albert C. Meady:		
Richard Skinner, Jr., Agent—		
Expenses,	104 75	
Warrant, July 14, 1866, for arrest of Stephen Johns and Peter Ploes:		
John Crosby, Jr., Agent—		
Expenses,	122 50	
Daniel Chapman, Deputy Sheriff—		
Expenses incurred in arrest of a fugitive from justice,	439 00	
Warrant, December 26, 1866, for arrest of Ira W. Mosley:		
Joseph G. Bannister, Agent—		
Expenses,	57 70	
		1,886 89
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$322,630 88

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Public Buildings.

DETAILS 180 TO 182.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Concluded.*

## DETAILS No. 180.

## AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 78; 1866, Chap. 88.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$322,630 88
Daniel Russell, Agent from January 21,	\$751 11	
John M. Peck, Agent to January 20,	48 89	
Office Rent and Expenses,	270 99	
Tools for sundry parties,	227 32	
Fares and Assistance,	225 76	
Clothing,	115 60	
Board,	88 31	
Stoves, Fuel, &c.,	83 53	
Travel, Postage and Stationery,	27 55	
Papers for Convicts,	10 76	
		1,799 82

## DETAILS No. 181.

## ASYLUM FOR DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 81; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	2,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses,	\$326,930 70

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

## DETAILS No. 182.

## STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 40; Acts 1865, Chap. 232; 1866, Chap. 299.]

For Insane Hospital—		
Heating and Furnishing,	\$9,998 86	
Construction,	11,251 72	
Commissioners,	500 00	
		\$21,750 08
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$21,750 08

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Public Buildings.

## DETAILS 183 TO 186

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.

DETAILS No. 183.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 200.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$21,750 08
Lumber and Transportation of same,	\$1,098 69	
Labor, (Carpenters and Painters,)	895 90	
Tin Roofing,	866 47	
Hardware,	57 78	
4,000 Brick,	48 00	
Nails,	22 13	
Stone,	16 08	
		2,000 00
DETAILS No. 184.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 72; Acts 1866, Chap. 290.]		
<i>Expenses Repairing Chimneys—</i>		
Bricks,	\$67 60	
Lime,	56 49	
Labor,	159 50	
		283 59
DETAILS No. 185.		
NORTHAMPTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 54; Acts 1866, Chap. 290.]		
Lumber and Labor,	\$341 04	
Tanks, &c.,	1,298 86	
Wire Cloth,	118 48	
Freight Charges,	59 81	
		1,807 19
DETAILS No. 186.		
RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 66; Acts 1866, Chap. 290.]		
Building and Repairing Wharves,		4,728 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$30,568 86

## STATEMENT XVI

## Public Buildings, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 187 TO 189.

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Concluded.

DETAILS No. 187.		
STATE PRISON.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 70; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$30,568 86
Expenses erecting Stockade, enlarging Workshop and removing Stable,	\$4,369 19	
Paints, Glass, Sashes, Oil, &c.,	\$254 97	
Sand and Cement,	89 50	
Piles,	157 30	
Iron, Nuts, Washers, &c.,	46 18	
Labor,	82 85	
	630 75	
		4,999 94
DETAILS No. 188.		
CAMBRIDGE ARSENAL.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 69; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Materials and Labor,	\$656 87	
Expenses building Fence,	978 00	
		1,634 87
Total Expenditures for Public Buildings,		\$37,203 87

DETAILS No. 189.		
COMMISSIONERS ON HARBORS AND FLATS.		
[Res. 1862, Chap. 86; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]		
S. E. Sewall, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 39 days, at \$5,	\$195 00	
Expenses,	70 21	
		\$265 21
George B. Upton, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 8 days, at \$5,		40 00
M. D. Ross, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 9 days, at \$5,		45 00
A. Boschke, Civil Engineer—		
Compensation, 31 days, at \$8,	\$248 00	
Expenses,	2 00	
		250 00
		\$600 21



## STATEMENT XVI.

Harbor Commissioners, &amp;c.

DETAILS 190 TO 193.

## DETAILS No. 190.

## HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 149 and 290.]

A. Boeschke, Civil Engineer—			
Salary from July 11, . . . . .	\$1,178 65		
Expenses, . . . . .	579 45		
		\$1,758 10	
Henry Mitchell—			
Services 49 days, at \$3, . . . . .	\$147 00		
Expenses and Rations, . . . . .	242 10		
		389 10	
Services and Expenses of various other parties, . . . . .		1,377 67	
			\$3,524 87

## DETAILS No. 191.

## COMMISSIONERS ON RIVER OBSTRUCTIONS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 238 and 290.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Theodore Lyman, Expenses, . . . . .	\$111 77		
Alfred R. Field, Expenses, . . . . .	28 30		
		\$140 07	
EXPENSES			
Of erecting Fishway at Lawrence, . . . . .	\$4,500 00		
Estimated Balance, . . . . .	4,000 00		
		8,500 00	
			\$8,640 07

## DETAILS No. 192.

## COMMISSIONER ON PRINTING.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 339.]

Paid William A. Crafts, for services, . . . . .	\$400 00
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 193.

## COMMISSIONERS ON HOURS OF LABOR.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 92; Acts 1866, Chap. 301.]

Estimated Expenses, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
-------------------------------	------------

## STATEMENT XVI

## Gratuities, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 194 TO 198.

## DETAILS No. 194.

## INSPECTOR OF GASMETERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1866, Chap. 78.]

Frederick E. Simpson, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
---------------------------------	------------

## DETAILS No. 195.

## GRATUITIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Amount of Gratuity paid Levi Reed, . . . . .	\$160 84	\$346 66
paid Rhode Island on account of a Soldier, . . . . .	185 82	

## DETAILS No. 196.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 79; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Expenses incurred Comparing Weights, . . . . .	\$10 00	\$17 50
Expressage, . . . . .	7 50	

## DETAILS No. 197.

## CORPORATION TAX.

[Res. 1866, Chaps. 2, 11, 14, 55, 56 and 89; Acts 1865, Chap. 233; 1866, Chap. 299.]

Amount refunded Cities and Towns, . . . . .	\$858,243 01	\$861,830 73
Companies, . . . . .	8,087 72	

## DETAILS No. 198.

## EXPERTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Phonographic Report of case of E. W. Green, . . . . .	\$15 00	\$307 10
Printing, . . . . .	92 10	
Joseph Sargent, Medical Examination, . . . . .	100 00	
Henry J. Bigelow, Medical Examination, . . . . .	100 00	

## STATEMENT XVI

Agricultural College, &amp;c.

DETAILS 199 to 201.

## DETAILS No. 199.

## AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE SCRIP.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 82.]

Expenses of Sale, . . . . .	\$536 94
-----------------------------	----------

## DETAILS No. 200.

## UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 235; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Sundry Advertising, . . . . .	\$149 00
-------------------------------	----------

## DETAILS No. 201.

## MARTHA JOHONNOT ANNUITIES.

[Res. 1841, Chap. 65; 1843, Chap. 73; Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Julia Brace, . . . . .	\$200 00	\$1,372 00
Mary J. Harris, . . . . .	100 00	
Mrs. Stephen Jarvis, . . . . .	100 00	
Rebecca Lee, . . . . .	180 00	
C. W. Northey, . . . . .	92 60	
George W. Prescott, . . . . .	100 00	
Frances L. Prescott, . . . . .	100 00	
Eliza S. Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Caroline Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Ann E. Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Lucy S. Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Mary Watson, . . . . .	100 00	

## STATEMENT XVII.

Back Bay Lands, &amp;c.

DETAILS 202, 203.

## STATEMENT No. XVII.

## DETAILS No. 203.

## BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 235; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .	\$21,500 00
Eastern Railroad Scrip, due July, 1869, '70, . . . . .	31,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip, due April 1, 1890, . . . . .	85,000 00
Consolidation Statutes Scrip, due January 1, 1870, . . . . .	40,000 00
Back Bay Lands Scrip, . . . . .	92,500 00
	\$220,000 00
Estimated value of unsold (filled and unfilled) Land, . . . . .	1,700,000 00
Total, . . . . .	\$1,920,000 00
	\$220,000 00
Total Balance of the Fund, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$220,000 00
INCOME BACK BAY LANDS FUND.	
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	\$14,582 25
<i>Payments.</i>	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856, . . . . .	\$100,000 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15
Investment, . . . . .	500 00
	\$147,670 15

## DETAILS No. 203.

## COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS.

[Res. 1862, Chap. 79; 1867, Chap. 70; 1868, Chap. 73.]

Balance on hand, January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$84,874 83	
Received from Sales of Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	67,738 57	
		\$152,613 40

## STATEMENT XVII.

Back Bay Lands, &amp;c.

DETAILS 204.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS—*Concluded.*

EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1866.		
<i>Commissioners.</i>		
Franklin Haven, 158 days' services, at \$5, . . .	\$790 00	
E. C. Purdy, 207 days' services, at \$5, . . .	1,085 00	
Artemas Lee, 67 days' services, at \$5, . . .	\$335 00	
Travel'g and other exp., . . .	185 20	
	520 20	
	\$2,345 20	
<i>Commissioners' Clerk.</i>		
W. B. O. Peabody, . . . . .	1,440 00	
<i>Commissioners' Incidentals.</i>		
Stationery, . . . . .	46 17	
		\$3,831 37
<i>Filling and Grading.</i>		
Cash paid for Expenses in this service, . . .		\$116,000 00

## DETAILS No. 204.

## NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1867, . . .	\$363,953 93	
Received during the year, . . . . .	102,295 65	
		\$466,249 58
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .		167,166 87
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1867, . . . . .		\$299,082 71
<i>SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.</i>		
James Eaton, 4 notes, due 1 and 2 years, from April 9, 1863, . . . . .	\$11,246 50	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .	5,460 00	
		\$16,706 50
N. C. Munson, 9 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .		12,852 00
William Chadbourn, 2 notes, due 3 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .		3,641 60
G. O. Shattuck, 1 note, due 2 years from Jan. 3, 1864, . . . . .		882 00
J. P. Putnam, 1 note, due 3 years from Jan. 3, 1863, . . . . .		882 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$34,964 10

## NOTES AND MORTGAGES—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$34,964 10
F. Evans, 2 notes, due 1 and 2 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .	\$3,921 74	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1866, . . . . .	20,097 45	24,019 19
E. S. Rand, 1 note, due 3 years from Jan. 3, 1868, . . . . .		2,000 00
C. Francis, 6 notes, due 2 years from Feb. 10, 1863, . . . . .		15,752 20
E. J. Browne, 2 notes, due 2 years from Feb. 10, 1863, . . . . .		5,610 80
H. C. Stevens, 1 note, due April 9, 1865, . . . . .		2,481 70
C. K. Kirby, 1 note, due April 9, 1864, . . . . .	\$2,672 60	
1 note, due April 9, 1865, . . . . .	2,672 60	5,845 20
H. W. Williams, 1 note, due, Sept. 29, 1866, . . . . .		343 75
J. D. Dunbar, 1 note, due Sept. 29, 1866, . . . . .		1,575 00
Charles W. Freeland, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .		14,112 00
Samuel H. Gookin, 6 notes, due 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	\$10,080 00	
1 note, due 3 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .	1,718 75	11,798 75
T. J. Lee, 3 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .	\$4,668 75	
6 notes, due 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	9,072 00	13,740 75
Christian Bora, 1 note, due 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .		1,820 81
Walter C. Cabot, 2 notes, due 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .		3,855 60
Thomas Richardson, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .		4,536 00
Central Congregational Society, 1 note, due 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .		10,605 00
F. M. Weld, 4 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .		7,176 96
E. W. Cutler, 15 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .		80,468 80
E. D. Jordan, 20 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .		42,638 40
Jarvis Williams, 2 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .		5,577 60
Dwight Foster, 6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .		10,886 40
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$249,308 51

## STATEMENT XVII.

Loan Sinking Fund, &amp;c.

DETAILS 205.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$249,308 51
David Nevins, Jr., 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,859 00
E. D. Jordan, 21 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1867, . . . . .	. . . . .	82,155 20
William Thomas, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	11,760 00
		<hr/> \$299,082 71

## DETAILS No. 205.

## STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 275; 1863, Chap. 353; 1864, Chap. 354.]

NAMES.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Mass. 5 per cent. Enlargement State House Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1854,	Oct. 2, 1874,	\$14,000 00
Mass. 5 per cent. Lunatic Hos- pital and State Prison Scrip, Mass. 5 per cent. Bounty Fund Scrip, . . . . .	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,	8,000 00
	. . . . .	May 1, 1894,	10,000 00
Mass. 6 per cent. War Scrip, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	52,000 00
Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip, . . . . .	. . . . .	1869-70,	14,000 00
City of Boston Scrip, . . . . .	July 1, 1860,	Jan. 1, 1875,	10,000 00
Cash in State Treasury, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	887 92
			<hr/> \$108,887 92

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE  
YEAR 1866.

Amounts received from Income, as follows:—

Eastern Railroad Scrip, (\$14,000,) . . . . .	\$700 00	
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Scrip, (\$8,000,) . . . . .	400 00	
State House Scrip, (\$14,000,) . . . . .	700 00	
City of Boston Scrip, (\$10,000,) . . . . .	500 00	
Alien Passenger Commutation Tax, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Bounty Fund Scrip, (\$10,000,) . . . . .	250 00	
Bounty Fund Scrip, Discount on, . . . . .	395 83	
Premium on Specie, . . . . .	246 25	
		<hr/> \$9,192 08

## STATEMENT XVII.

Extinguishment Fund, &amp;c.

DETAILS 206, 207.

## DETAILS No. 206.

## DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 197.]

Western Railroad Stock, (6,561 shares,) at par,	\$656,100 00	
Add difference for market value, . . .	336,856 47	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . .	76 21	\$992,532 68
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Received from sales of Western Railroad Rights,	\$26,822 53	
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	47,170 15	\$73,992 68
<i>Payments.</i>		
Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	\$76 21	
Cash on hand January 1, 1867, . . . .	78,916 47	\$73,992 68

## DETAILS No. 207.

## UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209.]

Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 6 per cent.,* . . . .		\$782,500 00
Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 5 per cent.,* . . . .		280,000 00
Mass. War Loan Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .		1,429,000 00
United States Registered Bonds, 6 per cent.,* .		729,000 00
United States Registered Bonds, 5 per cent.,* .		10,000 00
Cash uninvested, . . . . .		4,098 35
		\$3,184,593 35
* Add difference for market value, . . . . .		115,400 00
		\$3,299,793 35
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From United States, . . . . .	\$621,435 53	
State Appropriations, 1866, . . . . .	116,000 00	\$737,435 53
Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . . . .		309,088 95
		\$1,046,524 48
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
Mass. Treasurer's Note, . . . . .		386,568 87
		\$1,433,093 35
<i>Investments.</i>		
Mass. War Loan Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	\$1,429,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1867, . . . . .	4,098 35	\$1,433,093 35



## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

DETAILS No. 208.  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.  
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.  
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 86.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Clinton, .	Massachusetts,	Mar. 16, 1852,	Mar. 16, 1862,	.	\$4,500 00	
Town of Hopkinton, .	"	April 28, 1852,	April 28, 1862,	.	3,000 00	
Town of North Chelsea,	"	Mar. 31, 1863,	April 1, 1873,	.	6,000 00	
Town of Hopkinton, .	"	Oct. 23, 1852,	Oct. 23, 1862,	.	3,000 00	
Town of Plymouth, .	"	Dec. 15, 1856,	On demand, .	.	5,000 00	
			{ \$500 in 12			
			{ yrs., & \$500			
			{ ann'ly after			
			{ till paid.			
Town of Provincetown, .	"	Jan. 7, 1854,	April 8, 1859,	.	5,600 00	
			April 8, 1859,	.	5,000 00	
Town of Needham, .	"	April 8, 1854,	Jan. 26, 1859,	.	2,000 00	
Town of N. Bridgewater,	"	Jan. 26, 1857,	Oct. 15, 1867,	.	5,700 00	
Town of Brookline, .	"	April 15, 1857,	Oct. 15, 1868,	.	5,700 00	
Town of Brookline, .	"	April 15, 1857,	Oct. 15, 1868,	.	32,000 00	
Town of Newton, .	"	Mar. 10, 1863,	Mar. 10, 1875,	.	5,000 00	
Town of Plymouth, .	"	Mar. 16, 1863,	Mar. 16, 1868,	.	5,000 00	
Town of Roxbury, .	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878,	.	20,000 00	
City of Plymouth, .	"	April 1, 1858,	April 1, 1860,	.	7,500 00	
Town of Malden, .	"	Aug. 12, 1858,	Aug. 12, 1873,	.	12,500 00	
Town of Watertown, .	"	Oct. 5, 1858,	Oct. 5, 1864,	.	6,500 00	
Town of Adams, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,	.	40,700 00	
Town of Williamstown, bds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,	.	32,200 00	
Town of Orono, bonds,	Maine, .	April 1, 1853,	April 1, 1873,	.	16,370 00	

### STATMENT XVII.

**School Fund.**

**DETAILS 208.**

City of Portland, bonds, City of Boston, bonds, .	Maine, . Massachusetts,	April 1, 1851, Jan. 1, 1875,	April 1, 1871, Jan. 1, 1875,	. . . . .	\$124,000 00 10,000 00
<b>STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.</b>					
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1853, .	. . . . .	Oct. 1, 1853,	Oct. 1, 1873,	. . . . .	\$39,000 00
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854, .	. . . . .	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,	. . . . .	17,000 00
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854, .	. . . . .	Oct. 1, 1854,	Oct. 1, 1874,	. . . . .	18,000 00
State of Maine Scrip, 1853, .	. . . . .	Oct. 5, 1853,	Yearly, to 1873,	. . . . .	150,000 00
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1860, .	. . . . .	Jan. 1, 1860,	Jan. 1, 1870,	. . . . .	40,000 00
Mass. East Railroad Scrip, .	. . . . .	Jan. 1, 1860,	Jan. 1869-70,	. . . . .	150,000 00
T. & G. Railroad Scrip, .	. . . . .	April 1, 1860,	April 1, 1890,	. . . . .	111,000 00
T. & G. Railroad Scrip, .	. . . . .	April 1, 1863,	April 1, 1893,	. . . . .	200,000 00
Western Railroad Stock, .	. . . . .			4,725 shares, par value,*	472,500 00
Western Railroad Stock, .	. . . . .			1,037 shares, cost,*	33,500 00
Back Bay Scrip, .	. . . . .	May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,	. . . . .	4,500 00
Back Bay Scrip, .	. . . . .	Nov. 1, 1862,	May 1, 1890,	. . . . .	20,000 00
Union Fund Loan, .	. . . . .	July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878,	. . . . .	120,212 50
Mass. War Scrip, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	100,000 00
* Add difference for market value, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,475,712 50
					213,967 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					\$2,041,950 00

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

## NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,041,950 00
Hills and Brother, "	Boston, .	April 12, 1865,	April 12, 1875,	Brick and stone Stores, Nos. 68 and 70 Ulica Street, Boston, .	\$15,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, Undivided, (see Notes and Mort- gages Back Bay Lands,)	.	.	.	.	153,467 83	173,467 83
						\$2,215,417 83

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.			
From Moiety of Sales of Back Bay Lands in 1866, . . .	\$121,297 94		
Balance of Income account to June 1, 1866, . . .	753 53		
From Town Forfeitures, . . .	696 80		
		\$122,748 27	
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>			
Town of Clinton, Note, . . .	\$5,000 00		
State of Maine Scrip, 1858, . . .	25,000 00		
		30,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . .		48,251 73	
			\$196,000 00
<i>Investments.</i>			
Western Railroad Stock, 960 shares, . . .		\$96,000 00	
Mass. 6 per cent. War Loan Scrip, . . .		100,000 00	
			\$196,000 00

NOTE.—The Massachusetts School Fund was established in 1834, when it was provided that one-half of all the moneys received for sales of land in Maine should be added to the amount received of the general government in 1831, and the income thereof annually apportioned among the towns of the Commonwealth for the support of common schools.

It was provided by the Act of 1846, Chap. 219, that all charges for educational purposes should be paid from the principal of this fund, which provision retarded its increase until 1853, when the sale of the remainder of the lands in Maine added to the fund about \$322,000.

In conformity with the Act of 1854, Chap. 300, the Treasurer of the Commonwealth transferred to this fund 2,944 shares Western Railroad Stock, since increased by the purchase of additional shares; and, by the provisions of said Act, all charges for educational purposes are paid from one-half of the annual income of the fund, and the other half apportioned and distributed annually among the cities and towns for the support of common schools, in the manner heretofore provided for the distribution of the whole income.

Under the provisions of Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1859, this fund received from time to time an aggregate of \$456,930.06 from the proceeds of sales of Back Bay Lands; but further receipts from this source ceased in 1865, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1864.

Notwithstanding the large amounts annually paid from the Treasury on account of educational expenses, from one-half of the income of this fund, yet the principal is increasing by the addition of the yearly surplus from the income.

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1865-6.

By balance from former account, . . . . .	\$48,633 42
interest on Town of Newton note (\$32,000,) . . . . .	800 00
City of Roxbury note (\$20,000,) . . . . .	550 00
Town of Clinton note (\$9,500,) . . . . .	693 50
Town of North Bridgewater note (\$2,000,) . . . . .	78 00
Back Bay Lands Scrip (\$38,000,) . . . . .	1,900 00
Back Bay Lands fund, . . . . .	13,988 28
Town of Plymouth note (\$5,000,) . . . . .	398 75
Town of Provincetown note (\$5,600,) . . . . .	168 00
Town of Needham note (\$5,000,) . . . . .	182 50
Town of Brookline notes (\$11,400,) . . . . .	342 00
Town of Malden note (\$12,500,) . . . . .	343 75
Town of Watertown note (\$6,500,) . . . . .	287 25
City of Boston bonds (\$10,000,) . . . . .	250 00
Town of Adams bonds (\$40,700,) . . . . .	2,442 00
Town of Williamstown bonds (\$32,200,) . . . . .	1,982 00
Town of Orono bonds (\$15,370,) . . . . .	504 00
City of Portland bonds (\$124,000,) . . . . .	3,534 00
Massachusetts Scrip, 1853, (\$39,000,) . . . . .	975 00
Massachusetts Scrip, 1854, (\$17,000,) . . . . .	425 00
Massachusetts Scrip, 1854, (\$18,000,) . . . . .	450 00
Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip (\$150,000,) . . . . .	3,750 00
Mass. T. & G. Railroad Scrip (\$311,000,) . . . . .	7,775 00
Mass. Consolidation Statutes Scrip (\$40,000,) . . . . .	1,000 00
Mass. Union Fund Scrip (\$20,000,) . . . . .	500 00
Town of Hopkinton note (\$6,000,) . . . . .	438 00
Hills and Brother note (\$15,000,) . . . . .	900 00
North Chelsea note (\$6,000,) . . . . .	150 00
State Scholarships, . . . . .	700 00
Teachers' Institutes, . . . . .	514 34
Interest or Cash uninvested, . . . . .	1,471 55
dividend on Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	28,812 00
monthly balance of School Fund incomes, . . . . .	1,730 06
premium on specie, . . . . .	112 50
Total Income for one year to June 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$126,675 90
To Educational Expenses to June 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$62,584 42
Amount paid Cities and Towns, per Gen. Stat., Chap. 36, . . . . .	62,641 15
Town Forfeitures, . . . . .	696 80
Balance credited Fund, . . . . .	753 53
	\$126,675 90

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## INCOME SCHOOL FUND FOR 1866-7.

By interest, on	Town of Hopkinton note (\$3,000,) . . .	\$219 00
	Town of North Chelsea note (\$6,000,) . . .	150 00
	Town of North Bridgewater note (\$2,000,) . . .	223 00
	City of Roxbury note (\$20,000,) . . .	550 00
	Town of Plymouth notes (\$12,500,) . . .	532 50
	Town of Provincetown note (\$5,600,) . . .	168 00
	Town of Needham note (\$5,000,) . . .	150 00
	Town of Brookline notes (\$11,400,) . . .	342 00
	Town of Newton note (\$32,000,) . . .	800 00
	Town of Malden note (\$12,500,) . . .	343 75
	Town of Watertown note (\$6,500,) . . .	195 00
	Town of Orono bonds (\$15,370,) . . .	504 00
	City of Portland bonds (\$124,000,) . . .	3,534 00
	City of Boston scrip (\$10,000,) . . .	250 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1853, (\$39,000,) . . .	975 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1854, (\$17,000,) . . .	425 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1854, (\$18,000,) . . .	450 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1860, (\$40,000,) . . .	1,000 00
	State of Maine Scrip, 1853, (\$150,000,) . . .	8,760 00
	Mass. Eastern Railroad scrip (\$150,000,) . . .	3,750 00
	T. and G. Railroad scrip (\$311,000,) . . .	7,775 00
	Union Fund Loan scrip, . . .	500 00
	Back Bay Lands scrip (\$38,000,) . . .	950 00
	Hills & Brother note (\$15,000,) . . .	450 00
	Town of Clinton note (\$4,500,) . . .	135 00
By dividend on	8,765 shares Western Railroad stock, . . .	24,010 00
	premium on specie, &c., . . .	133 75
	sale of Western Railroad rights, . . .	14 00
		<b>\$57,279 00</b>
To Educational Expenses, June 1 to Dec. 31,* . . .		26,007 83
Balance of Income undrawn Jan. 1, 1867,† . . .		<b>\$31,271 67</b>

\* These amounts are apparently larger as rendered in Statements X. and XII. of this Report, the difference accruing from transfers in the settlement of these accounts in the Treasury Department, which transfers are there treated as receipts and payments for the purposes of such settlement.

† This sum, together with the amount to be received up to June 1, 1867, will be equally divided, according to the provisions of the General Statutes, chapter 36, and one-half will be apportioned and paid to the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth on the 10th of July.

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

DETAILS 203.

**APPORTIONMENT OF THE MOIETY OF THE INCOME OF THE  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1868.**

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 86.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.				
Barnstable, . . .	\$224 85	Orleans, . . .	\$119 10	
Brewster, . . .	120 75	Provincetown, . .	180 75	
Chatham, . . .	168 90	Sandwich, . . .	212 85	
Dennis, . . .	190 80	Truro, . . .	118 65	
Eastham, . . .	96 30	Wellfleet, . . .	156 00	
Falmouth, . . .	189 65	Yarmouth, . . .	153 30	
Harwich, . . .	199 20			
				\$2,079 90
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.				
Adams, . . .	\$309 60	New Ashford, . .	-	
Alford, . . .	84 45	New Marlboro', .	\$180 95	
Becket, . . .	110 70	Otis, . . .	102 90	
Cheshire, . . .	180 80	Peru, . . .	93 30	
Clarksburg, . .	93 00	Pittsfield, . . .	312 66	
Dalton, . . .	113 40	Richmond, . . .	105 00	
Egremont, . . .	103 65	Sandisfield, . . .	132 45	
Florida, . . .	97 50	Savoy, . . .	103 50	
Gt. Barrington, .	199 50	Sheffield, . . .	153 60	
Hancock, . . .	109 35	Stockbridge, . .	148 80	
Hinsdale, . . .	127 35	Tyringham, . . .	98 10	
Lanesborough, .	115 95	Washington, . .	106 65	
Lee, . . .	217 05	W. Stockbridge, .	128 55	
Lenox, . . .	117 90	Williamstown, .	159 45	
Monterey, . . .	97 80	Windsor, . . .	100 65	
Mt. Washington, .	84 15			
				3,988 71
BRISTOL COUNTY.				
Acushnet, . . .	\$118 65	New Bedford, . .	\$652 80	
Attleborough, .	277 80	Norton, . . .	127 65	
Berkley, . . .	101 25	Raynham, . . .	124 35	
Dartmouth, . . .	183 75	Rehoboth, . . .	130 50	
Dighton, . . .	124 50	Seekonk, . . .	96 90	
Easton, . . .	174 00	Somerset, . . .	137 85	
Fairhaven, . . .	147 45	Swansey, . . .	108 90	
Fall River, . . .	699 60	Taunton, . . .	562 50	
Freetown, . . .	125 25	Westport, . . .	171 15	
Mansfield, . . .	139 95			
				4,204 80
Carried forward, .				\$10,273 41

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

DUKES COUNTY.				
<i>Brought forward,</i>				\$10,273 41
Chilmark, . . .	\$89 10	Gosnold, . . .	\$77 85	
Edgartown, . . .	181 25	Tisbury, . . .	127 50	425 70
ESSEX COUNTY.				
Amesbury, . . .	\$197 85	Marblehead, . . .	\$292 80	
Andover, . . .	230 85	Methuen, . . .	147 75	
Beverly, . . .	244 80	Middleton, . . .	106 20	
Boxford, . . .	103 95	Nahant, . . .	85 65	
Bradford, . . .	123 45	Newbury, . . .	116 70	
Danvers, . . .	246 90	Newburyport, . . .	524 10	
Essex, . . .	126 80	No. Andover, . . .	149 70	
Georgetown, . . .	186 50	Rockport, . . .	175 05	
Gloucester, . . .	427 35	Rowley, . . .	115 50	
Groveland, . . .	122 25	Salem, . . .	663 15	
Hamilton, . . .	100 50	Salisbury, . . .	187 65	
Haverhill, . . .	376 20	Saugus, . . .	139 35	
Ipswich, . . .	178 05	So. Danvers, . . .	297 45	
Lawrence, . . .	616 95	Swampscott, . . .	118 65	
Lynn, . . .	780 35	Topsfield, . . .	109 05	
Lynnfield, . . .	84 65	Wenham, . . .	106 35	
Manchester, . . .	181 55	W. Newbury, . . .	144 15	7,867 70
FRANKLIN COUNTY.				
Ashfield, . . .	\$105 30	Leyden, . . .	\$98 75	
Bernardston, . . .	101 70	Monroe, . . .	80 40	
Buckland, . . .	136 75	Montague, . . .	130 80	
Charlemont, . . .	112 35	New Salem, . . .	108 75	
Colrain, . . .	131 10	Northfield, . . .	118 53	
Conway, . . .	123 60	Orange, . . .	127 50	
Deerfield, . . .	181 20	Rowe, . . .	97 20	
Erving, . . .	95 55	Shelburne, . . .	122 10	
Gill, . . .	96 15	Shutesbury, . . .	103 20	
Greenfield, . . .	169 95	Sunderland, . . .	102 30	
Hawley, . . .	87 75	Warwick, . . .	100 95	
Heath, . . .	95 55	Wendell, . . .	94 50	
Leverett, . . .	103 05	Whately, . . .	107 70	2,926 68
<i>Carried forward,</i>				\$21,293 49



## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
<i>Brought forward,</i>			\$21,293 49
Agawam, . . .	\$129 60	Montgomery, . . .	\$87 90
Blandford, . . .	103 65	Palmer, . . .	171 90
Brimfield, . . .	108 90	Russell, . . .	97 50
Chester, . . .	119 10	Southwick, . . .	112 95
Chicopee, . . .	270 80	Springfield, . . .	631 95
Granville, . . .	122 70	Tolland, . . .	94 05
Holland, . . .	87 80	Wales, . . .	90 75
Holyoke, . . .	241 95	Westfield, . . .	235 65
Longmeadow, . . .	115 95	W. Springfield, . . .	137 55
Ludlow, . . .	116 25	Wilbraham, . . .	141 60
Monson, . . .	158 55		
			3,376 05
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Amherst, . . .	\$170 25	Middlefield, . . .	\$98 70
Belchertown, . . .	160 20	Northampton, . . .	324 75
Chesterfield, . . .	101 55	Pelham, . . .	96 75
Cummington, . . .	108 80	Plainfield, . . .	90 60
Easthampton, . . .	156 80	Prescott, . . .	82 35
Enfield, . . .	103 35	South Hadley, . . .	140 85
Goshen, . . .	87 80	Southampton, . . .	114 90
Granby, . . .	102 00	Ware, . . .	177 75
Greenwich, . . .	91 95	Westhampton, . . .	97 05
Hadley, . . .	138 45	Williamsburg, . . .	145 85
Hatfield, . . .	118 85	Worthington, . . .	104 70
Huntington, . . .	110 70		
			2,922 45
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Acton, . . .	\$132 90	Concord, . . .	\$136 95
Ashby, . . .	99 75	Dracut, . . .	116 85
Ashland, . . .	126 90	Dunstable, . . .	88 50
Bedford, . . .	98 70	Framingham, . . .	210 00
Belmont, . . .	112 50	Groton, . . .	173 55
Billerica, . . .	124 50	Holliston, . . .	175 65
Boxborough, . . .	91 05	Hopkinton, . . .	235 15
Brighton, . . .	187 65	Hudson, . . .	—
Burlington, . . .	90 60	Lexington, . . .	137 70
Cambridge, . . .	1,124 85	Lincoln, . . .	96 75
Carlisle, . . .	94 35	Littleton, . . .	106 35
Charlestown, . . .	817 65	Lowell, . . .	843 75
Chelmsford, . . .	148 65	Malden, . . .	275 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>			\$5,846 25
			\$27,591 99

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Concluded.				
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,846 25			\$27,591 99
Marlborough, . . .	818 45	Sudbury, . . .	\$112 50	
Medford, . . .	249 15	Tewksbury, . . .	114 60	
Melrose, . . .	166 65	Townsend, . . .	131 85	
Natick, . . .	245 25	Tyngsborough, . . .	90 30	
Newton, . . .	371 70	Waltham, . . .	279 75	
No. Reading, . . .	108 30	Watertown, . . .	181 20	
Pepperell, . . .	125 10	Wayland, . . .	110 85	
Reading, . . .	151 50	W. Cambridge . . .	156 75	
Sherborn, . . .	106 50	Westford, . . .	117 75	
Shirley, . . .	111 45	Weston, . . .	110 40	
Somerville, . . .	365 70	Wilmington, . . .	103 50	
So. Reading, . . .	179 55	Winchester, . . .	147 15	
Stoneham, . . .	160 95	Woburn, . . .	300 60	
Stow, . . .	120 00			10,573 70
NANTUCKET COUNTY.				
Nantucket, . . . . .				187 95
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
Bellingham, . . .	\$117 30	Milton, . . .	\$151 05	
Braintree, . . .	199 95	Needham, . . .	154 80	
Brookline, . . .	218 40	Quincy, . . .	307 50	
Canton, . . .	199 20	Randolph, . . .	—	
Cohasset, . . .	182 00	Roxbury, . . .	991 35	
Dedham, . . .	300 90	Sharon, . . .	117 60	
Dorchester, . . .	425 40	Stoughton, . . .	245 55	
Dover, . . .	95 40	Walpole, . . .	135 15	
Foxborough, . . .	155 10	West Roxbury, . . .	261 45	
Franklin, . . .	142 80	Weymouth, . . .	341 85	
Medfield, . . .	96 45	Wrentham, . . .	169 35	
Medway, . . .	172 05			5,130 60
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				
Abington, . . .	\$390 45	Hanson, . . .	\$115 20	
Bridgewater, . . .	193 05	Hingham, . . .	177 45	
Carver, . . .	103 65	Hull, . . .	82 95	
Duxbury, . . .	149 70	Kingston, . . .	119 10	
E. Bridgewater, . . .	177 80	Lakeville, . . .	103 05	
Halifax, . . .	94 80	Marion, . . .	103 95	
Hanover, . . .	122 40	Marshfield, . . .	131 55	
<i>Carried forward,</i>			\$2,064 60	\$43,484 24

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY— <i>Concluded.</i>				
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$2,064 60			\$48,484 24
Mattapoisett, . .	118 35	Rochester, . .	\$106 65	
Middleborough, . .	220 95	Scituate, . .	137 10	
N. Bridgewater, . .	303 75	South Scituate, . .	124 05	
Pembroke, . .	121 50	Wareham, . .	158 49	
Plymouth, . .	260 55	W. Bridgewater, . .	137 55	8,856 44
Plympton, . .	102 90			
SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Boston, . .	\$5,310 30	North Chelsea, . .	\$90 18	
Chelsea, . .	564 60	Winthrop, . .	94 65	6,059 73
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
Ashburnham, . .	\$143 10	Northborough, . .	\$115 65	
Athol, . .	163 80	Northbridge, . .	164 85	
Auburn, . .	106 65	No. Brookfield, . .	205 05	
Barre, . .	149 70	Oakham, . .	105 60	
Berlin, . .	106 05	Oxford, . .	-	
Blackstone, . .	246 30	Paxton, . .	94 05	
Bolton, . .	123 75	Petersham, . .	118 20	
Boylston, . .	97 95	Phillipston, . .	97 95	
Brookfield, . .	119 34	Princeton, . .	111 60	
Charlton, . .	131 10	Royalston, . .	122 25	
Clinton, . .	209 55	Rutland, . .	110 40	
Dana, . .	100 50	Shrewsbury, . .	122 25	
Douglas, . .	138 45	Southborough, . .	126 90	
Dudley, . .	140 55	Southbridge, . .	214 50	
Fitchburg, . .	325 50	Spencer, . .	167 25	
Gardner, . .	151 65	Sterling, . .	125 55	
Grafton, . .	201 00	Sturbridge, . .	137 55	
Hardwick, . .	119 85	Sutton, . .	149 40	
Harvard, . .	115 95	Templeton, . .	142 50	
Holden, . .	132 45	Upton, . .	128 25	
Hubbardston, . .	124 95	Uxbridge, . .	171 90	
Lancaster, . .	115 50	Warren, . .	138 30	
Leicester, . .	156 45	Webster, . .	161 55	
Leominster, . .	166 35	Westborough, . .	161 40	
Lunenburg, . .	101 40	W. Boylston, . .	152 10	
Mendon, . .	118 35	W. Brookfield, . .	130 05	
Milford, . .	414 30	Westminster, . .	125 55	
Millbury, . .	187 25	Winchendon, . .	162 60	
New Braintree, . .	97 35	Worcester, . .	972 45	9,240 74
				\$62,641 15

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

## DETAILS 208.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 74.]

Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary, <sup>1</sup>	\$2,900 00
Members' Travelling Expenses, <sup>2</sup>	27 06
Agent of Board of Education, <sup>3</sup>	2,800 00
American Institute of Instruction, <sup>4</sup>	500 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, <sup>5</sup>	800 00
Teachers' Institute, <sup>6</sup>	2,800 00
Teachers' County Associations, <sup>7</sup>	100 00
Support of Normal Schools, <sup>8</sup>	26,000 00
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools, <sup>9</sup>	4,000 00
Support of State Scholarships, <sup>10</sup>	3,600 00
Indian Schools, <sup>11</sup>	738 00
Normal School Buildings, <sup>12</sup>	2,357 84
Printing, Postage and Stationery, <sup>13</sup>	10,574 14
Total,	\$57,192 04
Items of Expenditure as far as rendered to this office, and payable from appropriations for Educational Expenses :—	
Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary, ..	\$2,900 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.	
George B. Emerson, . . . . .	\$27 06
AGENT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.	
B. G. Northrop, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,800 00
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.	
Amount of Appropriation, . . . . .	\$500 00
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.	
Expenses, . . . . .	\$800 00

<sup>1</sup> Acts 1864, Chap. 99.<sup>2</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 34.<sup>3</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.<sup>4</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.<sup>5</sup> Res. 1866, Chap. 74.<sup>6</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 25.<sup>7</sup> Acts 1864, Chap. 53.<sup>8</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.<sup>9</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.<sup>10</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 299.<sup>11</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; and sundry Resolves.<sup>12</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.<sup>13</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 34.

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.		
Payments made by Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, for the support of Teachers' Institutes in the year 1866:—		
For the Institute held at Andover, April 16—		
To Lowell Mason, . . . . .	\$60 00	
William Russell, . . . . .	60 00	
George A. Watson, . . . . .	50 00	
William H. Niles, . . . . .	50 00	
E. H. Barlow, . . . . .	40 00	
J. C. Sharpe, . . . . .	25 00	
A. P. Stone, . . . . .	20 00	
E. B. Webb, . . . . .	20 00	
A. J. Phipps, . . . . .	10 00	
L. B. Monroe, . . . . .	80 00	
Incidentals, . . . . .	1 85	
		\$366 85
At Pepperell, April 23—		
To Lowell Mason, . . . . .	\$60 00	
William Russell, . . . . .	60 00	
George A. Walton, . . . . .	50 00	
William H. Niles, . . . . .	50 00	
E. H. Barlow, . . . . .	50 00	
L. B. Monroe, . . . . .	80 00	
J. C. Sharpe, . . . . .	25 00	
S. W. Hanks, . . . . .	20 00	
Use of Hall, . . . . .	7 00	
Incidentals, . . . . .	80	
		352 80
At Orange, Oct. 15—		
To Lowell Mason, . . . . .	\$60 00	
William Russell, . . . . .	60 00	
George A. Walton, . . . . .	55 00	
William H. Niles, . . . . .	55 00	
J. C. Sharpe, . . . . .	30 00	
H. K. Oliver, . . . . .	20 00	
J. W. Dickinson, . . . . .	15 00	
M. S. Brown, . . . . .	15 00	
A. J. Phipps, . . . . .	15 00	
J. F. Moors, . . . . .	15 00	
		340 00
At Clinton, Oct. 22—		
To Lowell Mason, . . . . .	\$60 00	
William Russell, . . . . .	60 00	
George A. Walton, . . . . .	55 00	
William H. Niles, . . . . .	55 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$230 00	\$1,059 15

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

## DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$230 00	\$1,059 15
To William L. Gage,	30 00	
J. C. Sharpe,	30 00	
J. W. Dickinson,	20 00	
E. B. Webb,	20 00	
A. J. Phipps,	15 00	
M. F. Brown,	15 00	
Incidentals,	8 25	
		368 25
At New Marlborough, Nov. 5—		
To Lowell Mason,	\$60 00	
William Russell,	60 00	
George A. Walton,	55 00	
William H. Niles,	55 00	
J. C. Sharpe,	30 00	
J. W. Dickinson,	20 00	
J. Jay Dana,	15 00	
Incidentals,	15	
		295 15
At Stoughton, Nov. 12—		
To Lowell Mason,	\$60 00	
William Russell,	60 00	
George A. Walton,	55 00	
William H. Niles,	55 00	
J. C. Sharpe,	30 00	
A. G. Boyden,	15 00	
H. K. Oliver,	15 00	
M. S. Brown,	15 00	
William P. Atkinson,	15 00	
Use of Hall,	25 00	
Incidentals,	1 65	
		346 65
At Fall River, Nov. 19—		
To Lowell Mason,	\$60 00	
William Russell,	60 00	
George A. Walton,	55 00	
William H. Niles,	55 00	
J. C. Sharpe,	30 00	
M. S. Brown,	20 00	
H. K. Oliver,	15 00	
A. G. Boyden, (self and assistant),	30 00	
J. F. Clarke,	15 00	
Incidentals,	2 45	
		342 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,406 65

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amount brought-forward,</i>		\$2,406 65
Advertising—		
To Boston Journal,	\$26 87	
Boston Traveller,	23 01	
Springfield Republican,	4 30	
Congregationalist,	2 69	
Worcester Spy,	2 50	
Adams Transcript,	2 50	
Berkshire Courier,	2 50	
Berkshire County Eagle,	2 50	
Pittsfield Sun,	2 50	
Fall River News,	2 25	
Lee Valley Gleaner,	2 25	
Fitchburg Sentinel,	3 50	
Fitchburg Reveille,	2 00	
Clinton Courant,	1 50	
Worcester Palladium,	1 25	
Greenfield Gazette and Courier,	1 25	
Advertiser,	1 13	
Lowell Journal,	1 00	
		85 50
		\$2,492 15
<i>Amount returned,</i>		807 85
		\$2,800 00
TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.		
Cash paid Associations in the Counties of Dukes,		
Middlesex, Norfolk and Plymouth,		\$100 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
Bridgewater Normal School—		
Albert G. Boyden, Principal,	\$2,200 00	
Solon F. Whitney, Assistant,	375 00	
George A. Martin, Assistant,	917 98	
Elisha H. Barlow, Assistant,	449 17	
Eliza B. Woodward, Assistant,	700 00	
Emeline F. Fisher, Assistant,	409 19	
Charlotte A. Comstock, Assistant,	370 50	
Ellen G. Brown, Assistant,	294 22	
	\$5,716 06	
O. B. Brown, Music Teacher,	150 00	
Care of School, Furnaces, &c.,	\$140 50	
Fuel,	340 88	
Stationery, Books and Maps,	124 69	
Printing and Advertising,	117 41	
	\$722 98	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,866 06	

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

## DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$722 98	\$5,866 06	
Postage and Express,	17 06		
Brooms, Dusters, &c.,	4 25		
Furniture,	10 00		
Repairs,	27 02		
Sundries,	12 75		
		794 06	
			\$6,660 12
Framingham Normal School—			
George N. Bigelow, Principal,	\$1,148 18		
Nancy J. Bigelow, Assistant,	405 95		
Annie E. Johnson, Assistant,	1,350 00		
Ellen Hyde, Assistant,	600 00		
Frances A. Rich, Assistant,	600 00		
Ada B. Sturtevant, Assistant,	178 75		
E. Gertrude French, Assistant,	333 33		
Fannie Whitcomb, Assistant,	333 33		
Charlotte C. Stearns, Assistant,	183 33		
E. J. Hasbrouck, Assistant,	183 33		
Abbie F. Worcester,	183 33		
A. C. Davis, Assistant,	83 33		
Miss Chaplin, Teacher of Drawing,	233 00		
		\$5,815 86	
O. B. Brown, Music Teacher,		100 00	
Care of School, Furnaces, &c.,	\$250 00		
Fuel,	362 47		
Insurance,	90 00		
Stationery, Books and Maps,	85 16		
Printing and Advertising,	80 39		
Skeleton,	47 50		
Work on Grounds,	87 60		
Sundries,	22 50		
		925 62	
			6,841 48
Salem Normal School—			
D. P. Hagar, Principal,	\$2,500 00		
Ellen M. Dodge, Assistant,	600 00		
Mary E. Webb, Assistant,	550 00		
Caroline J. Cole, Assistant,	500 00		
Miss Godden, Assistant,	265 00		
Mary N. Plumer, Assistant,	500 00		
Miss E. A. Chandler, Assistant,	500 00		
Miss Nash, Assistant,	265 00		
Miss I. C. Tenney, Assistant,	500 00		
		\$6,180 00	
O. B. Brown, Music Teacher,		125 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$6,805 00	\$18,501 60



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Educational Expenses.

## DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$6,305 00	\$13,501 60
Care of House, Furnaces, &c.,	\$280 00		
Fuel,	368 50		
Use of Water,	50 00		
Repairs,	71 60		
Stationery, Books, &c.,	54 30		
Brooms, Dusters, &c.,	11 62		
Insurance,	35 00		
Carpet,	216 07		
Sundries,	34 00		
		1,071 09	7,376 09
Westfield Normal School—			
J. W. Dickinson, Principal,	\$2,250 00		
J. C. Greenough, Assistant,	1,350 00		
J. G. Scott, Assistant,	1,000 00		
Miss M. Mitchell, Assistant,	650 00		
Miss A. V. Badger, Assistant,	550 00		
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Assistant,	400 00		
School of Observation, Teacher,	250 00		
		\$6,450 00	
J. G. Scott, Music Teacher,		150 00	
Care of House, Furnaces, &c.,	\$197 38		
Fuel,	268 75		
Stationery, Books, &c.,	31 95		
Printing and Advertising,	16 50		
Repairs,	19 91		
Slating Boards,	145 50		
Sundries,	376 91		
		1,056 90	7,656 90
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Lectures,		\$25 00	
Advertising,		48 00	
Printing,		31 07	
			104 07
Total Expenses rendered,			\$28,638 66
Received from State Treasurer,			\$26,000 00

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

<b>AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.</b>		
In Bridgewater Normal School, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Framingham Normal School, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Salem Normal School, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Westfield Normal School, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		<b>\$4,000 00</b>
<b>SUPPORT OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS.</b>		
Harvard College, 14 scholars, . . . . .	\$1,400 00	
Amherst College, 8 scholars, . . . . .	800 00	
Williams College, 4 scholars, . . . . .	400 00	
Tufts College, 4 scholars, . . . . .	400 00	
	<b>\$3,000 00</b>	
Amount unexpended, . . . . .	600 00	<b>\$3,600 00</b>
<b>INDIAN SCHOOLS.</b>		
Schools at "Marshpee," . . . . .	\$340 00	
"Herring Pond," . . . . .	20 00	
"Gay Head," . . . . .	209 00	
"Chappequiddic" and "Christiantown," . . . . .	164 00	
		<b>\$733 00</b>
<b>NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.</b>		
Westfield, for Fence, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Bridgewater, for Chemical Apparatus and Cases, . . . . .	357 84	
		<b>\$2,357 84</b>
<b>POSTAGE, STATIONERY, &amp;c.</b>		
8,000 copies Annual Report—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$568 24	
Alterations, . . . . .	131 00	
Presswork, . . . . .	554 95	
Paper, . . . . .	5,194 88	
Binding, . . . . .	3,045 10	
	<b>\$9,494 17</b>	
Postage, . . . . .	38 00	
Printing Blanks, School Register, &c., . . . . .	936 22	
Stationery, . . . . .	61 25	
Packing Boxes and Expressage, . . . . .	44 50	
		<b>\$10,574 14</b>

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Todd Normal School Fund.

## DETAILS 209.

DETAILS No. 209.  
TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 68.]

N A M E.	Residence.	When Lent.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Winthrop, . . . . .	Massachusetts, . . . . .	June 27, 1857,	June 27, 1862,	\$1,100 00
Massachusetts Treasurer's Note, . . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,000 00
Town of Plymouth, . . . . .	" . . . . .	March 18, 1863,	March 18, 1868,	5,000 00
				\$12,100 00
INCOME OF THE FUND.				
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1863, Chap. 52.]				
By Cash on hand, January, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$845 15
interest on Town of Plymouth note, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
interest on Town of Winthrop note, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	73 15
To amount paid Treasurer of Board of Education, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,168 30
Balance of Income, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	845 15
				\$323 15

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Indian School Fund.

## DETAILS 210.

DETAILS No. 210.  
SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.

[Acts 1837, Chap. 85.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Winthrop,	Massachusetts,	June 27, 1856,	June 27, 1863,	\$2,500 00
INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1866.				
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1864, Chap. 22.]				
By amount received of Town of Winthrop, interest on note,	.	.	.	\$166 25
Cash on hand January 1, 1866,	.	.	.	16 25
				\$182 50
To Treasurer of Marshpee, for support of Indian Schools,	.	.	.	\$60 00
Guardian of "Christiantown and Chappaquiddic" tribe, for same,	.	.	.	36 00
Guardian of "Gay Head" tribe, for same,	.	.	.	36 00
Treasurer of "Herring Pond" Indians, for same,	.	.	.	18 00
				150 00
Balance of Income January 1, 1867,	.	.	.	\$32 50

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Rogers Book Fund.

## DETAILS 211.

## DETAILS No. 211.

## ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 214.]

Cash in the Treasury, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
INCOME OF BOOK FUND.	
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 26; Acts 1888, Chap. 22.]	
By balance of Income, January 1, 1886,	\$60 00
To amount paid Treasurer of Board of Education, :	\$60 00

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Fund for Bridges.

## DETAILS 212.

## DETAILS No. 212.

## CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND.

[Acts 1864, '66, Chaps. 267 and 62.]

N A M E .	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of North Chelsea,	Massachusetts,	March 12, 1864,	March 12, 1874,	\$4,000 00
Town of North Chelsea,	"	Jan. 1, 1868,	Jan. 1, 1868,	3,000 00
Town of Malden,	"	Aug. 10, 1858,	Aug. 10, 1878,	17,500 00
Massachusetts Eastern Railroad scrip,	"	. . . . .	1869-70,	5,000 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip for State House enlargement, 1864,	"	April 1, 1854,	April 1, 1874,	40,000 00
Massachusetts 6 per cent. scrip, 1861,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000 00
Portland City scrip,	Maine,	Feb. 1, 1851,	Feb. 1, 1871,	15,000 00
				\$89,500 00
Less amount overdrawn for expenses,				280 91
				\$89,219 09

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Fund for Bridges.

## DETAILS 218.

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND—*Concluded.*

<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.*</b>		
By interest on Mass. State House scrip (\$40,000,) . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Town of N. Chelsea note (\$3,000,) . . . . .	400 00	
City of Portland scrip (\$15,000,) . . . . .	855 00	
Town of Malden notes (\$22,500,) . . . . .	962 50	
Mass. 6 per cent. scrip (\$5,000,) . . . . .	800 00	
Mass. East. Railroad scrip (\$5,000) . . . . .	250 00	
By Premium on Specie, . . . . .	972 00	
rent of Buildings, &c., received of J. Wright, Agent, . . . . .	751 15	
rent of Buildings, &c., received of Moses Whitehouse, Agent, . . . . .	252 06	
		\$6,742 71
<b>To Expenses incurred in 1866:—</b>		
On account of Charles River Bridge.		
Moses Whitehouse, Draw-Tender, Salary, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Repairs, . . . . .	7,958 00	
Horse-Keeping, . . . . .	187 68	
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel, . . . . .	761 52	
Incidental Expenses, . . . . .	625 77	
		\$10,727 97
On account of Warren Bridge.		
John Wright, Draw-Tender, Salary, . . . . .	\$1,100 00	
Repairs, . . . . .	5,027 55	
Horse-Keeping, . . . . .	171 68	
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel, . . . . .	665 87	
Incidental Expenses, . . . . .	174 63	
		7,139 23
		\$17,867 20

## DETAILS No. 213.

## ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.

[Acts 1869-66, Chaps. 123 and 52.]

Cash on hand on account of Fund, Jan. 1, 1866, . . . . .	. . .	\$5 578 19
<b>Amount received for Tolls—</b>		
For last quarter of 1865, . . . . .	. . .	1,131 52
1st quarter of 1866, . . . . .	\$826 87	
2d quarter of 1866, . . . . .	1,865 28	
3d quarter of 1866, . . . . .	1,560 88	
		3,752 03
Interest on Coast Defence Scrip, . . . . .	. . .	125 00
Discount on Coast Defence Scrip, . . . . .	. . .	284 03
		\$10,820 77

\* See Acts 1864, Chap. 257.

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Temporary Loans.

## DETAILS 214.

ESSEX BRIDGE FUND—*Concluded.*

EXPENSES OF ESSEX BRIDGE FOR 1866.		
James Kimball, Agent, Salary, . . . . .	\$100 00	
Compensation to Toll-Gatherers, . . . . .	600 00	
Repairs and Gas Pipe, . . . . .	2,690 74	
Lights, . . . . .	295 78	
Incidentals, . . . . .	22 50	
		\$3,649 02
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.		
Amount received as above, . . . . .		\$10,820 77
<i>Investments.</i>		
Mass. Coast Defence Scrip, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	.
<i>Payments.</i>		
Cash paid for Expenses of Bridge, . . . . .	4,565 85	
	\$9,565 85	
• Cash in the Treasury, . . . . .	1,254 92	\$10,820 77

## DETAILS No. 214.

## TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Res. 1864, Chap. 96.]

Amount outstanding January 1, 1866, Repaid, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
---	-------------



## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

DETAILS No. 215.  
WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

[Acts 1888-89, Chaps. 9 and 50.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.	Amount.
Thos. J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 8 Medford Court,	\$2,100 00
Thos. J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 10 Medford Court,	2,100 00
Thos. J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 12 Medford Court,	2,100 00
J. E. Marshall,	Adams,	Nov. 1, 1845,	Nov. 1, 1846,	Land, Water-Power and Factory at North Adams,	6,000 00
O. Arnold and Bros.,	Adams,	Nov. 1, 1845,	Nov. 1, 1847,	Houses at North Adams,	2,500 00
Abner Phelps,	Boston,	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	House on Warren St., Boston,	4,000 00
Josiah Quincy,	Boston,	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	Stores on Clinton St., Boston,	20,000 00
<i>Am't carried forward.</i>					\$38,800 00

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$38,800 00
<b>RAILROAD BONDS.</b>		
Hartford and New Haven Railroad Bonds,	\$50,000 00	
Eastern Railroad Bonds,	100,000 00	150,000 00
<b>RAILROAD STOCKS AT COST.</b>		
Pittsfield and North Adams, 205 shares,	\$20,045 50	
Boston and Worcester, 490 shares,	54,511 98	
Boston and Lowell, 46 shares,	27,361 25	
Boston and Providence, 145 shares,	14,437 00	
Boston and Maine, 79 shares,	8,941 25	
Boston and Fitchburg, 48 shares,	4,925 75	130,222 73
<b>OTHER SECURITIES.</b>		
Massachusetts Sterling 5 per cent. bonds,	\$577,440 00	
Town of Haverhill bonds, 5 per cent.,	19,400 00	
Town of South Reading note, 5 per cent.,	10,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Scrip, 5 per cent.,	14,400 00	
Town of Groton note, 5 per cent.,	8,000 00	
Town of Quincy note, 5 per cent.,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Consolidation Statutes scrip, 5 per cent.,	70,000 00	
City of Springfield note, 5½ per cent.,	2,500 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip, 5 per cent.,	110,000 00	
City of Roxbury bonds, 5 per cent.,	2,000 00	
United States loan, 5 per cent.,	800,000 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent.,	419,800 00	
City of Lawrence bonds,	15,000 00	
United States 7½ Treasury Notes,	722,500 00	
Massachusetts Bounty Loan bonds,	75,000 00	
Massachusetts Scrip, 6 per cent.,	8,000 00	
City of Boston bonds,	1,000 00	2,865,040 00
		\$2,684,062 73
<b>COMMISSIONERS OF THE FUND.</b>		
Balance in hand of Commissioners Jan. 1, 1867,		524 92
Total amount of the Fund,		\$2,684,587 65

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

## WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—Continued.

## TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.

Receipts, Dividends, Interest, &c., on—		
Boston & Worcester Railroad stock, 490 shares,	\$5,145	00
Boston & Providence Railroad stock, 145 shares,	1,450	00
Boston & Lowell Railroad stock, 46 shares,	1,820	00
Hartford & New Haven Railroad bonds, \$50,000,	2,850	00
Eastern Railroad bonds, \$100,000,	5,000	00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, \$110,000,	5,500	00
Boston & Fitchburg Railroad stock, 43 shares,	801	00
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad stock, 205 shares, ..	1,168	50
J. A. McKown, note, \$4,500,	288	50
Joseph W. Revere, note, \$15,000,	580	68
Thomas Hopkinson, 1 note, \$4,000,	244	67
J. E. Marshall, note, \$8,000,	360	00
O. Arnold and Brothers, note, \$2,500,	150	00
Josiah Quincy, note, \$20,000,	1,000	00
C. A. Phelps, note, \$4,000,	240	00
Waltham Baptist Society, note, \$4,000,	150	67
Town of Haverhill, scrip, \$20,800,	1,030	00
Town of South Reading, note, \$10,000,	500	00
Town of Groton, note, \$8,000,	440	00
Town of Quincy, note, \$10,000,	500	00
City of Springfield, note, \$5,000,	137	50
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, £8,000,	996	66
Boston and Maine Railroad stock, 79 shares,	711	00
United States Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	52,762	50
United States loan, 6 per cent.,	19,533	00
City of Lawrence bonds, \$15,000,	900	00
City of Roxbury bonds, \$2,000,	100	00
Massachusetts Sterling Scrip,	30,611	87
Mass. Consolidation Statutes, \$70,000,	3,500	00
Mass. Treasurer's notes, temporary loans,	593	76
United States loan, \$300,000,	15,000	00
Massachusetts Bounty Loan, \$75,000,	3,750	00
T. J. Lobbell, notes, \$6,300,	709	38
Massachusetts Scrip, 6 per cent, \$8,000,	240	00
City of Boston bonds, \$1,000,	80	00
Sundries, accrued interest, &c.,	27,645	95
	\$185,920	64
Annual payment of Corporation,	40,000	00
		\$225,920 64
Amount carried forward,		\$225,920 64

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$225,920 64
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
Joseph W. Revere, note, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Thomas Hopkinson, note, . . . . .	4,000 00	
City of Springfield, note, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Town of Haverhill bonds, . . . . .	1,200 00	
J. A. McKown, note, . . . . .	4,500 00	
F. Coolidge, note, . . . . .	4,000 00	
		81,200 00
Balance due Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, . . . . .		\$257,120 64
		82 54
		\$257,038 10
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States loan, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$169,300 00	
Massachusetts Sterling 5 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	55,200 00	
Massachusetts Scrip, 6 per cent., . . . . .	8,000 00	
City of Boston bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	\$233,500 00	
<i>Payments.</i>		
Premium, accrued interest, &c., . . . . .	23,013 18	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, . . . . .	524 92	
		\$257,038 10

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 216.

DETAILS No. 216.  
 NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.  
 NOTES, MORTGAGES, & C.  
 [Acts 1854, Chap. 124.]

NAMES.	Residence.	When Lent.	When Payable.	Security.	
William Ropee, . .	Boston, .	July 1, 1857,	July 1, 1867,	House No. 92 Beacon St., Boston, .	\$20,000 00
United States Loan, 6 per cent., . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	179,000 00
Cash in hands of Commissioners, January 1, 1867, . . . . .					7,540 51
					\$206,540 51
					\$199,000 00

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

DETAILS 217.

N. AND WORCESTER R. R. LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Interest on William Roper's note, \$20,000, .	\$1,200 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	1,761 00	
United States Loan, 6 per cent., . . . . .	8,865 00	
Sundries, accrued interest, &c., . . . . .	7,718 24	
	<hr/>	
	\$19,539 24	
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	56,700 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . . . .	5,045 07	
	<hr/>	
		\$81,284 31
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States Loan, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$67,000 00	
<i>Payments.</i>		
<i>Commissioners—</i>		
Salary of Emory Washburn, . . . . .	\$100 00	
George L. Perkins, . . . . .	100 00	
J. H. Loud, . . . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	
	300 00	
Accrued interest, &c., . . . . .	6,448 80	
	<hr/>	
	\$73,748 80	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, .	7,540 51	
	<hr/>	
		\$81,284 31

## DETAILS No. 217.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

## SECURITIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 226.]

Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1890, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1891, . . . . .	29,500 00	
Town of Adams bonds, due Jan. 1, 1889, . . . . .	9,900 00	
Town of Greenfield bonds, due Jan. 1, 1891, . . . . .	10,000 00	
United States 6 per cent. Loan, . . . . .	10,000 00	
United States 7½ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	12,500 00	
Mass. 6 and 7 per cent. Treasurer's Notes, . . . . .	7,276 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$85,176 00
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, .		2,110 49
		<hr/>
		\$87,286 49

## STATEMENT XVII. Troy and Greenfield Railroad.

DETAILS 218.

T. AND G. RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Interest on Town of Greenfield bonds, . . .	\$594 00	
Town of Adams bonds, . . .	600 00	
Scrip issued to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, . . .	1,725 00	
United States 6 per cent. loan, . . .	600 00	
Rent of Southern Vermont Railroad, . . .	1,549 00	
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	821 25	
Mass. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per ct. Treasurer's Notes, . . .	121 72	
Premium, accrued interest, &c., . . .	925 68	
		\$6,936 65
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
Mass. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasurer's Notes, . . .		1,667 87
Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . . .		1,808 72
		\$10,412 74
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	\$1,000 00	
Mass. 6 and 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Treasurer's Note, . . .	7,276 00	
	\$8,276 00	
<i>Payments.</i>		
Accrued interest, &c., . . .	26 25	
	\$8,302 25	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, . . .	2,110 49	
		\$10,412 74

## DETAILS No. 218.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD CORPORATION.

Dr. to Interest paid by Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on State Scrip loaned said Corporation in 1866, . . .	\$98,934 99
Paid Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses, . . .	622,980 76
	\$721,915 75

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Allotment Rolls, &amp;c.

DETAILS 219 TO 222.

## DETAILS No. 219.

## ALLOTMENT ROLLS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 58.]

Received of sundry parties, . . . . .	\$5,858 75
Paid on same account, . . . . .	\$3,200 81

## DETAILS No. 220.

## MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 58.]

Balance unpaid January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$130,070 24
Amount received from sundry parties, . . . . .	8,151 77
	\$138,222 01
Paid sundry parties, . . . . .	61,952 86
Balance unpaid January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$76,269 15

## DETAILS No. 221.

## RETURNED ALLOTMENTS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 58.]

Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$257 79
Amount paid sundry parties, . . . . .	\$172 46

## DETAILS No. 222.

## DEPOSIT LOANS.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 82.]

Balance unpaid January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$1,841,889 75
Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	2,014,114 41
	\$3,855,504 16
Loans repaid, . . . . .	2,753,271 92
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,102,232 24



## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 223, 224.

## DETAILS No. 223.

## SEVEN AND THREE-TENTHS LOAN.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 76.]

Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$2,128,048 05
Amount received from sundry sources, . . . . .	8,650 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,136,698 05
Paid on same account, . . . . .	2,138,873 05
	<hr/>
Balance unpaid January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$2,825 00

## DETAILS No. 224.

## BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 813.]

556 shares Western Railroad stock, . . . . .		*\$79,240 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip, . . . . .		99,000 00
Massachusetts 6 per cent. War Loan scrip, . . . . .		16,000 00
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . . . .		102,295 65
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .		122,497 60
		<hr/>
		\$419,033 25
<hr/>		
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.		
Receipts, Dividends, &c., on—		
Western Railroad stock, . . . . .	\$72,171 00	
Sales of Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	67,738 57	
State Appropriations, &c., . . . . .	127,284 67	
	<hr/>	
		\$267,144 24
Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . . . . .		129,249 01
		<hr/>
		\$396,393 25
<hr/>		
<i>Investments.</i>		
556 shares Western Railroad stock, . . . . .	\$56,600 00	
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip, . . . . .	99,000 00	
Massachusetts 6 per cent. War Loan scrip, . . . . .	16,000 00	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . . . .	102,295 65	
	<hr/>	
	\$273,895 65	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	122,497 60	
	<hr/>	
		\$396,393 25

\* Market value, per Acts 1868, Chap. 158, sect. 9.

## STATEMENT XVII. Agricultural College Fund, &amp;c. DETAILS 225 TO 227.

## DETAILS No. 225.

## AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 166.]

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .		\$38,820 00
Massachusetts War Loan, 6 per cent., . . . . .		6,000 00
Cash uninvested, . . . . .		173 00
		<hr/>
		\$36,993 00
		<hr/>
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From sale of Land scrip, . . . . .	\$4,348 00	
Income of 1865, on account, . . . . .	2,825 00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,173 00
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Massachusetts War Loan scrip, 6 per cent., . . . . .	3,000 00	
		<hr/>
	\$7,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1867, . . . . .	173 00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,173 00

## DETAILS No. 226.

## PROVOST-MARSHALS.

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$4,550 00
Received on account of Town Quotas and Representatives, . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
All of which has been paid on same account, . . . . .	\$5,050 00

## DETAILS No. 227.

## THREE YEARS LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 82.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	\$1,064,826 25
Paid on same account, . . . . .	9,170 00
	<hr/>
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,055,656 25

\* Market value, per Acts 1858, Chap. 158, sect. 9.

## STATEMENT XVII. Seven Per Cent. Loan, &amp;c. DETAILS 228 TO 230.

## DETAILS No. 228.

## SEVEN PER CENT. LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 32.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	\$1,980,605 92
Paid on same account, . . . . .	187,700 00
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,842,905 92

## DETAILS No. 229.

## BLAKE BROTHERS &amp; CO.

Being difference in Statement of account, arising from a disallowance on the part of the Commonwealth, against a charge for British Stamps, . . . . .	\$10,396 12
---	-------------

## DETAILS No. 230.

## SCRIP LOANED RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1838, Chap. 9; 1839, Chap. 50; 1854, Chap. 226.]

Received from—		
Western Railroad Co., for difference between \$4.44 and \$4.84, on £899,900, . . . . .	\$355,960 44	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Co., for difference between \$4.44 and \$4.84, on £114,500, . . . . .	45,800 00	\$401,760 44
On account Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .	. . . . .	75,000 00
		\$476,760 44
<i>Payments.</i>		
Amount paid on account East. Railroad Loan, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Amount loaned Western R. R. Co., being as above stated, . . . . .	355,960 44	
T. & G. R. R. Co., being as above stated, . . . . .	45,800 00	
		\$476,760 44

## STATEMENT XVII

## Bounty Fund, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 231, 232.

## DETAILS No. 231.

## BOUNTY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1865, Chap. 82.]

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .		\$1,852,257 52
Discount allowed on account of difference between \$4.80 and \$4.84, on £825,800, . . .	\$38,032 00	
On account of Commissions, . . . . .	39,638 40	
Accrued Interest, . . . . .	14,148 80	
Balance due on this loan, . . . . .	10,396 12	
		97,210 32
		\$1,949,467 84

## DETAILS No. 232.

## MASSACHUSETTS WAR FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chaps. 122 and 264.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	\$2,113,000 00
---	----------------

## STATEMENT XVIII.

## Bank Department.

## STATEMENT No. XVIII.

## BANK DEPARTMENT.

<b>SAFETY FUND BANK.</b>		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Town of Natick five and one-half per ct. bonds, . . . .		\$15,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$3,714 00	
<b>REVERE BANK.</b>		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
State of Rhode Island Sixes, . . . . .		\$5,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$5,000 00	
<b>BANK OF THE METROPOLIS.</b>		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
United States Five-twenties, . . . . .		\$3,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$2,636 00	

## STATEMENT XVIII.

## Bank Department.

BANK DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*

BANK OF THE REPUBLIC.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Town of North Chelsea note, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	\$10,000 00
Marlborough notes, . . . . .	2,000 00	
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$3,150 00	
CONTINENTAL BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
United States five per cent. bonds, . . . . .		\$10,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$1,700 00	
MOUNT VERNON BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Town of Melrose bonds, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$1,500 00	
HARVARD BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Massachusetts five per cent. bonds, . . . . .		\$10,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$4,000 00	

## APPENDIX.

The following Analyses exhibit the details of Expenses paid in 1866 on account of 1865 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department.

LEGISLATURE.		
<i>Senate Printing and Binding.</i>		
Binding Documents, . . . . .		\$72 50
<i>House Printing and Binding.</i>		
300 copies Journal House, . . . . .		284 31
<i>Stationery for Senate, ordered by Clerk.</i>		
Paper, . . . . .	\$18 50	
Envelopes, . . . . .	5 85	
		19 35
<i>Stationery ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms.</i>		
Newspapers, . . . . .		2 40
<i>Expenses of Legislative Committees.</i>		
Advertising, . . . . .		6 25
		<u>\$384 81</u>
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.		
<i>Council Military Contingent.</i>		
Laws and Statutes, . . . . .	\$3 85	
Newspapers, 1863-4, . . . . .	6 00	
Newspapers, . . . . .	4 50	
		<u>\$14 35</u>
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
<i>Secretary's Incidentals.</i>		
Advertising, . . . . .		\$12 50

## TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

*Clerks.*

J. G. Martin, . . . . .	\$50 00	
R. Mitchell, Jr., . . . . .	7 33	
		\$57 33

*Contingent Expenses.*

Sundry suits in Court, . . . . .		122 99
		\$180 32

## REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE AT STATE HOUSE.

Lumber, Hardware, &c., for Repairs, . . . . .	\$75 46	
Repairs on Furnaces, Pipes, &c., . . . . .	185 98	
Blacksmithing, . . . . .	24 62	
Brooms, Pails, Dusters, Soap and Blacking, . . . . .	160 44	
Curtains and Fixtures, . . . . .	50 18	
Carpets and putting down, . . . . .	205 55	
Sundry parties, Washing and Cleaning State House, . . . . .	885 48	
Keys, Locks and Repairs, . . . . .	7 85	
Painting and Glazing, . . . . .	198 81	
Document Sticks, . . . . .	108 83	
Labor and Material for Repairs in various rooms, . . . . .	108 24	
Ice, . . . . .	211 48	
Plumbing and Ventilation, . . . . .	21 00	
Paper, . . . . .	84 00	
Cartage to and from State House, . . . . .	65 00	
		\$1,891 37

## FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

Boston Gas Company, . . . . .	\$299 01	
Shades, Piping and Repairs, . . . . .	97 83	
Charcoal, 126 baskets, . . . . .	63 00	
		\$459 84

## PRINTING.

Printing Public Documents, . . . . .	\$25,879 21	
Binding Public Documents, . . . . .	4,532 21	
		\$30,411 42

*Engraving, Printing, &c., State Scrip.*

Printing and Paper, . . . . .		1,849 80
		\$32,261 22



<b>COMMISSIONERS ON HARBORS AND FLATS.</b>		
<i>Commissioners.</i>		
S. E. Sewall, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 69 days at \$5, . . . . .	\$345 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	28 85	
		\$368 85
M. D. Ross, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 25 days at \$5, . . . . .		125 00
George B. Upton, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 25 days at \$5, . . . . .	\$125 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	22 65	
		147 65
A. Boschke, Civil Engineer—		
Services, 6 days at \$8, . . . . .	\$48 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	22 50	
		70 50
Henry Mitchell, Consult'g Engineer, . . . . .		88 00
		\$800 00
<b>COMMISSIONERS ON RIVER OBSTRUCTIONS.</b>		
State Assayer, for Analysis, . . . . .		\$60 00
<b>COMMISSIONERS ON HOURS OF LABOR.</b>		
Reporting, . . . . .	\$191 00	
Printing, . . . . .	58 08	
Advertising, . . . . .	61 39	
Sundries, . . . . .	3 10	
		\$313 55
<b>CENSUS AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.</b>		
Sundry parties, expenses incurred in taking		
Census and Industrial Statistics, . . . . .		\$7,722 30
<b>OBSEQUIES OF THE PRESIDENT.</b>		
Advertising, . . . . .		\$6 50
<b>INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS.</b>		
<i>Clerks.</i>		
Sundry parties, . . . . .		\$5,633 96
<i>Incidentals.</i>		
Postage and Expressage, . . . . .		59 02
		\$5,692 98

JUDICIARY.			
EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.			
<i>Bristol County.</i>			
H. F. Cobb, Officer, attendance, . . .	\$24 00		
Joseph Chase, 2d, Messenger, . . .	26 00		
		\$50 00	
<i>Berkshire County.</i>			
Stationery and Blanks, . . .	\$20 18		
Postage, . . . . .	6 10		
		26 28	
<i>Essex County.</i>			
Postage, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63 and '64, . . .	\$81 00		
Postage, . . . . .	8 66		
		89 66	
<i>Franklin County.</i>			
Printing Blanks, . . . . .		16 87	
<i>Middlesex County.</i>			
J. Bancroft, Officer, attendance, . . .	\$44 00		
Stationery, . . . . .	10 00		
		54 00	
<i>Worcester County.</i>			
Blanks, . . . . .	\$7 85		
Stationery, . . . . .	8 89		
		10 74	
			\$197 50
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
<i>Fees, Costs and Incidentals.</i>			
Court Fees and Expenses, . . .	\$17 92		
Postage, . . . . .	72		
		\$18 64	
<i>Rent and Contingent Expenses.</i>			
Rent and Gas, . . . . .	\$52 44		
Porter's bills, . . . . .	8 20		
		60 64	
			79 28
			\$276 78
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.			
Distributing Documents, &c., 1864, . . .	\$55 37		
Distributing Documents, &c., . . .	328 01		
			\$383 38

SCIENTIFIC.			
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.			
<i>Incidentals of the Board of Agriculture.</i>			
Stationery, . . . . .		\$11 35	
Books, . . . . .		19 45	
Binding, 1864, . . . . .		8 00	
Binding, . . . . .		1 00	
			\$39 80
<i>Travelling Expenses of the Members of the Board of Agriculture.</i>			
John B. Moore, . . . . .	\$48 90	<i>Am't brought up,</i>	\$587 53
Jas. Thompson, . . . . .	102 90	H. R. Keith, . . . . .	44 25
N. S. Hubbard, . . . . .	30 90	H. Garfield, . . . . .	98 78
C. G. Davis, . . . . .	44 95	Oliver Warner, . . . . .	12 00
Asa Clement, . . . . .	47 75	S. Johnson, . . . . .	37 80
C. O. Perkins, . . . . .	54 05	T. G. Huntington, . . . . .	59 80
John Kenrick, . . . . .	24 90	J. M. Smith, . . . . .	47 20
A. F. Adams, . . . . .	81 12	L. Stockbridge, . . . . .	30 00
Hollis Tidd, . . . . .	60 56	Matthew Smith, . . . . .	57 00
Elias Grout, . . . . .	37 20	C. C. Sewall, . . . . .	37 90
Phineas Stedman, . . . . .	52 70	Velorous Taft, . . . . .	43 80
Alured Homer, . . . . .	56 60	E. W. Buell, . . . . .	51 20
<i>Am't carried up, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$587 53</i>	P. A. Chadbourne, . . . . .	24 90
			1,132 16
<i>State Cabinet.</i>			
Sundry Books, . . . . .			32 95
			\$1,204 91
CHARITABLE.			
<i>Expenses State Almshouses.</i>			
Tewksbury, . . . . .		\$1,233 84	
Monson, . . . . .		451 27	
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .		259 85	
			\$1,944 46
<i>Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.</i>			
Amount paid Board and Tuition of 5 Beneficiaries, for six months ending Oct. 1, 1865, . . . . .			356 73
<i>Support of State Paupers.</i>			
Taunton Hospital, for Board of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .		\$6,932 11	
Worcester Hospital, for Board of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .		1,759 59	
Northampton Hospital, for Board of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .		1,762 64	
			10,454 34
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>			\$12,755 53

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .			\$12,755 53
<i>Cities and Towns.</i>			
Abington, . .	\$67 60	<i>Am't brought up,</i>	\$804 27
Alford, . .	71 76	Lee, . .	74 89
Ashburnham, . .	78 00	Leverett, 1863,	55 90
Barnstable, . .	12 75	Leverett, . .	48 34
Blackstone, . .	70 89	Lexington, . .	13 00
Boston, . .	422 00	Longmeadow, . .	45 00
Bridgewater, . .	44 57	Newb'yport, '61,	128 28
Fitchburg, . .	11 70	Newb'yport, '62,	142 86
Groton, . .	17 00	Newton, . .	9 82
Holliston, . .	8 00	Orange, . .	28 29
		Scituate, 1862-3,	59 46
		Winchendon, . .	78 00
<i>Am't carried up,</i>	\$804 27		1,486 61
<i>Removal of State Paupers.</i>			
Transportation to Almshouses, . . . . .			198 35
<i>Burial of State Paupers—Paid Cities and Towns.</i>			
Abington, . .	\$5 00	<i>Am't brought up,</i>	\$2,748 00
Acton, . .	5 00	Ipswich, . .	10 00
Boston, 1863, . .	10 00	Lee, . .	10 00
Boston, 1864, . .	1,231 00	Lawrence, 1864,	82 50
Boston, . .	1,049 00	Lawrence, . .	75 00
Blackstone, . .	17 50	Leverett, 1864,	5 00
Bridgewa'r, 1864,	58 00	Milford, . .	35 00
Bridgewater, . .	5 00	N. Bedford, '64,	170 00
Bolton, . .	5 00	New Bedford, . .	182 50
Belchertown, . .	10 00	Natick, 1864, . .	10 00
Clinton, . .	5 00	Norton, . .	5 00
Charlestown, '64,	112 50	Quincy, . .	10 00
Danvers, . .	7 50	Randolph, . .	10 00
Dover, . .	5 00	Raynham, . .	5 00
Fall River, . .	112 50	Salem, 1864, . .	100 00
Fitchburg, . .	45 00	Salem, . .	117 50
Grafton, 1863, . .	17 50	Sharon, . .	6 00
Gt. Barr'gton, '64,	10 00	Somerville, . .	12 50
Groton, . .	5 00	Spencer, . .	10 00
Hamilton, . .	5 00	Sutton, . .	5 00
Heath, . .	5 00	Taunton, . .	70 00
Hingham, . .	5 00	Uxbridge, . .	5 00
Holliston, . .	5 00	West Boylston,	
Hopkinton, . .	5 00	1862, '63, '64,	25 00
Ipswich, 1864, . .	7 50	Worcester, . .	85 00
		Wareham, . .	5 00
<i>Am't carried up,</i>	\$2,748 00	Westford, . .	5 00
			3,804 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .			\$18,239 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$18,239 49
<i>Cases of Settlement and Bastardy.</i>		
Court fees, clerical services, &c.,		800 00
<i>Coroners' Inquests.</i>		
May 2, On body of John Murphy— E. Prescott, Coroner, Expenses,	\$15 50	
May 27, On body of unknown man— James L. Lewis, Coroner, Expenses,	15 50	
June 6, On body of unknown man— Philip Bowers, Coroner, Expenses,	14 50	
July 6, On body of unknown man— J. G. Braman, Coroner, Expenses,	24 39	
July 22, On body of unknown man— John Beal, Coroner, Expenses,	15 62	
Sept. 6, On body of Benjamin Gledhill— John Stowe, Coroner, Expenses,	56 78	
Oct. 4, On body of Philip McGee— David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses,	55 34	
Nov. 10, On body of Martin Korztelni— Lewis Bass, Coroner, Expenses,	32 46	
Nov. 22, On body of James Mullen— P. P. Ingalls, Coroner, Expenses,	30 36	
Dec. 8, On body of Charles H. Converse— E. W. Sanborn, Coroner, Expenses,	28 32	
Dec. 8, On body of Ernest Munz— E. W. Sanborn, Coroner, Expenses,	26 96	
Dec. 13, On body of William G. Allen— Ralph Houghton, Coroner, Expenses,	36 32	
On bodies found on the shore of Nantucket— George Brown, Coroner, Expenses,	245 93	
		597 98
<i>Indians.</i>		
Erastus Alton, (Dudley Indians,)—		
Salary,	\$25 00	
Medical Services,	22 00	
Groceries and Provisions,	129 58	
Fuel,	53 76	
Clothing,	23 45	
		253 79
		\$19,891 26

MILITARY.		
<i>Adjutant-General's Incidentals.</i>		
Newspapers, . . . . .		\$26 75
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
Edgestone, . . . . .	\$179 66	
Bricks, . . . . .	78 00	
Stationery for Commandant of Camps, . . . . .	12 10	
Fares to and from Arsenal, . . . . .	24 30	294 06
<i>Quartermaster's Supplies.</i>		
Cartridges for Spencer Rifles, . . . . .	\$1,821 90	
100 Saddle Cloths, . . . . .	90 00	
Stationery, . . . . .	20 25	1,932 15
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.		
Polishing Frame, with fixtures, . . . . .	\$300 00	
Grindstone Trough, . . . . .	55 00	
Stone, and setting same, . . . . .	86 32	
Lumber for Repairs at Arsenal, . . . . .	243 05	
Cartridges for Spencer Rifles, 1864, . . . . .	245 05	
Employés at Arsenal, . . . . .	174 87	
Lead, . . . . .	41 25	
Fuel, . . . . .	81 20	
Fares to and from Arsenal, . . . . .	81 60	1,158 84
PAYMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Advertising, . . . . .		8 00
ENROLMENT OF MILITIA.		
M. W. Grant, services in District No. 51, . . . . .	\$50 00	
R. E. Hedden, services in District No. 240, . . . . .	50 00	100 00
MILITARY ELECTIONS.		
Services and Expenses of Presiding Officers at Elections in Military Districts, . . . . .		120 86
MILITIA BOUNTY.		
Roxbury, 1 Company, . . . . .		1,496 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>		\$5,181 16

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$5,181 16
<i>Military Accounts.</i>		
Company 12, Unattached Infantry, for Special Duty in 1864, . . . . .	\$220 00	
Company 29, Unattached Infantry, for Special Duty in 1864, . . . . .	580 10	
3d Company, State Guard, for Special Duty in 1864, . . . . .	86 60	
Copying Rolls at Washington, . . . . .	244 00	
Advertising, . . . . .	652 48	
Printing, . . . . .	113 29	
Expenses attending Military Meetings, . . . . .	25 50	
Carriage Hire, . . . . .	12 00	
		1,933 92
<i>Agents for Invalid Soldiers.</i>		
Advertising Mass. State Agency at Washington, . . . . .		14 00
<i>Aid to Families of Volunteers.</i>		
Paid Cities and Towns, 1864, . . . . .		22,139 40
<i>Discharged Soldiers' Home.</i>		
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		5,000 00
		<u>\$84,218 43</u>
<b>REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.</b>		
<i>State Reform School for Boys.</i>		
Miscellaneous Expenditures, . . . . .		\$2,031 82
<i>State Reform School, Nautical Branch.</i>		
Miscellaneous Expenditures, . . . . .		1,054 00
<i>Arrest of Fugitives.</i>		
Warrant, Sept. 19, 1865, for arrest of DeWitt C. Morse : Timothy M. Cooley, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	\$70 85	
Warrant, Oct. 14, 1864, for arrest of Henry C. Miller : A. Staples, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	11 00	
		81 85
		<u>\$3,167 17</u>

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
<i>State Almshouse, Monson.</i>		
On account New Barn—		
Lumber, . . . . .	\$36 58	
Doors, Hinges and Windows, &c., . . . . .	91 81	
Labor, . . . . .	451 41	
		\$579 25
<i>Cambridge Arsenal.</i>		
Mason Work on Machine Shop, . . . . .	\$3,718 61	
Slating Roof, . . . . .	486 00	
Ventilator, . . . . .	55 00	
Plumbing, . . . . .	312 68	
Copper Gutters, . . . . .	176 00	
Doors, Window-Frames and Sashes, . . . . .	592 10	
Drain Pipes, . . . . .	325 82	
Lumber for Flag Room, . . . . .	178 97	
Gothic Engine, . . . . .	1,125 00	
Horizontal Boiler, . . . . .	1,268 45	
Machinery, . . . . .	354 62	
Safe, Teaming and Hoisting same, . . . . .	910 00	
Gravel and Carting same, . . . . .	16 20	
		9,509 45
		\$10,088 70
ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.		
<i>Expenses of Essex Bridge for Quarter ending December 31, 1865.</i>		
James Kimball, Agent, Salary, . . . . .	\$25 00	
Compensation to Toll-Gatherers, . . . . .	150 00	
Repairs, . . . . .	1,091 04	
Lights, . . . . .	165 68	
Incidentals, . . . . .	10 00	
		\$1,441 67



# I N D E X.

A.	Page.	B.	Page.
Adjutant-General's salary, . . .	166	Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, . . .	201
clerk, . . . . .	166	transactions, . . . . .	201
extra clerks and messenger, . . .	166	income, . . . . .	91
incidentals, . . . . .	167	Bank Department, . . . . .	242, 243
Agent Board State Charities, . . .	160	Bank of the Metropolis, . . . . .	242
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . .	194	Bank of the Republic, . . . . .	243
Agent Board of Education, . . . .	217	Bank Tax, in detail, . . . . .	78, 79
Agricultural College Scrip, . . . .	200	Bastardy and Settlement Cases, 92, 160, 250	
Agricultural College Fund, . . . .	239	Battle Flags, . . . . .	131
Agricultural Societies, . . . . .	146	Blake Brothers and Company, . . .	240
Agriculture, Board of, . . . . .	145	Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . .	112
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . .	174-179	House, . . . . .	114
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . .	223	Blind, Asylum for, . . . . .	158
Alien Estates, . . . . .	88, 165	Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, 145	
Alien Passengers, commutation tax, .	88	clerks, . . . . .	145
Allotment Rolls, . . . . .	237	expenses, . . . . .	145
Alms-house Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	204	incidentals, . . . . .	145
transactions, . . . . .	204	members' travel, . . . . .	146, 248
American Institute Instruction, . .	217	Board of Education, secretary's salary, 217	
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	86	assistant-secretary, . . . . .	148
Annuities of Martha Johannot, . . .	200	members' travel, . . . . .	217
Appendix, details of payments in 1866,		postage, printing, &c., . . . .	223
on account of previous years, . . .	244-253	Board of State Charities, . . . . .	88, 188
Appropriations for 1866, and expenses		Bonds and Mortgages of railroad cor-	
of 1865 and 1866, . . . . .	68-77	porations, . . . . .	48
Armory Rents, . . . . .	171	Bounty and Claim Agency, . . . .	172
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	93	Boston Municipal Court, justices' sala-	
Arrest of Fugitives, . . . . .	194, 252	ries, . . . . .	141
Assistant-Librarian, . . . . .	143	clerks' salaries, . . . . .	141
Asylum for the Blind, . . . . .	158	Bounty Loan Fund, . . . . .	241
Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, . .	158	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . .	238
Asylum for Discharged Female Prison-		income, . . . . .	91
ers, . . . . .	195	Bridgewater State Almshouse, ex-	
Attorney-General's salary, . . . .	142	penses, . . . . .	154
clerk, . . . . .	142	income, . . . . .	92
expenses, . . . . .	142	Burial of State Paupers, . . . . .	159, 249
law library, . . . . .	143		
Auditor's salary, . . . . .	129	C.	
first and second clerks, . . . . .	129	Cambridge Arsenal, . . . . .	197, 253
extra clerks, . . . . .	129	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, 92, 160, 250	
incidentals, . . . . .	129	Census and Industrial Statistics, . .	125

	Page.		Page.
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . .	109	Expenses of 1866, in detail, . . .	96-900
Charitable expenditures, . . .	149-165	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . .	117
Charles River and Warren Bridges		Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . .	164
Fund, securities, . . .	237	Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, . .	139
transactions, . . .	238	Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital, .	149
Clerks of Senate and House, . . .	109	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . .	151
Coal and Mining Companies, . . .	83	Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . .	156
Coast Defences, . . .	172	Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . .	154
Commissioners on Harbors & Flats, 197, 246		Expenses State Prison, . . .	189, 197
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . .	144	Expenses Reform School, . . .	190
Commissioners on the State House, . .	181	Expenses Nautical School, . . .	192
Commissioners Troy and Greenfield		Expenses Industrial School, . . .	193
Railroad, . . .	135	Expenses on account of State Aid, . .	180
Commissioners on Public Lands, . .	201, 202	Expenses on account of United States, .	171
Commissioners on Hours of Labor, 198, 246		Experts, . . .	199
Commissioner on Printing, . . .	198		
Commissioners on River Obstructions, . . .	198, 246	F.	
Commissions, fees for, . . .	90	Fugitives, arrest of, . . .	194, 252
Committees, Legislative, expenses, . .	117	Funds, statement of, and transactions of	
Contingent expenses of Legislature, . .	116	same, &c., during the year 1866, 201-241	
Contingent expenses of Council, . .	123, 124	Funds, income specifically appropriated, .	49
Coroners' accounts, . . .	161	receipts on account of, . . .	55-57
Corporation Tax, . . .	83, 199	payments on account of, . . .	64-66
interest, . . .	93	Fuel and Light, State House, . . .	182, 245
Council, Compensation and Mileage, . .	121	Fines and Forfeitures, S. J. Court, . .	93
Postage, Printing, Stationery, . .	123	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . . .	87
Continental Bank, . . .	243	Fees of Witnesses, . . .	120
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, 138, 247			
		G.	
D.		Governor and Council, . . .	121-124
Deaf and Dumb, Asylum for, . . .	153	Governor's salary, . . .	121
Debt Extinguishment Fund, securities, 205		Governor's Private Secretary, . . .	122
transactions, . . .	205	Gas-Light Companies, . . .	87
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, . . .	49-53	Gratuities, . . .	199
Deposits, interest on, . . .	91		
Deposit Loans, . . .	237	H.	
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . . .	194	Harbor Commissioners, . . .	198
Discharged Soldiers' Home, . . .	180	Harvard Bank, . . .	243
District-Attorneys, . . .	143	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, . .	90
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . .	109	Home for Friendless Women, &c., . .	165
		Hospital for Women and Children, . .	165
E.		House, Pay-Roll, . . .	98-108
Educational Expenses, . . .	217-223	printing and binding, . . .	112
Election Sermon, preacher of, . . .	109	blanks and circulars, . . .	114
Engraving and Printing State scrip, . .	135	stationery, . . .	115
Enlistment of Recruits, . . .	173	House and Senate clerks, . . .	109
Essex Bridge Fund, . . .	228		
Expenses of Essex Bridge, . . .	229, 253	I.	
Estimate of Revenue for 1867, . . .	45	Income from Back Bay Lands Fund, . .	91
Expenditures belonging to 1865 and		Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	91
1866, Summary Statement, . . .	44	Income School Fund, apportionm't, 212-216	
Expenses belonging to 1865 and 1866,		income, 1865-6, . . .	210
and appropriations for 1866, . . .	63-77	income, 1866-7, . . .	211
		Income from R. I. Hospital, . . .	92

	Page.		Page.
Income from Reform Schools, . . . . .	89, 90	M.	
Income from State Almshouses, . . . . .	92	Mass. School Fund, securities, . . . . .	206-208
Income from State Prison, . . . . .	89	transactions, . . . . .	209-211
Indians, . . . . .	163, 163	apportionment of income, . . . . .	212-216
Indian Schools, . . . . .	233	Massachusetts Teachers' Association, . . . . .	217
Industrial Statistics, . . . . .	125	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	237
Industrial School for Girls, . . . . .	193	Massachusetts War Fund, . . . . .	241
Inquests, . . . . .	161	Medical Supplies, . . . . .	179
Insolvency Courts, Registers' sala-		Messengers, Door-keepers and Pages, . . . . .	109
ries, . . . . .	138, 139	to Governor and Council, . . . . .	123
expenses, . . . . .	139	Military expenditures, . . . . .	166-181, 251
fees, . . . . .	87	Military Accounts, . . . . .	94, 170, 252
Inspector of Gasometers, . . . . .	190	Militia Bounty, . . . . .	170
Insurance Commissioner, salary, . . . . .	144	Military Tactics, . . . . .	180
clerks, . . . . .	144	Miscellaneous Accounts, Revenue, . . . . .	95
incidentals, . . . . .	144	Monson State Almshouse, expenses, . . . . .	156
Insurance Commissioners, salaries, . . . . .	144	income, . . . . .	92
clerks and incidentals, . . . . .	144, 246	Monthly Bounty, . . . . .	174
taxes, . . . . .	84-86	Mount Vernon Bank, . . . . .	243
penalty, . . . . .	94	Municipal Court, Boston, . . . . .	141
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . . .	93	Municipal Court, Taunton, . . . . .	141
Interest on Public Debt, . . . . .	63, 77		
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	91	N.	
Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	91	Nautical Branch Reform School, . . . . .	192
Interest on Mass. War Loan, . . . . .	93	New Plymouth Records, . . . . .	93
		Normal School Buildings, . . . . .	223
J. 4		Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	159, 196
Judiciary, . . . . .	136-143	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan	
		Sinking Fund, securities, . . . . .	234
L.		transactions, . . . . .	235
Legislative expenses, . . . . .	96-120, 244	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 202	
Legislature, Regular Session, Senate			
Pay-Roll, . . . . .	96	O.	
House Pay-Roll, . . . . .	98	Ordinance Bureau, . . . . .	91, 167
Clerks, Senate and House, . . . . .	109		
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . . . .	109	P.	
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . . . .	109	Paymasters' Bureau, . . . . .	169
Door-keepers, Messengers and		Pages, Messengers and Door-keepers, . . . . .	109
Pages, . . . . .	109	Payments, Summary Statement, . . . . .	42
Senate printing and binding, . . . . .	110	from Ordinary Revenue during	
Senate blanks and circulars, . . . . .	112	the year 1866, . . . . .	58-63
House printing and binding, . . . . .	112	on account of sundry Funds, . . . . .	64-66
House blanks and circulars, . . . . .	114	Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses, . . . . .	90
Stationery, Senate, . . . . .	115	Pensions, . . . . .	164
Stationery, House, . . . . .	115	Per Cent. on State Tax, . . . . .	94
Stationery and Printing for, or-		Pleuro-Pneumonia, . . . . .	143
dered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	116	Plymouth Colony Records, . . . . .	93
Contingent expenses, . . . . .	116	Police Courts, Justices' salaries, . . . . .	140
Expenses of Committees, . . . . .	117	Clerks, . . . . .	140
Fees of Witnesses, . . . . .	120	Postage, Printing and Stationery, Gov-	
Liabilities and Resources of the Com-		ernor and Council, . . . . .	123
monwealth, . . . . .	41	Preacher of Election Sermon, . . . . .	109
Liabilities, in detail, . . . . .	49-53	Premium on Mass. War Loan, . . . . .	93
Life Insurance Companies, . . . . .	86	Premium on Coin, . . . . .	94

	Page.		Page.
Preservation of Battle Flags, . . .	181	S. . . . .	
Printing. Public Documents, . . .	132, 245	Safety Fund Bank, . . . . .	242
General Laws, . . . . .	133	Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	80-82
Blue Book, . . . . .	133	Scientific Department, . . .	145-149, 248
Term Reports, . . . . .	134	School for Idiots, . . . . .	158
Assessors, Books and Blanks, . .	134	School Fund for Indians, securities,	225
Agricultural Report, . . . . .	147	transactions, . . . . .	225
Industrial Statistics, . . . . .	134	School Fund Income, . . . . .	210, 211
State scrip, . . . . .	135	Scrip Loaned Railroad Corporations,	240
Provincial Statutes, . . . . .	135	Secretary's salary, . . . . .	124
Registration Blanks, . . . . .	135	Secretary's first and second Clerks,	124
Printing for Legislature, ordered by		extra Clerks, . . . . .	125
Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	116	incidentals, . . . . .	126
Printing and Binding, Senate, . .	112	Messenger, . . . . .	125
House, . . . . .	112	Fees, . . . . .	90
Probate and Insolvency Courts, Judges'		Secretary Board State Charities, .	160
salaries, . . . . .	138	Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . .	84-86
Registers' salaries, . . . . .	138, 139	Senate Pay-Roll, . . . . .	96
Expenses, . . . . .	139	Senate printing and binding, . .	110
Productive property, . . . . .	47	Senate blanks and circulars, . .	119
Provost-Marshal, . . . . .	239	Senate and House, Clerks, . . .	109
Public Buildings, . . . . .	195-197	stationery, . . . . .	115
Public Documents, . . . . .	132, 245	Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . .	130
Publishing Laws, . . . . .	133	Settlement and Bastardy Cases, 92,	180, 250
Publishing Bank Returns, . . . .	133	Seven and Three-Tenths Loan, . .	238
		Seven Per Cent. Loan, . . . . .	240
Q.		Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing docu-	
Quartermaster-General's Bureau, .	91, 167	ments, &c., . . . . .	143
Quartermasters' Supplies, . . . .	168	Soldiers' Home, . . . . .	180
		Soldiers' National Cemetery, . .	181
R.		State Almshouses, 92, 151, 154, 156,	195, 196
Railroad Bonds and Mortgages, . .	48	State Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund,	
Railroad Companies, . . . . .	90	securities, . . . . .	204
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . .	149, 196	transactions, . . . . .	204
Receipts, Summary Statement, . . .	42	State Cabinet, . . . . .	147
Receipts on account of Revenue during		State House. Repairs, Improvements	
the year 1866, . . . . .	54	and Furniture, . . . . .	132, 245
Receipts on account of various Funds, .	55	Watchmen and Firemen, . . .	131
Recruitment Fund, . . . . .	190	Fuel and light, . . . . .	132, 245
Reformatory and Correctional, 181-195,	252	State Library, . . . . .	148
Re-imbursement of Bounties, . . .	89	Assistant-Librarian, . . . . .	148
Reform School for Boys, . . . . .	190	Librarian's Clerks, . . . . .	149
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture,		State Paupers not in Almshouses, 150,	248, 249
State House, . . . . .	132, 245	State Police, . . . . .	181-189
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . . . .	98-108	State Prison, expenses, . . . . .	189, 197
Resources, in detail, . . . . .	46	State Reform School for Boys, expenses,	190
and Liabilities of the Com'wealth, .	41	State Scholarships, support of, . .	223
Returned Allotments, . . . . .	237	State Scrip, . . . . .	135
Revenue belonging to 1865 and 1866, .	67	State Tax for 1866, . . . . .	83
Summary Statement of, . . . . .	54	Stationery, Senate, . . . . .	115
in detail, . . . . .	78-95	House, . . . . .	115
Revenue, Estimate for 1867, . . .	45	Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-	
Revere Bank, . . . . .	242	at-Arms, . . . . .	116
Rogers Book Fund, securities, . . .	226	Postage and Printing, Governor	
transactions, . . . . .	226	and Council, . . . . .	123

	Page.		Page.
Superior Court, Judges' salaries, . . .	187	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	
Support of State Scholarships, . . .	223	Sinking Fund, securities, . . .	235
Support of State Paupers, . . .	159, 248	transactions, . . .	236
Support of Normal Schools, . . .	220-222	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Corpora-	
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' sala-		tion, . . .	236
ries, . . .	136		
Clerk, . . .	136	U.	
Reporter, . . .	136	Union Loan Sinking Fund, securi-	
expenses, . . .	137	ties, . . .	205
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . .	169	transactions, . . .	205
		Universal Exposition, . . .	200
T.		Unproductive Property, . . .	46
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . .	159		
Taunton Municipal Court, . . .	142	V.	
Tax Commissioner, . . .	128	Volunteer Bounty, . . .	173
Teachers' Institutes, . . .	218-220		
Teachers' County Associations, . . .	220	W.	
Temporary Loans, . . .	229	Washingtonian Home, . . .	164
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses, 151		Watchmen and Fireman, State House, 131	
Three Years' Loan, . . .	239	Weights and Measures, . . .	199
Todd Normal School Fund, securities, . . .	224	Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, 230, 231	
transactions, . . .	224	transactions, . . .	232, 233
Transportation of State Paupers, . . .	159	Witness Fees, . . .	120
Treasurer's salary, . . .	126	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . .	159
first and second clerks, . . .	127		
extra clerks, . . .	127		
incidentals, . . .	127		





---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

WITH THE REPORT OF THE

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1866.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1867.





## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
December 31, 1866. }

To His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—In compliance with the provisions of law, I have the honor to submit to your Excellency the Report of the Adjutant-General's Department, together with the Report of the Quartermaster-General, for the year ending December 31, 1866.

Very respectfully,  
Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## ANNUAL REPORT.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
December 31, 1866. }

To His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—Chapter 219, section 62 of the Acts of the year of our Lord 1866, directs the Adjutant-General to make an Annual Report of the condition of the militia of the Commonwealth.

In compliance therewith I have the honor to submit to your Excellency the Report from this department for the year 1866, containing abstracts from the returns of the commanding officer of the division, and from the commanders of brigades, regiments and battalions of the active militia, together with abstracts from the returns of the clerks of the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, exhibiting the strength of the enrolled militia; and also such statements, suggestions and recommendations as are deemed of importance to the active militia, with a roster containing the name, rank and date of commission of every officer in the State.

The following table exhibits the enrolled or inactive militia by counties for the year 1866, also a comparison with the year 1865, showing an increase of ten thousand and ninety-seven (10,097) over the number returned in 1865:—

TABLE No. 1.

*Return of Enrolled Militia for 1866.*

COUNTIES.	1865.	1866.	Increase.	Decrease.
Suffolk, . . . . .	30,615	39,511	9,511	615
Dukes, . . . . .	539	436	—	103
Nantucket, . . . . .	603	556	—	47
Barnstable, . . . . .	4,884	1,960	—	2,924
Norfolk, . . . . .	12,059	13,404	2,325	1,480
Plymouth, . . . . .	8,515	8,226	244	533
Bristol, . . . . .	12,190	10,330	417	2,277
Essex, . . . . .	18,837	18,556	1,466	1,747
Middlesex, . . . . .	22,560	26,111	4,401	850
Worcester, . . . . .	17,450	17,128	1,650	1,972
Franklin, . . . . .	3,936	4,164	407	179
Hampshire, . . . . .	4,322	4,725	558	155
Hampden, . . . . .	6,859	7,435	857	281
Berkshire, . . . . .	5,176	6,100	1,160	236
Totals, . . . . .	148,545	158,642	23,496	13,399
Subtract, . . . . .	. . . . .	148,545	13,399	—
Increase over 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	10,097	10,097	—

TABLE No. 2.

*Abstract of Company, Regimental, Brigade and Division Returns for  
May Inspection and Fall Encampment of the year 1866.*

**FIRST BRIGADE.****FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
A,	Roxbury, . .	55	2	58	-	51	2	52	1
B,	Boston, . .	48	12	60	-	58	2	58	2
C,	Boston, . .	-	-	57	3	59	1	60	-
D,	Roxbury, . .	56	4	52	1	52	1	53	-
E,	Boston, . .	53	7	44	10	44	10	44	10
F,	Roxbury, . .	50	9	48	11	49	10	51	9
G,	Boston, . .	60	-	46	2	47	11	48	11
H,	Chelsea, . .	12	22	52	-	52	-	52	-
I,	Dorchester, .	47	10	38	5	48	-	41	2
K,	Boston, . .	47	13	54	-	44	10	42	14
		428	79	504	32	499	47	501	49
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									11

**SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

A,	Boston, . .	15	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
B,	" . . . .	33	20	27	23	27	23	27	23
C,	" . . . .	16	16	8	29	7	30	7	30
D,	" . . . .	19	19	13	19	13	19	13	19
E,	" . . . .	25	14	16	38	16	38	15	39
F,	" . . . .	24	1	16	14	16	14	16	14
G,	" . . . .	22	85	21	36	21	36	21	36
H,	" . . . .	19	20	13	25	13	25	13	25
I,	" . . . .	26	23	16	38	22	32	22	32
K,	" . . . .	11	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		210	201	130	222	135	217	134	218
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									6

### THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
A.	Halifax, . . .	44	19	57	8	57	8	57	8
B.	Fall River,	-	-	58	-	58	-	58	-
C.	Scituate, . . .	60	-	45	11	45	11	45	11
E.	New Bedford,	41	1	50	9	50	9	50	9
F.	Taunton, . . .	-	-	56	8	56	8	56	8
G.	" . . .	65	17	53	8	53	8	53	8
		211	87	819	29	819	29	819	29
Band, . . . . .		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
Field and Staff, . . . . .		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7

### SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A,	Boston,	28	29	40	14	40	14	40	14
B,	"	24	36	41	19	41	19	41	19
C,	"	24	36	50	7	50	7	50	7
D,	"	37	21	46	14	45	15	45	15
E,	"	84	16	55	5	55	5	55	5
F,	"	8	39	48	5	48	5	48	5
G,	"	36	22	41	11	41	11	41	11
H,	"	17	43	35	6	35	6	35	6
I,	"	28	27	49	7	49	7	49	7
K,	"	41	19	45	9	45	9	45	9
		277	288	450	97	449	98	449	98
Band,									18
Field and Staff,									8

## NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

[illegible]

## FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
A, .	Worcester, .	56	4	50	5	50	5	50	5
B, .	Fitchburg, .	41	1	45	5	45	5	45	5
C, .	Worcester, .	59	1	46	-	46	-	46	-
D, .	Fitchburg, .	-	-	60	-	60	-	60	-
E, .	Ashburnham, .	-	-	51	9	51	9	51	9
		156	6	252	19	252	19	252	19
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									5

## SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (Colored.)

A, .	Boston, .	60	-	53	7	53	7	54	6
B, .	New Bedford, .	60	-	48	-	48	-	48	-
		120	-	101	7	101	7	102	6
Band, . . . . .									8
Field and Staff, . . . . .									2

## FIRST BATTALION OF CAVALRY.

A, .	Boston, .	102	1	83	20	83	20	83	20
B, .	" .	76	27	86	17	87	17	87	17
C, .	Charlestown, .	74	13	59	-	59	-	59	-
D, .	Roxbury, .	57	-	77	1	77	1	78	-
		309	41	305	38	306	38	307	37
Band, . . . . .									8
Field and Staff, . . . . .									5

## UNATTACHED COMPANY OF CAVALRY.

E, .	New Bedford, .	66	31	76	-	76	-	76	-
------	----------------	----	----	----	---	----	---	----	---

## BATTERIES OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.

1st, .	Boston, .	72	29	108	20	106	20	107	21
2d, .	" .	80	17	103	23	103	23	103	23
		152	46	211	43	211	43	210	44

## UNATTACHED COMPANIES OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
77th, .	Enfield, .	52	8	53	7	53	7	53	7
78th, .	Cummington, .	36	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
		88	32	53	7	53	7	53	7

## SECOND BRIGADE.

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A, .	Charlestown, .	53	7	59	1	58	2	58	2
B, .	Somerville, .	55	—	53	4	53	4	53	4
C, .	Cambridge, .	36	27	37	7	37	7	37	7
D, .	Charlestown, .	40	14	54	1	54	1	54	1
E, .	Medford, .	60	—	60	—	60	—	60	—
F, .	" .	60	—	59	1	59	1	59	1
G, .	Woburn, .	57	1	60	—	60	—	59	1
H, .	Charlestown, .	45	14	50	9	50	9	50	9
I, .	Hudson, .	59	—	58	2	58	2	58	2
K, .	South Danvers, .	52	8	53	—	53	—	53	—
		517	71	543	25	542	26	541	27
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									7

## SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A, .	South Reading, .	44	16	56	—	56	—	56	—
B, .	Groton, .	57	3	52	8	52	8	50	10
C, .	Lowell, .	58	2	49	—	49	—	49	—
D, .	" .	55	5	54	—	54	—	54	—
E, .	Acton, .	40	20	51	9	51	9	51	9
F, .	Concord, .	50	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
G, .	Lowell, .	47	13	34	19	34	19	34	19
H, .	" .	—	—	58	—	58	—	58	—
I, .	Lawrence, .	57	3	54	3	55	2	55	2
K, .	" .	58	2	52	5	52	5	53	4
		466	74	460	44	461	43	460	44
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									11



## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1st DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
A, .	Newburyport, .	58	2	56	3	56	3	56	3
B, .	" .	52	8	53	7	53	7	53	7
C, .	Marblehead, .	60	-	54	4	54	4	54	4
D, .	Lynn, .	60	-	58	2	58	2	58	2
E, .	Beverly, .	47	18	55	5	55	5	55	5
F, .	Lynn, .	48	12	55	3	55	3	55	3
G, .	Gloucester, .	34	20	48	3	48	3	48	3
H, .	Salem, .	53	7	26	34	26	34	26	34
I, .	Lynn, .	56	4	52	6	52	6	52	6
K, .	Salem, .	39	14	48	12	48	12	48	12
		506	80	505	79	505	79	505	79

## BATTERIES OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.

3d, .	Malden, .	44	47	77	3	77	3	78	2
4th, .	Lawrence, .	104	24	93	31	93	31	93	31
		148	71	170	34	170	34	171	33

## UNATTACHED COMPANY OF CAVALRY.

E, .	Chelmsford, .	93	8	82	-	82	-	82	-
------	---------------	----	---	----	---	----	---	----	---

## COMPANIES OF CADETS.

*First Company.*

1st,* .	Boston, .	81	-	73	35	77	33	79	29
	Band, .								18

\* Detached from the Division by General Order, No. 12, May 21, 1863.

*Second Company.*

2d, .	Salem, .	69	17	72	26	72	26	72	26
	Band .								8

### TABLE No. 4.

## ARMORY RENT-ROLL FOR YEAR 1866.

The following table shows the amount paid out of the State treasury for the rents of armories for the various organizations of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia during the year 1866:—

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Organizations.	Amount.
Acton, . . .	Company E, Sixth Regiment, . . .	\$150 00
Beverly, . . .	" E, Eighth " . . .	100 00
Boston, . . .	" B, First " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" C, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" E, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" G, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" K, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	10 Companies Second " . . .	3,000 00
" . . .	10 " Seventh " . . .	3,000 00
" . . .	Company A, Ninth " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" B, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" D, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" E, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" F, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" H, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" I, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" K, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	First Company of Cadets, . . .	300 00
" . . .	Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	300 00
" . . .	" B, " " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	First Battery Light Artillery, . . .	300 00
" . . .	Second " " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	14th Unattached Company Infantry, . . .	300 00
" . . .	62d " " " (5 mos.) . . .	114 45
Cambridge, . . .	Company C, Fifth Regiment, . . .	300 00
" . . .	" K, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	84th Unattached Company Infantry, . . .	300 00
Charlestown, . . .	Company C, First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	300 00
" . . .	" A, Fifth Regiment, . . .	300 00
" . . .	" D, " " . . .	300 00
" . . .	" H, " " . . .	250 00
" . . .	" G, Ninth " . . .	216 00
Chelmsford, . . .	" F, Unattached Cavalry, . . .	240 00
Chelsea, . . .	" C, Ninth Regiment, . . .	250 00
" . . .	" H, First " . . .	250 00
Concord, . . .	" F, Sixth " . . .	150 00
Cumington, . . .	78th Unattached Company Inf., (4½ mos.) . . .	9 00
Dorchester, . . .	Company I, First Regiment, . . .	250 00
Enfield, . . .	77th Unattached Company Infantry, . . .	134 38
Fall River, . . .	Company B, Third Regiment, . . .	300 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .	\$15,913 83

*Armory Rent-Roll—Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Organizations.	Amount.
	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$15,918 88
Fitchburg, . .	Company B, First Battalion Infantry, . .	200 00
" . .	" D, " " (4 mos.), . .	66 67
Gloucester, . .	" G, Eighth Regt., (6 mos. 22 days,) . .	168 33
Groton, . .	" B, Sixth Regiment, . .	100 00
Halifax, . .	" A, Third " (7 mos.), . .	29 16
Lawrence, . .	" I, Sixth " . .	268 00
" . .	" K, " " . .	300 00
" . .	Fourth Battery Light Artillery, . .	300 00
Lowell, . .	Company C, Sixth Regiment, . .	150 00
" . .	" D, " " . .	150 00
" . .	" G, " " . .	150 00
" . .	" H, " " . .	150 00
Lynn, . .	" D, Eighth " . .	300 00
" . .	" F, " " . .	200 00
" . .	" I, " " . .	300 00
Malden, . .	Third Battery Light Artillery, . .	300 00
Marblehead, . .	Company C, Eighth Regiment, (7 mos.), . .	87 50
Medford, . .	" E, Fifth " . .	175 00
" . .	" F, " " . .	175 00
New Bedford, . .	" E, Third " . .	300 00
" . .	" E, Unattached Cavalry, . .	225 00
" . .	" B, Second Battalion Infantry, . .	200 00
Roxbury, . .	" A, First Regiment, . .	144 45
" . .	" D, " " . .	138 33
" . .	" F, " " . .	200 00
" . .	" H, Tenth " (8 mos.), . .	88 89
" . .	" D, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	185 33
Salem, . .	" H, Eighth Regiment, . .	200 00
" . .	" K, " " . .	250 00
" . .	Second Company of Cadets, . .	300 00
Scituate, . .	Company C, Third Regiment, (6½ mos.), . .	69 44
Somerville, . .	" B, Fifth " . .	150 00
South Danvers, . .	" K, " " . .	190 00
South Reading, . .	" A, Sixth " . .	150 00
Taunton, . .	" F, Third " . .	150 00
" . .	" G, " " . .	150 00
" . .	" G, Fifth " . .	200 00
Woburn, . .	64th Unattached Company Infantry, . .	100 00
Worcester, . .	Company A, First Battalion Infantry, . .	200 00
" . .	" C, " " . .	200 00
" . .	First Company of State Guard, . .	100 00
	Total, . . . . .	\$23,864 93

## VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

There are now organized four batteries and one section of Light Artillery, six companies of Cavalry and ninety-two of Infantry, including the two companies of Cadets. This constitutes our entire military force.

On the 18th day of May, 1866, the following Order was issued:—

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, }  
May 18, 1866. }

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 11.]

The following regiments of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia are hereby re-organized, and will be constituted and designated as follows:—

I.—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*, (Col. GEORGE H. PEIRSON.)

Company A,	Captain George F. Chapin, (Twenty-Sixth Unatt. Co.)	Charlestown.
" B,	" Granville W. Daniels, . . . . .	Somerville.
" C,	" George A. Meacham, (Twelfth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Cambridge.
" D,	" George H. Marden, Jr., . . . . .	Charlestown.
" E,	" Isaac F. R. Hosea, . . . . .	Medford.
" F,	" Godfrey Ryder, Jr., (Thirty-Ninth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Medford.
" G,	" Cyrus Tay, . . . . .	Woburn.
" H,	" D. Webster Davis, . . . . .	Charlestown.
" I,	" Andrew A. Powers, . . . . .	Marlborough.
" K,	" Charles F. Harrington, (84th Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Cambridge.

Companies C, E, F and K, late of this regiment, and recruited for one hundred days' service, are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged.

II.—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*, (Lieut. Col. MELVIN BEAL.)

Company A,	Captain Samuel F. Littlefield, (Co. E, Eighth Regiment,)	South Reading.
" B,	" George F. Shattuck, . . . . .	Groton.
" C,	" Benjamin F. Goddard, . . . . .	Lowell.
" D,	" James W. Hart, . . . . .	Lowell.
" E,	" Frank H. Whitcomb, . . . . .	Acton.
" F,	" Richard Barrett, (Seventy-Ninth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Concord.
" G,	" Albert Pinder, . . . . .	Lowell.
" H,	" Matthew Donovan, (Sixty-Fifth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Lowell.
" I,	" Frederick G. Tyler, . . . . .	Lawrence.
" K,	" Smith Decker, . . . . .	Lawrence.

III.—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*, (Col. BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr.)

Company A,	Captain Jos. L. Johnson, (Co. H, Sixtieth Regt., 100 days,)	Newburyport.
" B,	" Charles L. Ayers, (Third Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Newburyport.
" C,	" Knott V. Martin, . . . . .	Marblehead.
" D,	" Thomas H. Berry, . . . . .	Lynn.
" E,	" Francis E. Porter, (Second Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Beverly.
" F,	" Henry Stone, . . . . .	Lynn.

Company G, Captain Edward L. Rowe, . . . . .	Gloucester.
" H, " (Thirteenth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Salem.
" I, " Jeremiah C. Bacheller, (Eleventh Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Lynn.
" K, " Joseph H. Glidden, (Sixty-Eighth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Salem.

Companies A, B, C, H, I and K, late of this regiment, and recruited for one hundred days' service, are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged. Company E, Captain Samuel F. Littlefield, is attached to Sixth Regiment, M. V. M.

IV.—The following named Unattached Companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia are hereby constituted a Regiment of Infantry, to be known as the

*Ninth Regiment of Infantry.*

Company A, (Fortieth Unattached Co.) Captain John R. Farrell, . . . . .	Boston.
" B, (Fifty-Second " ) " James McArdle, . . . . .	"
" C, (Fifty-Third " ) " John McGuire, . . . . .	Chelsea.
" D, (Fifty-Fifth " ) " Michael Scanlan, . . . . .	Boston.
" E, (Fifty-Sixth " ) " John M. Tobin, . . . . .	"
" F, (Fifty-Seventh " ) " Patrick F. Logan, . . . . .	"
" G, (Fifty-Ninth " ) " James White, . . . . .	Charlestown.
" H, (Sixtieth " ) " Peter A. Sinnott, . . . . .	Boston.
" I, (Forty-Sixth " ) " Timothy A. Hurley, . . . . .	"
" K, (Sixty-Third " ) " Robert A. Miller, . . . . .	"

V.—The regiment commanded by Colonel Isaac S. Burrill, and known as the Forty-Second Regiment of Infantry, will be hereafter known as the Tenth Regiment of Infantry, and will be composed of the following named companies:—

Company A, Captain George O. Fillebrown, (Sixty-Sixth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Roxbury.
" B, " George H. Smith, (Ninth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	East Boston.
" C, " Harry K. Thomas, (Forty-Fifth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Boston.
" D, " Jediah P. Jordan, . . . . .	Roxbury.
" E, " Moses E. Bigelow, (First Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	South Boston.
" F, " John T. Ryan, (Sixty-Seventh Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Roxbury.
" G, " Alfred N. Proctor, (Twenty-Fifth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Boston.
" H, " George H. Foster, (Twenty-Ninth Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	Roxbury.
" I, " Edward Merrill, Jr., . . . . .	Dorchester.
" K, " George H. Johnston, (Eighty-first Unatt. Co.) . . . . .	South Boston.

Companies A, B and E, late of this regiment, recruited for one hundred days' service, are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged.

VI.—The Fiftieth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg.

The Seventieth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain James M. Drennan of Worcester, and Company F, Sixtieth Regiment of Infantry (raised for one hundred days' service,) Captain Robert H. Chamberlain,

Worcester, will constitute a battalion, to be designated and known as the "First Battalion of Infantry," M. V. M.

Companies A, B, C, D, E, G and K, of the Sixtieth Regiment are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged.

VII.—The following named Unattached Companies of Infantry are temporarily attached to the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Colonel George H. Peirson :—

Thirty-First Unattached Company,	Captain Robert Torrey, Jr.,	. . .	Cambridge.
Fifty-Eighth " " "	Matthew Foley,	. . .	Stoneham.
Sixty-First, " " "	Francis C. Gallagher,	. . .	Somerville.
Sixty-Fourth, " " "	John Powers,	. . .	Woburn.
Seventy-Sixth, " " "	John W. Stevens,	. . .	South Danvers.

VIII.—The Fourth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain John Quincy Adams, Chelsea, is hereby temporarily attached to the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Colonel Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.

IX.—The following named Companies of Infantry will remain unattached until further orders :—

Company D, Third Regiment,	Captain Andrew R. Wright,	. . .	Fall River.
" E, " " "	Henry H. Potter,	. . .	New Bedford.
" K, " " "	Thomas J. Borden,	. . .	Fall River.
" G, Fourth " " "	James Brown,	. . .	Taunton.
Fourteenth Unattached Company Infantry,	Captain Lewis Gaul,	. . .	Boston.
Seventy-Fourth " " "	Abraham Conklin,	. . .	New Bedford.
Seventy-Fifth " " "	G. Hubert Bates,	. . .	Scituate.
Seventy-Seventh " " "	Erskine E. Butler,	. . .	Enfield.
Seventy-Eight " " "	Joshua L. Abell,	. . .	Cummington.
Eightieth " " "	William J. Briggs,	. . .	Taunton.

X.—Commanders of companies named in this Order, together with those of the Second and Seventh Regiments of Infantry, First Battalion of Cavalry, First, Second, Third and Fourth Batteries of Light Artillery, Companies E and F of Unattached Cavalry, and the two companies of Cadets, will report forthwith to the Adjutant-General a complete list of the active members of their commands, when blank requisitions for quartermaster's and ordnance stores will be furnished.

Section 73, chapter 219 of the Acts of 1866, provides that no uniforms, arms or equipments shall be issued to or for the use of any company, unless it has at least fifty non-commissioned officers and privates, actually belonging thereto, and duly enrolled for the performance of active duty.

XI.—Colonel GEORGE H. PEIRSON, Fifth Regiment of Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel MELVIN BEAL, commanding Sixth Regiment of Infantry; Colonel BENJAMIN F. PEACH, Jr., Eighth Regiment of Infantry, and Colonel ISAAC S. BURRILL, Forty-Second Regiment of

Infantry, are each charged with the promulgation of this order in their several commands.

• Captain JOHN R. FARRELL, Fortieth Unattached Company of Infantry, will promulgate this order to the commanders of the several companies designated to compose the Ninth Regiment of Infantry; and Captain ROBERT H. CHAMBERLAIN, of Company F, Sixtieth Regiment of Infantry, to the commanding officers of the companies to compose the First Battalion of Infantry.

XII.—The Second, Seventh, Ninth and Tenth Regiments of Infantry, the First Battalion of Cavalry, the First and Second Batteries of Light Artillery, Company E of Unattached Cavalry, and the First Battalion of Infantry, shall constitute the First Brigade.

The Fifth, Sixth and Eighth Regiments of Infantry, with the companies temporarily attached thereto; the Third and Fourth Batteries of Light Artillery, and Company F of Unattached Cavalry, shall constitute the Second Brigade.

The two companies of Cadets are attached to the Division.

XIII.—The whole militia of the State will constitute one Division.

By order of His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

This Order organized the whole force into one Division, and upon this fact being communicated to the legislature, they elected by concurrent vote of their two branches Benjamin F. Butler, Esq., of Lowell, Mass., Major-General of the Division of Militia of Massachusetts. He was accordingly commissioned and qualified under date of May 28, 1866.

On the 21st day of May, 1866, the following General Order was issued detaching the first company of Cadets from the Division :—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 12.] HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, }  
May 21, 1866. }

So much of General Order, No. 11, current series, paragraph 12, as refers to the first company of Cadets, Boston, is hereby countermanded, and the company will remain unattached subject only to the orders of the commander-in-chief.

By order of His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.



On the 20th of August, 1866, the Third Regiment of Infantry was organized by the following General Order :—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, }  
August 20, 1866. }

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 23.]

The following named companies will constitute the Third Regiment of Infantry, and will remain attached to the First Brigade. They will be designated as follows :—

Company A, (Co. A, old Third Regt.,)	Captain Charles P. Lyon, .	Halifax.
" B, ( " K, " " )	" Thomas J. Borden, .	Fall River.
" C, (Seventy-Fifth Unatt. Co.)	" G. Hubert Bates, .	Scituate.
" D, (Co. D, old Third Regt.,)	" Andrew R. Wright, .	Fall River.
" E, ( " E, " " )	" Henry H. Potter, .	New Bedford.
" F, (Eightieth Unatt. Co.)	" William J. Briggs, .	Taunton.
" G, (Co. G, old Fourth Regt.,)	" James Brown, .	"

Disposition was also made of the following named companies in the same Order :—

The Fourteenth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain Lewis Gaul, Boston, and the Seventy-Fourth Unattached Company of Infantry Captain Abram Conklin, New Bedford, will constitute the Second Battalion of Infantry, and will remain attached to the First Brigade.

The Seventy-Seventh Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain Erskine E. Butler, Enfield, and the Seventy-Eighth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain Joshua L. Abell, Cummington, are, for the present, attached to the First Battalion of Infantry. The commanding officers of these companies will report by letter to Major Robert H. Chamberlain, Worcester, commanding Battalion.

Major-General Benjamin F. Butler, commanding Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is charged with the promulgation of this Order.

By order of His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

The following new companies have been organized in the militia, during the year ending December 31, 1866 :—

Company D, First Battalion Inf.,	Fitchburg,	Captain Hiram P. Minot.
" E, " " "	" Ashburnham, "	Asahel Wheeler.
" F, " " "	" Milford, "	Willard Clark.
" G, " " "	" Springfield, "	Horace C. Lee.
" H, " " "	" Upton, "	Nelson Cox.
" D, Third Regiment	" Fall River, "	Sam'l B. Hinckley.*
" H, " " "	" Quincy, "	William Boyd.

\* This company was recruited to take the place of old Co. D, (Capt. Wright,) disbanded.

Companies A, B and C, First Battalion of Infantry, together with the companies named above in said Battalion, were designated in Special Order, No. 130, of December 26, 1866, as the Tenth Regiment of Infantry, and were attached to the First Brigade.

The following named companies have been disbanded during the year, and the commissioned officers thereof honorably discharged :—

Third Regiment, Company B,	Captain Thomas B. Griffith,	South Carver.
" " " D,	Andrew R. Wright,	Fall River.
" " " G,	William S. Cobb,	New Bedford.
" " " G,	John W. Marble,	Freetown.
" " " H,	Otis A. Baker,	Rehoboth.
" " " I,	Jabez M. Lyle,	Fairhaven.
Fourth " " A,	John Hall,	Canton.
" " " B,	George S. Merrill,	Taunton.
" " " D,	Hiram C. Alden,	Randolph.
" " " E,	Lewis Soule,	S. Abington.
" " " F,	William R. Black,	Taunton.
" " " I,	Henry B. Maglathin,	Duxbury.
" " " K,	William H. Bartlett,	Taunton.
Thirty-First Unattached Co.,	Robert Torrey, Jr.,	Cambridge.
Fifty-Eighth " "	Matthew Foley,	Stoneham.
Sixty-First " "	Francis Gallagher,	Somerville.
Sixty-Second " "	Michael C. Maguire,	Boston.
Sixty-Fourth " "	John Powers,	Woburn.
Company K, Fifth Regt. of Inf.,	Chas. F. Harrington,	Cambridge.
" H, Tenth " " "	George H. Foster,	Roxbury.

The following companies of State Guard raised and organized under the provisions of chapter 167, Acts of 1863, were, agreeably to provisions of section 189, chapter 219, Acts of 1866, disbanded and the officers thereof honorably discharged :—

First Company,	Captain Dana H. Fitch,	Worcester.
Second Company,	Hosea Haley,	Chelsea.
Fifth Company,	Caleb W. Prouty,	Scituate.

#### ANNUAL ENCAMPMENTS.

The First Company of Cadets went into camp at Nahant on Thursday, August 23, 1866, and were inspected by Colonel Samuel E. Chamberlain, Deputy Quartermaster-General, who was detailed by Special Orders to act as Assistant Inspector-General in the absence of the Adjutant and Inspector-General

from the State. The Second Company of Cadets went into camp at North Andover on Wednesday, August 22d, and were inspected by the same officer. The First Brigade, with the exception of the Second Regiment of Infantry, went into camp at Sharon on Tuesday, the 11th day of September, and were inspected and reviewed by Major-General B. F. Butler. The Second Brigade went into camp at North Andover, Tuesday, the 18th day of September, and were inspected and reviewed by Major-General Butler. The Second Regiment of Infantry, at the request of the commanding officer, went into camp at Readville, on Thursday, the 27th day of September.

#### SPECIAL DUTY.

The following named companies have performed special duty during the year, under orders from the Commander-in-Chief :—

Company A, First Battalion of Cavalry, Captain A. L. Sanborn, 91 men. Escort duty to Commander-in-Chief on Commencement Day, July 18, 1866.

Company B, First Battalion of Cavalry, Captain Charles T. Stevens, 52 men. Escort duty to Major-General Sherman, U. S. A., July 13, 1866.

Companies A and B, Second Battalion of Infantry, 98 men. Special duty, September 14th, 1866, (one day,) at camp at Sharon, to look after property of the Quartermaster-General.

Company K, Fifth Regiment, and Company D, Eight Regiment, 110 men. Special duty, two days, September 21st and 22d, 1866, at camp at North Andover to look after property of the Quartermaster-General.

There is required to pay these companies the sum of \$1,734.50.

#### MILITIA LAW.

Whether a voluntary or compulsory militia system is the better, I do not propose to discuss in this Report. Assuming it to be the settled policy of the Commonwealth that hereafter we are to rely entirely upon volunteers for a militia force, it is my opinion that the present militia law is substantially a good one, and, as a whole, the best we have ever had. While deprecating frequent changes, I would at the same time respectfully suggest that the efficiency of the militia would, in my judgment, be greatly increased by a repeal of that portion of the law of 1866 relating to monthly drills, and substituting therefor an addition of two days duty at the fall encampments. This change can

be made without any increased expense, and would receive the approval of the great body of officers and men who compose the volunteer militia.

#### RECORD OF SOLDIERS IN THE WAR.

Chapter 98 of the Resolves of 1866 directed the Adjutant-General to prepare for publication and cause to be stereotyped and printed, five thousand copies of a full list of the officers and soldiers of Massachusetts in the late civil war, designating the name, rank, age, residence, place credited to, amount of State bounty each man received, with date of discharge and reason therefor. Soon after its passage, preparations were made for the commencement of the work provided for by the Resolve. The great labor imposed upon the Adjutant-General's Department by the passage of the law giving State aid to disabled soldiers and sailors and their families, &c., prevented the direct prosecution of the work for several months. The delay thus occasioned has been productive of great good; for during that period, in the examination of the rolls for the purpose of making certificates concerning the service and disability of soldiers, numerous errors were discovered and corrected on the muster-out rolls, and a vast amount of valuable information has been obtained from the War Department at Washington, and from a variety of other sources, which will make the list, when published, much more correct and valuable than it otherwise would have been.

Great care will be exercised in the preparation of the work as well as in passing it through the press. It will require time and patience, and a vast amount of labor, to make it worthy of the State and a correct and fitting record of the men of Massachusetts who upheld her honor during the rebellion.

#### BUSINESS OF THE OFFICE.

Letters received, . . . . .	2,936
Letters written and sent out, . . . . .	5,292
General Orders issued, . . . . .	30
Special Orders issued, . . . . .	133
Commissions in Massachusetts Volunteers issued, . . . . .	28
Commissions in Massachusetts Volunteer Militia issued, . . . . .	295
Discharges in Massachusetts Volunteer Militia issued, . . . . .	146
Certificates for State Aid issued, about . . . . .	20,000

Pay-rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	733
Number of payments, . . . . .	1,967
Total amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$110,959 63

Of the above the following were transferred from rolls made previous to December 1, 1865 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	82
Number of payments, . . . . .	116
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$6,878 43

The following were transferred from rolls made subsequent to December 1, 1865 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	37
Number of payments, . . . . .	55
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$2,760 94

The following was paid to the heirs of men who died in the United States service under Act of October 17, 1863 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	64
Number of payments, . . . . .	64
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$10,186 19

The following was paid to men discharged for disability under Act of October 17, 1863 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	18
Number of payments, . . . . .	18
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$2,835 63

The following was paid under the Acts of April 12, 1864, and March 19, 1866, to soldiers who were entitled to discharges for disability, but were discharged for other causes, and to the heirs of soldiers who died after they were discharged, of disease contracted in the service.

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	47
Number of payments, . . . . .	47
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$5,629 33

The following was paid under Act approved March 19, 1866, to heirs of men who died in United States service while members of 100 days organizations :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	10
Number of payments, . . . . .	10
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$1,200 00

ORGANIZATIONS.						No. of Men.
1st Regiment United States Artillery,	.	.	.	.	.	6
3d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	14
5th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	5
2d " " " Infantry,	.	.	.	.	.	6
3d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	2
5th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	8
11th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	5
14th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	1
15th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	2
1st " " Veteran Reserve Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	7
3d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	1
9th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	1
12th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	1
13th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	2
14th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	1
22d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	2
2d Battalion " " "	.	.	.	.	.	1
1st Independent Company Veteran Reserve Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	2
Ordnance Corps; U. S. A.,	.	.	.	.	.	54
U. S. Engineer Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	7
Fifty-Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	1
Hospital Stewards, U. S. A.,	.	.	.	.	.	10
District Columbia Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	5
General service, U. S. A.,	.	.	.	.	.	14
Signal Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	1
Bands,	.	.	.	.	.	2
Navy,	.	.	.	.	.	6
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	167

*Statement showing the Months when the service of men now drawing  
Twenty Dollars per Month will expire.*

In February, 1867, . . . . 9	In October, 1867, . . . . 7
March, " . . . . 19	November, " . . . . 4
April, " . . . . 22	December, " . . . . 1
May, " . . . . 7	January, 1868, . . . . 12
June, " . . . . 5	February, " . . . . 18
July, " . . . . 29	March, " . . . . 19
August, " . . . . 10	April, " . . . . 2
September, " . . . . 8	

#### APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1866.

Appropriation for military bounty, . . . . .	\$117,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	75,288 50
Balance, . . . . .	\$41,711 50

Appropriation for military accounts, . . . . .	\$7,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	7,000 00

Appropriation for office incidentals, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	3,000 00

Appropriation for extra clerk-hire and messengers, . . . . .	\$21,408 00
Drawn, . . . . .	18,555 76
Balance, . . . . .	\$2,852 24

Appropriation for armory rents, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	23,364 93
Balance, . . . . .	\$6,635 07

Appropriation for books of instruction, orderly and roll books, . . . . .	\$400 00
Drawn, . . . . .	148 75
Balance, . . . . .	\$256 25

Total balance of appropriations for 1866 :—

Military bounty,	\$41,784 00
Military accounts,	—
Office Incidentals,	—
Extra clerk hire,	2,852 24
Books of instruction, &c.,	256 25
Armory rents,	6,635 07

#### CLERKS' AND MESSENGERS' SALARIES.

The following named persons have been employed in this office as clerks during the year 1866, and have been paid the amounts set against their names :—

NAMES.	Amount.
William E. Wilson, (12 months,) . . . . .	\$1,320 00
F. Hendee Russell, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,320 00
E. Herbert Clapp, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,320 00
A. Horace Allen, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,320 00
Leonard Brown, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,320 00
William W. Bullock, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,320 00
Walter A. Kezar, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,320 00
Frank Thomas, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,320 00
Francis O'Doherty, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,296 00
Harrie A. Cushman, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,296 00
Patrick C. Conway, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,080 00
James J. Monroe, (12 months,) . . . . .	864 00
Lewis Gaul, Messenger, (10 months,) . . . . .	800 00
James H. Allen, (7 months,) . . . . .	700 00
Horatio N. Godbold, (4 months,) . . . . .	366 66
Miss H. Schouler, (11 months 17 days,) . . . . .	624 60
Archibald Bogle, (6 months,) . . . . .	600 00
George F. Buckley, (1 month,) . . . . .	90 00
Daniel W. Ladd, (1 month,) . . . . .	90 00
John J. Ryan, (1 month,) . . . . .	72 00
Frank Patch, Messenger, (1 month,) . . . . .	48 00
Thomas Sinnott, Messenger, (1 month 10 days,) . . . . .	33 00
Isaac M. Brooks, (12 days,) . . . . .	55 50
Total, . . . . .	\$18,555 76

#### VOLUNTEERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Although the Twenty-Fourth Regiment of Infantry was mustered out of service during the past year, (January 20, 1866,) its narrative was received in season for, and was printed in, the Report of last year.



## THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

*Roster of Officers.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathan A. M. Dudley, Capt. 10th U. S. I.,	Colonel, . . .	Feb. 8, 1862,
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" . . .	17, 1865,
William Warren Bullock, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Mar. 6, 1862,
Horace O. Whittemore, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 26, 1863,
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" . . .	May 27, 1864,
Samuel D. Shipley, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 17, 1865,
Horace O. Whittemore, . . .	Major, . . .	20, 1862,
William F. Clark, . . .	" . . .	May 27, 1864,
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 26, 1863,
Samuel D. Shipley, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 20, 1864,
Edward A. Fiske, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 17, 1865,
Brent Johnston, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 25, 1866,
Samuel K. Towle, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	Feb. 28, 1862,
Samuel A. Davis, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 27, 1864,
James Waldo, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . .	July 29, 1862,
Alfred F. Holt, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 20, "
Samuel A. Davis, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 11, "
Francis C. Green, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 15, "
Cornelius S. Jackson, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 14, 1865,
John P. Cleveland, . . .	Chaplain, . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
B. Frank Whittemore, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 16, 1863,
Robert B. Brown, . . .	Captain, . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Jeremiah R. Cook, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Edwin R. Clark, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 21, "
Henry C. Welles, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 20, "
Samuel D. Shipley, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Marsh A. Ferris, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Daniel S. Yeaton, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Eugene Kelty, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Timothy A. Crowley, . . .	" . . .	20, "
George Creasey, . . .	" . . .	May 26, "
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 6, "
William G. Howe, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 6, "
Edward A. Fiske, . . .	" . . .	21, "
Alfred F. Tremaine, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 29, "
Brent Johnston, Jr., . . .	" . . .	June 19, 1863,
George Barker, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 22, "
Joseph B. Prince, Jr., . . .	" . . .	Nov. 26, "
George F. Whitcomb, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 17, 1864,
Thomas B. Johnston, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 21, "
Nathaniel K. Reed, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 9, 1865,
Edwin R. Clark, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 21, "
Charles W. Burgess, . . .	" . . .	21, "
Eugene W. Ferris, . . .	" . . .	21, "
John E. Dudley, . . .	" . . .	21, "
William H. Gardner, . . .	" . . .	21, "
Louis Asty de Rathier du Verge, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 2, "
George G. Spear, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 25, 1866,

## THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

*Roster of Officers.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury, .	Feb. 16, 1865.	Brev. Brig. General Vols., Jan. 19, 1865.
Charlestown, .	July 5, 1866.	As Lieut. Colonel. Expir. of service.
Cambridge, .	Nov. 25, 1863.	Resigned.
Boston, .	May 26, 1864.	"
Charlestown, .	—	Colonel, Feb. 17, 1865.
Lowell, .	July 5, 1866.	As Major. Expiration of service.
Boston, .	—	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 26, 1863.
" .	—	Killed in action, Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lt.
Charlestown, .	—	Lieut. Colonel, May 27, 1864.
Lowell, .	—	" " Feb. 17, 1865.
" .	Jan. 23, 1866.	As Captain. Expiration of service.
" .	July 5, " "	" " " "
Haverhill, .	Mar. 3, 1865.	Expiration of service.
Charlestown, .	July 5, 1866.	" "
Roxbury, .	—	Declined commission.
Cambridge, .	—	Surgeon 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862.
Charlestown, .	—	" Dec. 27, 1864.
Northampton, .	April 1, 1864.	Disability.
Plymouth, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Lowell, .	May 2, 1862.	—
Berlin, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Boston, .	Jan. 18, 1865.	" "
Gloucester, .	Oct. 20, 1862.	—
Lowell, .	Apr. 25, 1865.	Re-com. Captain, April 21, 1865.
Cambridge, .	Oct. 21, 1863.	Resigned.
Lowell, .	—	Major, Oct. 20, 1864.
Boston, .	Apr. 16, 1864.	Resigned.
Lawrence, .	—	Died, Nov. 28, 1862.
Boston, .	—	Killed in action, Aug. 5, 1862.
Lowell, .	—	Died, Oct. 25, 1862.
Newburyport, .	Nov. 7, 1864.	—
Charlestown, .	—	Major, Nov. 26, 1863.
Cambridge, .	May 6, 1863.	Prov. Mars'l, 4th Dis't Mass., June 17, '63.
Lowell, .	—	Major, Feb. 17, 1865.
Gloucester, .	Jan. 20, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Lowell, .	—	Major, Jan. 25, 1866.
Newburyport, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Chelsea, .	Nov. 7, 1864.	As First Lieut. Expiration of service.
Boston, .	—	Killed in action, Oct. 19, 1864, as 1st Lt.
Lowell, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
" .	5, " "	" "
" .	5, " "	" "
" .	5, " "	" "
" .	5, " "	" "
Boston, .	5, " "	" "
" .	5, " "	" " as 1st Lieut.
—	5, " "	" "
Boston, .	5, " "	" "

*Thirtieth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
H. Austin Sperry, .	Captain, .	Jan. 25, 1866,
James E. Easterbrooks, Quarterm'r,	First Lieutenant, .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Richard F. Briggs, .	" "	20, "
Joseph B. Prince, Jr., .	" "	20, "
William G. Howe, .	" "	20, "
Francis H. Whittier, .	" "	20, "
George F. Whitcomb, .	" "	20, "
George Barker, .	" "	20, "
Brent Johnson, Jr., .	" "	20, "
Charles A. R. Dimon, .	" "	20, "
Joseph F. Tenney, .	" "	Mar. 23, "
Thomas B. Johnston, .	" "	Apr. 29, "
William H. Seamans, .	" "	Feb. 20, "
Edward A. Fiske, .	" "	Aug. 21, "
Gurdon S. Brown, .	" "	Feb. 20, "
William H. Gardner, .	" "	Oct. 21, "
Frederick M. Norcross, .	" "	Aug. 19, "
William F. Clark, .	" "	19, "
Nathaniel K. Read, .	" "	Oct. 6, "
H. A. Fuller, .	" "	21, "
Adams Emerson, .	" "	June 19, 1863,
Joseph Davis, .	" "	Oct. 22, "
Eugene W. Ferris, .	" "	Nov. 26, "
H. Warren Howe, .	" "	Apr. 17, 1864,
Charles W. Burgess, .	" "	July 1, "
John E. Dudley, .	" "	Dec. 8, "
Louis Asty Rathier du Verge, .	" "	Jan. 19, 1865,
George G. Spear, .	" "	Feb. 9, "
H. Austin Sperry, .	" "	14, "
Willard A. Hussey, .	" "	14, "
John C. Duff, .	" "	24, "
Joseph H. Burnham, .	" "	April 21, "
John D. Foster, .	" "	21, "
Thomas A. Warren, .	" "	21, "
John A. Leary, .	" "	21, "
Charles A. Sperry, .	" "	21, "
J. Frederick Kidder, .	" "	Jan. 25, 1866,
Theodore R. Skinner, .	" "	25, "
William H. H. Richards, .	" "	25, "
Edward E. Vaile, .	" "	25, "
Joseph F. Tenney, .	Second Lieutenant, .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Chauncy C. Dean, .	" "	20, "
William F. Clark, .	" "	20, "
Gurdon S. Brown, .	" "	20, "
Charles F. Appleton, .	" "	20, "
Alfred F. Tremaine, .	" "	20, "
Edward A. Fiske, .	" "	20, "
Richard A. Elliot, .	" "	20, "
Adams Emerson, .	" "	Aug. 29, "
Seldon H. Loring, .	" "	June 9, "
Alfred F. Fay, .	" "	Aug. 21, "

*Thirtieth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Billerica, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service. As 1st Lieut.
Worcester, .	- -	Dropped from rolls, Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston, .	- -	" " " 18, "
Chelsea, .	- -	Captain, Nov. 26, 1863.
Cambridge, .	- -	" Oct. 6, 1862.
Charlestown, .	- -	" Aug. 6, '64.
Boston, .	- -	" Apr. 17, 1864.
Newburyport, .	- -	" Oct. 22, 1863.
Lowell, .	- -	" May 7, "
Salem, .	- -	Major 2d Louisiana Vols., Oct. 20, 1862.
Boston, .	Feb. 28, 1865.	Expiration of service.
Lowell, .	- -	Captain, Oct. 21, 1864.
Roxbury, .	Aug. 1, 1862.	- -
Lowell, .	- -	Captain, Oct. 21, 1862.
Boston, .	June 2, 1865.	Resigned.
" .	- -	Captain, Apr. 21, 1865.
Lowell, .	- -	Capt. and A. Q. M. U. S. Vols., Feb. 29, '64.
Boston, .	- -	Major, May 27, 1864.
Lowell, .	- -	Captain, Feb. 9, 1865.
Dover, .	- -	Dismissed, May 1, 1865.
Chelmsford, .	- -	" Feb. 23, 1865.
- -	Feb. 13, 1865.	- -
Lowell, .	- -	Captain, April 21, 1865.
" .	Feb. 6, 1865.	As Second Lieutenant.
" .	- -	Captain, April 21, 1865.
Boston, .	- -	" " 21, "
- -	- -	" Dec. 2, "
Boston, .	- -	" Jan. 25, 1866.
Billerica, .	- -	" " 25, "
Randolph, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
N. York City, .	5, "	" "
Lynn, .	5, "	" "
Lowell, .	5, "	" "
" .	5, "	" "
Charlestown, .	5, "	" "
Boston, .	Dec. 13, 1865.	Resigned.
" .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Roxbury, .	5, "	" "
Lowell, .	5, "	" "
Boston, .	5, "	" "
" .	- -	First Lieut., March 23, 1862.
" .	Feb. 29, 1864.	Capt. 25th Infantry, Corps d'Afrique.
" .	- -	First Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
" .	- -	" Feb. 20, "
West Newbury, .	June 11, 1862.	Discharged by Board of Examiners.
Gloucester, .	- -	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
Lowell, .	- -	First Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862.
" .	- -	Tr. to 2d Louis'a Vols. as Adj't, Oct. 20, '62.
Chelmsford, .	- -	First Lieut., May 7, 1863.
Marlborough, .	Aug. 31, 1864.	Disability.
Boston, .	- -	Capt. 1st U. S. Vols., April 15, 1864.

*Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Frederick M. Norcross, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Joseph Davis, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 21, "
John P. Haley, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 12, "
Nathaniel K. Read, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 21, "
H. A. Fuller, . . . . .	" "	Feb. 20, "
Eugene W. Ferris, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 19, "
H. Warren Howe, . . . . .	" "	19, "
Charles W. Burgess, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 6, "
Ferdinand C. Poree, . . . . .	" "	Nov. 29, "
Clinton E. Page, . . . . .	" "	June 19, 1863,
Isadore Sigismund, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 17, 1864,
Julius Schmideberg, . . . . .	" "	26, "
John C. Duff, . . . . .	" "	26, "
Louis Asty de Rathier du Verge, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 15, "
H. Austin Sperry, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 27, "
Thomas A. Warren, . . . . .	" "	27, "
Willard A. Hussey, . . . . .	" "	27, "
John E. Dudley, . . . . .	" "	Dec. 7, "
George G. Spear, . . . . .	" "	Jan. 1, 1865,
Theodore R. Skinner, . . . . .	" "	Apr. 21, "
William G. Withington, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Calvin Perkins, . . . . .	" "	21, "
William H. H. Richards, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Josiah W. Brett, . . . . .	" "	21, "
J. Frederick Kidder, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Peter Tierney, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Thomas Kelley, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Patrick Tobin, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Courtland H. Douglass, . . . . .	" "	Jan. 25, 1866.
Hiram B. Ellis, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Eugene Prior, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Thomas England, . . . . .	" "	25, "

This regiment was mustered into the service of the United States, January 4, 1862; left the State, January 13, 1862; and re-enlisted as a veteran organization, January 1, 1864.

It has taken part in the following named engagements:—

*Baton Rouge, Plain's Store, Port Hudson, Donaldsonville, Opequan Cedar Creek, Fisher's Hill.*

The Adjutant-General's Report of last year brought the history of this regiment down to December, 1865, at which time seven companies were stationed at Sumter, S. C., and the

*Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . . .	- -	First Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
Roxbury, . . .	- -	" Oct. 22, 1863.
Chelsea, . . .	- -	Killed in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Lowell, . . .	- -	First Lieut., Oct. 8, 1862.
Dover, . . .	- -	" 21, "
Lowell, . . .	- -	" Nov. 26, 1863.
" . . .	- -	" Apr. 17, 1864.
" . . .	- -	" July 1, "
Boston, . . .	Jan. 10, 1865.	Expiration of service.
Dorchester, . . .	6, "	" "
Boston, . . .	- -	Commission cancelled.
" . . .	Apr. 21, 1865.	Disability.
N. York City, . . .	- -	First Lieut., Feb. 24, 1865.
- -	- -	" Jan. 19, "
Billerica, . . .	- -	" Feb. 14, "
Lowell, . . .	- -	" Apr. 21, "
Randolph, . . .	- -	" Feb. 14, "
Boston, . . .	- -	" Dec. 8, 1864.
" . . .	- -	" Feb. 9, 1865.
Roxbury, . . .	- -	" Jan. 25, 1866.
Lowell, . . .	July 5, 1866.	As Sergt. Expiration of service.
Boston, . . .	5, "	" " "
Lowell, . . .	- -	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1866.
New Marlboro', . . .	July 5, 1866.	As 1st Sergt. Expiration of service.
Boston, . . .	- -	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1866.
- -	July 5, 1866.	As 1st Sergt. Expiration of service.
Lowell, . . .	5, "	" " "
Boston, . . .	5, "	As Private. " "
Chelsea, . . .	5, "	As Hosp. Stew'd. " "
Barnstable, . . .	5, "	As 1st Sergt. " "
Rockport, . . .	5, "	" " "
Lowell, . . .	5, "	" " "

remaining three at Darlington, S. C. About the last of December, Major Shipley was assigned to the command of the Fourth Sub-District of Eastern South Carolina, with four companies of the Thirtieth Regiment for a garrison. The headquarters of the regiment remained at Sumter until April, when districts were abolished and military posts established. At that time Col. Whittier was assigned to the command of the post of Unionville with four companies for a garrison, headquarters at Spartanburg, S. C. Major Shipley was assigned to the command of post of Chester, with four companies for a garrison; and the two remaining companies were ordered to report for duty to the commanding officer of the post of Darlington, S. C.

The officers and men were kept constantly at work making and approving contracts between planters and freedmen and in maintaining order, until the 12th of June, when orders were received to proceed to Charleston, S. C., to make preparations for muster out of service. The Thirtieth arrived at Charleston near the close of the month, and encamped at Mount Pleasant. On the 5th of July in accordance with orders, the regiment embarked on a steamer and proceeded to New York, arriving on the 7th. On the following day started for Hart's Island, in the harbor of New York; but, on arriving there, learning that the cholera had appeared amongst the men of the garrison, Col. Whittier objected to land his regiment, and returned to New York. On the 9th, the regiment landed and went into Battery Barracks,—remaining till the 13th, when final payment was made, and the men received their discharge papers. The muster out dated July 10, 1866. The regiment at time of muster out numbered 26 officers and 320 enlisted men. The arms and equipments were turned over to the ordnance office at New York, and the discharge papers given to each soldier in person, and this prevented the regiment from coming to Boston as an organization. Good discipline was maintained up to the time of discharge, and most of the men left promptly for their homes on the day that they received their discharges. The officers were paid off and discharged on the following day.

On the 28d of July the regiment had a reception in Boston. Escort duty was performed by the Seventh Regiment, M. V. M., Colonel Handy, and a collation, furnished by the city of Boston, was partaken of at Faneuil Hall; after which the colors were turned over to the State authorities, and the men left for their respective homes. The Thirtieth has always borne a fine reputation, and particularly excelled in drill and discipline. Its whole record has been an honorable one.

This is the last organization which remained in the service of the United States of those that went from Massachusetts to suppress the rebellion.

With the exception of those in the Veteran Reserve Corps and Regular Army who when they enlisted were residents of Massachusetts and were credited to her, all the soldiers from Massachusetts are mustered out of the service.

## R O S T E R.

*Commander-in-Chief.***ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK**, Worcester.*Adjutant-General. Rank, Major-General.***JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM**, Gloucester.*Quartermaster-General. Rank, Brigadier-General.***JOHN H. REED**, Boston.*Surgeon-General. Rank, Brigadier-General.***WILLIAM J. DALE**, North Andover.*Assistant Adjutant-General. Rank, Colonel.***NEHEMIAH BROWN**, Boston.*Assistant Adjutant-General. Rank, Lieutenant-Colonel.***HENRY WARE**, Cambridge.*Deputy Quartermaster-General. Rank, Colonel.***SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLAIN**, Cambridge.*Assistant Surgeon-General. Rank, Colonel.***ANSON P. HOOKER**, Cambridge.*Aids to the Commander-in-Chief. Rank, Colonel.***JOHN D. WASHBURN**, Worcester.**CHARLES L. PIERSON**, Salem.**HENRY S. RUSSELL**, Milton.**FRANKLIN HAVEN, JR.**, Boston.



## FIRST DIVISION.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Major-General, Div. Ins.; rank, Lt. Col., Quarterm'r; rank, Major, Engineer; " " " Aide-de-Camp; " " " " " " " Judge-Advo.; " "	Benjamin F. Butler, Lowell, George J. Carney, Lowell, Roland G. Usher, Lynn, Edgar J. Sherman, Lawrence,	May 23, 1866. June 25, " 25, " 25, "

## FIRST BRIGADE.

Brigadier-General, B. M. & Ins.; rank, Major, Quarterm'r; " Capt, Engineer; " " " Aide-de-Camp; " "	Isaac S. Burrell, Roxbury, Charles W. Wilder, Boston, Samuel Talbot, Jr., Boston, Charles P. Bosson, Jr., Boston, Charles A. Davis, Roxbury,	July 26, 1866. Aug. 8, " 23, " 31, " 8, "
---	--	---

## FIRST BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY—BOSTON.

Captain, Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., First Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant, Asst. Surg.; rank, 1st Lt.,	Lucius Cummings, Boston, James W. Harvey, Watertown, Alanson T. Brewer, Brighton, William F. Hall, Brookline, William H. H. Joy, Boston, John Statson, Jr., Boston, Benjamin F. Bigelow, Boston,	Feb. 16, 1864. July 14, 1866. Dec. 6, 1864. 24, 1866. 24, " 24, " July 14, "
---	--	--

## SECOND BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY—BOSTON.

Captain, Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., First Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant, Asst. Surg.; rank, 1st Lt.,	Charles W. Baxter, Boston, Nicholas T. Appolonio, Boston, Joseph M. Thomas, Boston, Aaron P. Bean, Boston, Charles W. Beal, Boston, Horace J. Hooton, William A. Browne, Boston,	Nov. 6, 1865. June 28, 1866. Nov. 6, 1865. 6, " 6, " Dec. 21, 1866. June 28, "
---	--	--

## FIRST BATTALION OF CAVALRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commissions.
Major, . . . . .	Lucius Slade, Boston, . . . . .	April 23, 1866.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Charles B. Barrett, Boston, . . . . .	May 20, "
Quartermaster, . . . . .	James H. Pushee, Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 22, "
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Albert L. Sanborn, Somerville, . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Barney Hall, Boston, . . . . .	30, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Geo. E. Richardson, Cambridge, . . . . .	30, "
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Albert Freeman, Boston, . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Charles H. Stevens, Boston, . . . . .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Alpheus S. Ripley, Boston, . . . . .	April 26, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Daniel Hill, Jr., Charlestown, . . . . .	Nov. 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	F. L. Gilman, Charlestown, . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	H. H. Perkins, Charlestown, . . . . .	10, "
<i>Co. D—Roxbury.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	George Curtis, Roxbury, . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	George W. Houghton, Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Thomas Decatur, West Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "

## COMPANY E, UNATTACHED CAVALRY, (annezed to First Brigade.)—NEW BEDFORD.

Captain, . . . . .	Jos. A. Brownell, New Bedford, . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1866.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Chas. S. Cummings, New Bedford, . . . . .	Aug. 21, "
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Francis L. Gilman, New Bedford, . . . . .	Mar. 8, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Bradford Kinsley, Stoughton, . . . . .	May 14, 1862.
Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .		

## FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . . . .	George H. Johnston, Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . . . .	Alfred N. Proctor, Boston, . . . . .	29, "
Major, . . . . .	John McDonough, Roxbury, . . . . .	29, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Henry W. Wilson, Boston, . . . . .	Sept. 5, "
Quarterm'r; " " "	Alfred E. Proctor, Boston, . . . . .	8, "
Surgeon; rank, Major, . . . . .	Joseph Stedman, West Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "
Asst. Surg.; rank, 1st Lt.,	George J. Arnold, Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "
Chaplain, . . . . .	Warren H. Cudworth, Boston, . . . . .	5, "

*First Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	G. O. Fillebrowne, Dorchester, .	June 21, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Wm. H. Hutchinson, Roxbury, .	21, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Solomon A. Bolster, Roxbury, .	21, 1866.
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	George H. Smith, Boston, . .	April 28, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	William A. West, Boston, . .	May 28, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Jacob F. Holmes, Boston, . .	23, "
<i>Co. C—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Henry Parkinson, Boston, . .	June 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	William H. Alexander, Boston, .	May 30, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Joseph W. Robbins, Boston, . .	30, "
<i>Co. D—Roxbury.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Jediah P. Jordan, Roxbury, . .	April 4, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Charles G. Burgess, Roxbury, .	Aug. 21, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	John T. Robinson, Roxbury, . .	21, "
<i>Co. E—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Francis C. Choate, Boston, . .	Sept. 4, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Paul M. Foss, Boston, . . .	Dec. 3, "
Second Lieutenant, .	George W. Carter, Boston, . .	3, "
<i>Co. F—Roxbury.</i>		
Captain, . . .	William Evans, Roxbury, . .	Oct. 29, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Philip Crosby, Roxbury, . .	Dec. 3, "
Second Lieutenant, .	James F. Killion, Roxbury, . .	Oct. 29, "
<i>Co. G—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Thomas A. Cranston, Boston, . .	Sept. 4, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Charles Jarvis, Boston, . . .	Dec. 5, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, .	John W. W. Marjoram, Boston, .	Nov. 1, 1865.
<i>Co. H—Chelsea.</i>		
Captain, . . .	John Quincy Adams, Chelsea, . .	Nov. 11, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	John H. Perry, Chelsea, . . .	11, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Edwin H. Butts, Chelsea, . .	6, 1865.
<i>Co. I—Dorchester.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Edward Merrill, Jr., Dorchester, .	April 17, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Joseph T. Paget, Boston, . . .	May 25, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	John B. Anderson, Dorchester, .	25, "
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Moses E. Bigelow, Boston, . .	Sept. 10, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	H. Floyd Faulkner, Boston, . .	Nov. 12, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	Albert Bryant, Dorchester, . .	12, "

## SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel, . . . . .	Charles R. Codman, Boston, . . .	Mar. 27, 1865.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . . . .	Oliver W. Peabody, Boston, . . .	27, "
Major, . . . . .	George P. Denny, Boston, . . .	April 8, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., . . . . .	Hobart Moore, Boston, . . .	11, "
Quarterm'r; " " " . . . . .	George H. Quincy, Boston, . . .	Oct. 7, "
Surgeon; rank, Major, . . . . .	Calvin G. Page, Boston, . . .	July 18, "
Asst. Surg.; rank, 1st Lt., . . . . .	William F. Munroe, Boston, . . .	Sept. 24, 1866.
Chaplain, . . . . .		
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	George Spencer, Boston, . . .	Dec. 12, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Newcomb, Jr., Boston, . . .	Oct. 12, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William A. Bates, Boston, . . .	12, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
<i>Co. C—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William J. Merritt, Boston, . . .	Oct. 24, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	David J. Thomas, Boston, . . .	24, "
<i>Co. D—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John E. Alden, Boston, . . .	Nov. 6, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Augustus H. Wright, Boston, . . .	6, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
<i>Co. E—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Benjamin H. Whitney, Brighton, . . .	Nov. 11, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William L. Lincoln, Boston, . . .	11, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Charles Hersey, Boston, . . .	11, "
<i>Co. F—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Jacob H. Lombard, Boston, . . .	Nov. 21, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William Hedge, Boston, . . .	21, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Albert C. Pond, Boston, . . .	21, "
<i>Co. G—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	William W. Rhoades, Boston, . . .	Feb. 20, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Charles P. Hawley, Boston, . . .	May 29, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Joseph R. May, Boston, . . .	Feb. 28, 1866.
<i>Co. H—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Eben' R. Frost, . . . . .	May 3, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Henry B. Rice, . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Albert A. Boynton, . . . . .	Feb. 14, "
<i>Co. I—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Hamilton A. Hill, Boston, . . .	Feb. 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Eben C. Harraden, Boston, . . .	Feb. 20, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	George B. Bolles, Boston, . . .	20, "

*Second Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Alfred G. Gray, Roxbury, . .	Nov. 9, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .		
Second Lieutenant, . .	Thomas J. Johannott, Boston, .	Nov. 9, 1865.

## THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . .	Mason W. Burt, Taunton, . .	Aug. 31, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . .	Thomas J. Borden, Fall River, .	31, "
Major, . . .	G. Hubert Bates, Scituate, . .	31, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	John H. Church, Taunton, . .	Sept. 6, "
Quarterm'r; " " "	Philander W. Williams, Taunton,	10, "
Surgeon; " Major, .		
Asst. Surg.; " 1st Lt.,		
Chaplain, . . .		
<i>Co. A—Halifax.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Charles P. Lyon, Halifax, . .	Sept. 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Morton V. Bonney, Hanson, . .	8, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Lysander M. Thompson, Hanson,	Oct. 20, 1866.
<i>Co. B—Fall River.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Bradford D. Davol, Fall River, .	Sept. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Edward I. Marvel, " . .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Joseph Bowers, Jr., " . .	April 20, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Scituate.</i>		
Captain, . . .	John E. O. Prouty, Scituate, . .	Sept. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Henry O. Cole, " . .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, . .		
<i>Co. D—Fall River.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Samuel B. Hinckley, Fall River,	Dec. 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Sierra L. Braley, " . .	19, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Frank McGraw, " . .	19, "
<i>Co. E—New Bedford.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Daniel A. Butler, New Bedford, .	Sept. 24, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	James E. Childs, " . .	24, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Sylvester C. Spooner, " . .	Mch. 20, 1865.
<i>Co. F—Taunton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	William J. Briggs, Taunton, . .	Nov. 21, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	William Watts, " . .	21, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Andrew W. Pierce, " . .	21, "
<i>Co. G—Taunton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	James Brown, Taunton, . .	May 18, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Frederick Mason, " . .	June 20, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Francis L. Morse, " . .	Sept. 7, 1866.
<i>Co. H—Quincy.</i>		
Captain, . . .	William Boyd, Quincy, . .	Nov. 1, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	James Lycett, " . .	1, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Martin C. Hetherston, Quincy, .	1, "

## SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel, . . . . .	Daniel G. Handy, Boston, . . .	Nov. 6, 1865.
Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Marsh A. Ferris, " . . .	6, "
Major, . . . . .	Louis N. Tucker, " . . .	6, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., . .	William T. Eustis, 8d, " . . .	Feb. 9, 1866.
Quarterm'r; " " . . .	Jas. C. Laughton, " . . .	Nov. 18, 1865.
Surgeon; " Major, . . .	William H. Page, " . . .	Aug. 21, 1866.
Asst. Surg.; " 1st Lt., . .	Arthur H. Wilson, " . . .	30, "
Chaplain, . . . . .		
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Caleb E. Neibuhr, Boston, . . .	Sept. 13, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	M. James Dunn, " . . .	April 26, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .		
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Riley W. Kenyon, Boston, . . .	June 12, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Luther W. Bixby, " . . .	Dec. 5, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	James M. Riley, Boston, . . .	Feb. 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	John W. Martin, " . . .	Sept. 10, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	James A. Swallow, " . . .	Aug. 27, "
<i>Co. D—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Francis F. Webster, Chelsea, . .	July 13, 1866.
<i>Co. E—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Henry J. Hallgreen, Chelsea, . .	Mch. 30, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Edwin H. Woods, Boston, . . .	30, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Charles T. Sylvester, " . . .	30, "
<i>Co. F—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Q. Bird, Boston, . . .	June 28, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George F. Bagley, Boston, . . .	28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Francis W. Holmes, Charlestown, .	Aug. 28, "
<i>Co. G—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	James E. Greenleaf, Charlestown, .	June 23, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George F. Mullett, " . . .	Oct. 6, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .		
<i>Co. H—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Mack, Boston, . . .	Oct. 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	John H. Crowell, Boston, . . .	July 5, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	David C. Smith, " . . .	5, "
<i>Co. I—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Gurdon S. Brown, Roxbury, . . .	July 31, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Martin A. Munroe, Boston, . . .	Aug. 30, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . .		
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . .	William H. Sanborn, Boston, . .	Feb. 19, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . .		

## NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel, . . . . .	Patrick R. Guiney, Roxbury, . . . . .	May 29, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . . . .	John R. Farrell, Boston, . . . . .	29, "
Major, . . . . .	James McArdle, " . . . . .	29, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., . . . . .	Bernard F. Finan, " . . . . .	June 27, "
Quarterm'r; " " . . . . .	James J. Flynn, " . . . . .	27, "
Surgeon; " Major, . . . . .	Patrick A. O'Connell, Boston, . . . . .	27, "
Ast. Surg.; " 1st Lt., . . . . .	Thomas B. Flatley, " . . . . .	Nov. 2, "
Chaplain, . . . . .	Joseph B. O'Hagan, " . . . . .	July 30, "
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Timothy Teaffe, Boston, . . . . .	July 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	John McGrath, " . . . . .	9, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Henry P. Teaffe, " . . . . .	9, "
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Eugene McCarthy, Boston, . . . . .	July 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Francis Rorke, " . . . . .	9, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	John A. Daley, " . . . . .	9, "
<i>Co. C—Chelsea.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Maguire, Chelsea, . . . . .	Apr. 22, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	John Mulloy, " . . . . .	22, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Thomas Scanlon, " . . . . .	22, "
<i>Co. D—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Michael Scanlan, Boston, . . . . .	Apr. 28, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Lawrence Logan, " . . . . .	28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	James Scott, " . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1866.
<i>Co. E—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John F. Doherty, Boston, . . . . .	July 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Lawrence McGrath, " . . . . .	28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
<i>Co. F—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Patrick F. Logan, Boston, . . . . .	May 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Hugh McDevitt, " . . . . .	8, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Henry P. Kelly, " . . . . .	8, "
<i>Co. G—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	James White, Charlestown, . . . . .	May 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Matthew Welsh, " . . . . .	25, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	James H. Potts, " . . . . .	25, "
<i>Co. H—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Simon S. Rankin, Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 2, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Peter F. Rourke, Boston, . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1866.
<i>Co. I—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Timothy A. Hurley, Boston, . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Hugh A. Madden, " . . . . .	July 23, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Dennis A. Collins, " . . . . .	23, "

*Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Robert A. Miller, Boston, . . .	Sept. 1, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	James Daily, Boston, . . .	1, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	William Barry, " . . .	1, "

## TENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . .		
Lieutenant Colonel, . . .		
Major, . . .	Robt. H. Chamberlain, Worcester, . . .	June 8, 1866.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., . . .	J. Stewart Brown, " . . .	16, "
Quarterm'r; " " . . .	Charles S. Chapin, " . . .	16, "
<i>Co. A—Worcester.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Joseph A. Titus, Worcester, . . .	July 6, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Joseph A. Long, " . . .	Mar. 15, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Frank L. R. Coes, " . . .	July 6, 1866.
<i>Co. B—Fitchburg.</i>		
Captain, . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Merrill Carleton, Fitchburg, . . .	Apr. 14, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Worcester.</i>		
Captain, . . .	James M. Drennan, Worcester, . . .	June 30, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George H. Conklin, " . . .	Sept. 28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Joel H. Prouty, " . . .	May 30, 1866.
<i>Co. D—Fitchburg.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Hiram P. Minot, Fitchburg, . . .	Aug. 23, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George F. Merriam, " . . .	23, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	James May, " . . .	23, "
<i>Co. E—Ashburnham.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Asahel Wheeler, Ashburnham, . . .	Sept. 8, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George E. Davis, " . . .	8, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Harrison C. Cheney, " . . .	8, "
<i>Co. F—Milford.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Willard Clark, Milford, . . .	Sept. 18, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Dexter P. Vant, " . . .	18, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Asa S. Cox, " . . .	18, "
<i>Co. G—Springfield.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Horace C. Lee, Springfield, . . .	Aug. 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Eugene A. Allen, " . . .	Dec. 10, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Peter S. Bailey, " . . .	Aug. 28, "
<i>Co. H—Upton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Nelson Cox, Upton, . . .	Dec. 8, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George E. Childs, Upton, . . .	8, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Lyman Leighton, " . . .	8, "



## SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Major, . . . .	Lewis Gaul, Boston, . . . .	Sept. 1, 1866.
Adjutant, . . . .	Burrill Smith, Jr., Boston, . . . .	7, "
Quartermaster, . . . .	Jacob C. Chase, Salem, . . . .	Dec. 10, "
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	James B. Watkins, Boston, . . . .	Oct. 3, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Peter E. Hawkins, " . . . .	3, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	James J. Gardner, " . . . .	3, "
<i>Co. B—New Bedford.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Wealey Furlong, New Bedford, . . . .	Dec. 4, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	John T. Tolliver, " . . . .	4, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Joseph W. F. Groce, " . . . .	4, "

## SEVENTY-SEVENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY OF INFANTRY.—ENFIELD.

Captain, . . . .	Erskine E. Butler, Enfield, . . . .	Mar. 31, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Albert F. Johnson, Enfield, . . . .	31, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	John McGrath, Enfield, . . . .	31, "

## SEVENTY-EIGHTH UNATTACHED COMPANY OF INFANTRY.—CUMMINGTON.

Captain, . . . .	Joshua L. Abell, Cummington, . . . .	Dec. 31, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Anson Stephens, Worthington, . . . .	April 29, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . . .		

## SECOND BRIGADE.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commissions.
Brigadier-General, . . .	George H. Peirson, Salem, . . .	July 26, 1866.
Brig. Insp.; rank, Major, . . .	Robert S. Daniels, S. Danvers, . . .	Aug. 8, "
A. D. C.; " Capt., . . .	John Kent, Charlestown, . . .	10, "
Quarterm'r; " " . . .	Charles Currier, Medford, . . .	8, "
Engineer; " " . . .	Eben Sutton, North Andover, . . .	10, "

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . .	William T. Grammer, Woburn, . . .	Sept. 5, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . .	George A. Meacham, Cambridge, . . .	Nov. 7, "
Major, . . .	G. H. Marden, Jr., Charlestown, . . .	7, "
Adjutant, . . .	Walter Everett, Charlestown, . . .	Sept. 8, "
Quartermaster, . . .	Daniel W. Lawrence, Medford, . . .	8, "
Surgeon, . . .	Joshua B. Treadwell, Boston, . . .	8, "
Assistant-Surgeon, . . .		
Chaplain, . . .		
<i>Co. A—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Henry C. Cutter, Charlestown, . . .	Oct. 29, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	John E. Phipps, Charlestown, . . .	29, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Geo W. Prescott, Charlestown, . . .	29, "
<i>Co. B—Somerville.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Granville W. Daniels, Somerville, . . .	April 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	William E. Dickson, Somerville, . . .	Oct. 24, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Charles H. Tyler, Somerville, . . .	24, "
<i>Co. C—Cambridge.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Daniel T. S. Leland, Cambridge, . . .	Oct. 22, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Dana R. Hovey, Cambridge, . . .	22, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Michael Dalton, Somerville, . . .	22, "
<i>Co. D—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Charles P. Whittle, Charlestown, . . .	Dec. 12, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Alex. E. Hewes, Charlestown, . . .	12, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Maurice F. Quinn, Charlestown, . . .	12, "
<i>Co. E—Medford.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Isaac F. R. Hosea, Medford, . . .	Feb. 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Albert F. Dow, Medford, . . .	Oct. 23, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Jophamus H. Whitney, Medford, . . .	23, "
<i>Co. F—Medford.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Godfrey Ryder, Jr., Medford, . . .	May 10, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	William H. Dane, Medford, . . .	Feb. 2, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . .	George M. Teal, Medford, . . .	2, "

***Fifth Regiment—Continued.***

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commissions.
<i>Co. G—Woburn.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Cyrus Tay, Woburn, . . . .	Mar. 18, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Montresor Seely, Woburn, . . . .	Aug. 20, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Edwin F. Wyer, Woburn, . . . .	Sept. 17, "
<i>Co. H—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	William Spalding, Charlestown, . . . .	Aug. 22, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	William F. Bibrim, Charlestown, . . . .	Nov. 1, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Guilford S. Ladd, Charlestown, . . . .	1, "
<i>Co. I—Hudson.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Andrew A. Powers, Bolton, . . . .	April 18, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	William S. Frost, Marlborough, . . . .	18, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	L. H. Farnsworth, Feltonville, . . . .	18, "
<i>Co. K—South Danvers.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	John W. Stevens, South Danvers, . . . .	Feb. 6, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Benj. F. Southwick, S. Danvers, . . . .	Mar. 27, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Benjamin Beckett, S. Danvers, . . . .	27, "

### SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . .	Melvin Beal, Lawrence, . . .	May 29, 1866.
Lieutenant Colonel,	Benjamin F. Goddard, Lowell, . .	" 29, "
Major, . . .	James W. Hart, Lowell, . . .	Aug. 30, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	George S. Merrill, Lawrence, . .	Jan. 15, "
Quarterm'r; " "	Charles H. Coburn, Lowell, . .	July 15, "
Surgeon; " Major,	Walter Burnham, Lowell, . .	June 2, "
Asst-Surgeon;" 1st Lt.,	William B. Reynolds, Lawrence, .	July 15, "
Asst-Surgeon;" " "	George W. Sargent, Lawrence, .	June 2, "
Chaplain, . . .	George S. Weaver, Lawrence, .	July 15, "
<i>Co. A—South Reading.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Samuel F. Littlefield, S. Reading, .	Sept. 12, 1862.
First Lieutenant, . .	James M. Morrill, South Danvers, .	Jan. 31, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	Edwin A. Vinton, Melrose, . .	Oct. 10, "
<i>Co. B—Groton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	George F. Shattuck, Groton, . .	Mar. 21, 1862.
First Lieutenant, . .	Joseph A. Bacon, Harvard, . .	May 12, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, .	William F. Childs, Groton, . .	12, "
<i>Co. C—Lowell.</i>		
Captain, . . .	John A. G. Richardson, Lowell, .	June 12, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Isaac B. Pendergast, Lowell, . .	Oct. 12, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Ambrose S. Wilder, Lowell, . .	15, "
<i>Co. D—Lowell.</i>		
Captain, . . .	James M. Torsey, Lowell, . .	Sept. 14, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Earl A. Thissell, Lowell, . .	14, "
Second Lieutenant, .	George D. Harvey, Lowell, . .	14, "

*Sixth Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commissions.
<i>Co. E—Acton.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Frank H. Whitcomb, Acton, . .	May 13, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . .	James E. Harris, Acton, . .	Feb. 14, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . .	Forestus D. K. Hoar, Acton, . .	14, "
<i>Co. F—Concord.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Richard Barrett, Concord, . .	Nov. 9, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Humphrey H. Buttrick, Concord, . .	9, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	George F. Hall, Concord, . .	9, "
<i>Co. G—Lowell.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Albert Finder, Lowell, . .	Mar. 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Edward S. Wheeler, Lowell, . .	Aug. 19, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . .	George G. Tarbell, Lowell, . .	May 14, 1866.
<i>Co. H—Lowell.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Matthew Donnavan, Lowell, . .	June 6, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	John O. Grady, Lowell, . .	6, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Francis McQuade, Lowell, . .	Aug. 22, 1866.
<i>Co. I—Lawrence.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Frederick G. Tyler, Lawrence, . .	Nov. 5, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . .	F. B. Chamberlain, Lawrence, . .	July 12, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . .	Daniel A. Burr, Lawrence, . .	Aug. 18, "
<i>Co. K—Lawrence.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Smith Decker, Lawrence, . .	Mar. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	George N. Archer, Lawrence, . .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	John W. Weeks, Lawrence, . .	7, "

## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . . .	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, . .	July 22, 1864.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . .	Francis E. Porter, Beverly, . .	May 29, 1866.
Major, . . . .	David W. Low, Gloucester, . .	July 22, 1864.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Abram H. Berry, Lynn, . .	15, "
Quarterm'r; " "	Joseph A. Ingalls, Swampscott, . .	26, "
Surgeon; " Major,	John L. Robinson, Wenham, . .	26, "
Asst. Surg.; " 1st Lt.,	Ebenezer Hunt, Danvers, . .	26, "
Asst. Surg.; " "	Amos H. Johnson, Middleton, . .	Nov. 10, 1866.
Chaplain, . . . .	John S. Sewell, Wenham, . .	July 26, 1864.
<i>Co. A—Newburyport.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Joseph L. Johnson, Newburyport, . .	May 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Eben P. Cutler, Newburyport, . .	25, "
Second Lieutenant, . .		
<i>Co. B—Newburyport.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Charles L. Ayers, Newburyport, . .	Mar. 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Wallace D. Wells, Newburyport, . .	April 20, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	George W. Clark, Newburyport, . .	20, "

*Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. C—Marblehead.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Knott V. Martin, Marblehead, .	April 17, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	P. T. Woodfin, Jr., Marblehead, .	17, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Benjamin Pitman, Marblehead, .	17, "
<i>Co. D—Lynn.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Thomas H. Berry, Lynn, . .	May 16, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	George E. Palmer, Lynn, . .	July 12, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, .	William H. Keene, Lynn, . .	12, "
<i>Co. E—Beverly.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Hugh J. Munsey, Beverly, . .	June 18, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Frederick A. Currier, Beverly, .	April 20, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Alfred Porter, Beverly, . .	20, "
<i>Co. F—Lynn.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Henry Stone, Lynn, . . .	Nov. 8, 1862.
First Lieutenant, . .	Josiah F. Kimball, Lynn, . .	June 13, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Robert P. Martin, Lynn, . .	13, "
<i>Co. G—Gloucester.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Benjamin F. Cook, Gloucester, .	Sept. 10, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Edward A. Story, Gloucester, .	10, "
Second Lieutenant, .	John B. Dennis, Gloucester, .	Dec. 10, "
<i>Co. H—Salem.</i>		
Captain, . . .	George D. Putnam, Boston, . .	Nov. 2, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	John R. Lakeman, Salem, . .	2, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Augustus Brown, Salem, . .	2, "
<i>Co. I—Lynn.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Jeremiah C. Bacheller, Lynn, .	May 6, 1863.
First Lieutenant, . .	Charles C. Fry, Lynn, . . .	Jan. 27, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	George E. Hilton, Lynn, . . .	27, "
<i>Co. K—Salem.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Joseph H. Glidden, Salem, . .	June 17, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	James Leonard, Salem, . . .	April 4, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	Sidney B. Rowell, Salem, . .	Aug. 22, "

## THIRD BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.—MALDEN.

Captain, . . .	James B. Ayer, Malden, . .	Jan. 14, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Edward E. Currier, Malden, .	Mar. 24, "
" " . . .	George H. Johnson, Malden, .	Dec. 14, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	William H. Howe, Malden, . .	14, "
" " . . .		

## FOURTH BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.—LAWRENCE.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commissions.
Captain, . . .	Henry M. McIntire, Lawrence, .	July 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Frank Annan, Lawrence, . .	1, "
" " . . .	Charles E. Jones, Lawrence, .	Jan. 22, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . .	George G. Durrell, Lawrence, .	July 8, 1865.
" " . . .	Nathaniel H. Morrill, Lawrence, .	Jan. 22, 1866.

## COMPANY F, UNATTACHED CAVALRY.—CHELMSFORD.

Captain, . . .	Christopher Roby, Chelmsford, .	Sept. 5, 1864.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	H. Herbert Emerson, Chelmsford, .	July 24, 1866.
Asst-Surgeon; " "	Levi Howard, Chelmsford, . .	24, "
First Lieutenant, . . .	Warren C. Hamblett, Chelmsford, .	June 18, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Allen Cameron, Westford, . .	18, "

## COMPANIES OF CADETS.

*First Company—Boston.*

Captain; rank, Lt. Col.,	Christopher C. Holmes, Milton, .	Aug. 28, 1858.
Lieutenant; rank, Major,	John Jeffries, Jr., Boston, . .	Dec. 16, 1862.
Ensign; " " . . .	Curtis B. Raymond, Boston, . .	16, "
Surgeon; " " . . .	B. Joy Jeffries, Boston, . . .	Nov. 8, 1863.
Adjutant; " Capt.,	Charles M. Seaver, Roxbury, . .	Feb. 7, 1865.
Quartermaster; " 1st Lt.,		
First Lieutenant, . . .	William F. Lawrence, Boston, . .	Nov. 28, 1862.
" " . . .	Otis E. Weld, Boston, . . .	8, 1863.
" " . . .	George A. Clark, Dorchester, . .	Mar. 1, 1864.
" " . . .	James H. Ellison, Waltham, . .	Feb. 14, 1865.
" " . . .	Henry P. Quincy, Dedham, . .	14, "
" " . . .	Frederick Dexter, Brookline, . .	April 8, 1866.

*Second Company—Salem.*

Captain; rank, Major, .	A. Parker Browne, Malden, . .	April 6, 1866.
Captain; " Captain, .	Samuel Dalton, Salem, . . .	6, "
Adjutant; " 1st Lt., .	John P. Browning, Salem, . .	28, "
Quartermaster; " " .	Jonathan A. Kenny, Salem, . .	28, "
Surgeon; " Major, . .	Charles Haddock, Beverly, . .	Aug. 14, "
First Lieutenant, . . .	Joseph C. Foster, Salem, . .	Jan. 23, 1865.
" " . . .	Edward A. Simonds, Salem, . .	23, "
Second Lieutenant, . .	Phillip G. Skinner, Salem, . .	23, "
" " . . .	Edward Hobbs, Salem, . . .	July 17, 1866.

In conclusion I will only add, that the officers and men composing the Volunteer Militia are generally well drilled and disciplined. Probably at no time since the inauguration of the present volunteer system have they been in so good condition as at present.

They now number nearly six thousand men. They are all well armed, uniformed and equipped, and I confidently believe would be prompt and efficient in any service in the line of their duty that they may be called upon to perform.

With great respect, I have the honor to be,  
Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JAS. A. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

---

**R E P O R T**

**OF THE**

**QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.**

---

**JANUARY 1st, 1867.**

---

---



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE; STATE ARSENAL, }  
CAMBRIDGE, January 1, 1867. }

To Major-General JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Adjutant-General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the information of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, a Report of the transactions of this Department, during the year 1866.

I have the honor to be, General,  
Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, STATE ARSENAL, }  
CAMBRIDGE, January 1, 1867. }

To His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief.*

GOVERNOR:—Herewith I have the honor to present the doings of this department for the past year.

During the year the militia have been fully equipped with uniforms, arms and accoutrements, as required by law; three hundred new tents, at a cost of eleven thousand one hundred dollars (\$11,100,) have been purchased for the use of the militia.

We have also successfully disposed of all the heavy English ordnance and ordnance stores imported several years since, at a round sum of one hundred and sixty-five thousand eight hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty-eight cents, (\$165,836.58.)

The tabular statements herewith annexed will exhibit in detail the transactions of the office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1866, viz.:—

[A.] Schedule of colors and appendages issued to militia.

[B.] Schedule of worn colors in charge of the Quartermaster, December 31, 1866.

[C.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property issued to militia, &c.

[D.] Schedule of issues of infantry ordnance and ordnance stores to militia, &c.

[E.] Schedule of issues of artillery and cavalry arms and accoutrements to militia, &c.

[F.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property received from militia, &c.

[G.] Schedule of infantry ordnance and ordnance stores received from militia, &c.

[H.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores pertaining to artillery and cavalry received from militia, &c.

[I.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores lost or destroyed by disbanded companies.

[K.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property in possession of militia, &c.

[L.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores pertaining to infantry in possession of militia, &c.

[M.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores pertaining to artillery and cavalry in possession of militia, &c.

[N.] Schedule of Ordnance and Quartermaster's stores purchased.

[O.] Schedule of tools, implements, &c., purchased.

[P.] Schedule of camp and garrison equipage sold by order of governor and council.

[Q.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property sold to State of New Hampshire.

[R.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores sold by order of governor and council.

[S.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores in possession of Spencer Repeating Rifle Company.

[T.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property at arsenal.

[U.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores at arsenal.

[V.] Schedule of tools and appurtenances at arsenal.

[W.] Schedule of munitions at magazine.

[X.] Schedule of tools and appurtenances at magazine.

[Y.] Schedule of bills approved during the year.

[Z.] Account of all moneys received and deposited by me for property sold by order of governor and council.

[AA.] Account of funds deposited in Second National Bank, Boston.

[BB.] Account of the expenditures which are charged to the appropriation of the Quartermaster's and Ordnance Department.

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the efficient services of General Cunningham, (now Adjutant-General,) late Assistant Quartermaster-General; Brevet Brigadier-General Chamberlain, Deputy Quartermaster-General and keeper of the State Arsenal, and to Mr. Noyes, the efficient clerk of the department.

I have the honor to remain,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

[ A. ]

*SCHEDULE—Colors and Appendages issued by the Quartermaster-General during the year 1866, to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.*

TO WHOM ISSUED.	Colors—Silken— St. Regimental.	Flags—Silken— National.	Guidons—Silken.	Color Staves— (complete.)	Color Covers.	Color Belts and Sockets.
1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia,	1	1	—	2	2	2
3d    “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
5th    “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
6th    “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
7th    “       “       “       “	—	—	—	—	—	2
8th    “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
9th    “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
2d Battalion Infantry, Mass. Vol. Militia,	1	1	—	2	2	2
1st    “       Cavalry,    “       “       “	1	—	—	1	1	—
3d Light Battery,       “       “       “	—	—	1	1	1	—
4th    “       “       “       “       “	—	—	1	1	1	—
Totals,	8	7	2	17	17	16

## [B.]

*SCHEDULE—Worn Colors in charge of the Quartermaster-General,  
December 31, 1866, (deposited in State House, Boston.)*

WHENCE RECEIVED.					Flags—Silken— National.	Colors—Silken— St. Regimental.	Guidons—Silken —National.	Guidons—Silken —State.	Brigade Colors.	Markers.	Staves (without colors.)
1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Inf.,					3	2	-	-	-	-	-
2d	"	"	"	"	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
3d	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5th	"	"	"	"	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
6th	"	"	"	"	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
8th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
9th	"	"	"	"	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
10th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11th	"	"	"	"	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
12th	"	"	"	"	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
13th	"	"	"	"	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
14th	"	"	"	"	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16th	"	"	"	"	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
17th	"	"	"	"	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
18th	"	"	"	"	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
19th	"	"	"	"	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
20th	"	"	"	"	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
21st	"	"	"	"	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
22d	"	"	"	"	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
23d	"	"	"	"	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
24th	"	"	"	"	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th	"	"	"	"	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
26th	"	"	"	"	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
27th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
28th	"	"	"	"	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
29th	"	"	"	"	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
30th	"	"	"	"	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
31st	"	"	"	"	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
32d	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33d	"	"	"	"	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
34th	"	"	"	"	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
35th	"	"	"	"	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
36th	"	"	"	"	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
37th	"	"	"	"	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
38th	"	"	"	"	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
39th	"	"	"	"	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
40th	"	"	"	"	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
41st	"	"	"	"	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42d	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
43d	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
44th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
46th	"	"	"	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

*Schedule Worn Colors—Concluded.*

WHENCE RECEIVED.	Flag—Silken— National.	Colors—Silken— St. Regimental.	Guidons—Silken —National.	Guidons—Silken —State.	Brigade Colors.	Markers.	Staves (without colors.)
47th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Inf.,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
48th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
49th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
51st " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
52d " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
53d " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
55th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
56th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
57th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
58th " " " "	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
59th " " " "	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
60th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
61st " " " "	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Cavalry,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2d " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3d " " " "	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
4th " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5th " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Co. A, Mass. Vol. Frontier Cavalry,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
D, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
E, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment Mass. Vol. Heavy Art.,	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
2d " " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3d " " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
4th " " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
1st Battalion " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1st Light Battery Mass. Volunteers,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3d " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4th " " " "	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
5th " " " "	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
6th " " " "	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
7th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
8th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
9th " " " "	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
10th " " " "	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
11th " " " "	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
12th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
13th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
14th " " " "	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
15th " " " "	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
16th " " " "	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Brig. Gen. N. B. McLaughlin's Brigade,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Unknown,	4	4	3	1	-	-	-
Totals,	107	104	80	17	1	6	3

TUES, WITH PLUS.

302

TO WHOM ISSUED.

**Springfield Rifle Mkts.,  
cal. .58, model '68.**

U. S. Muskets, model  
1842.  
Drum Slinga.

## Tube Pouches, with

**Company A, Second Regiment, M. V. M.,**

B,	..	..	..
C,	..	..	..
D,	..	..	..
E,	..	..	..
F,	..	..	..
G,	..	..	..
H,	..	..	..
I,	..	..	..
K,	..	..	..
A,	Third	..	..
B,	..	..	..
E,	..	..	..
G,	Fourth	..	..
A,	Fifth	..	..
B,	..	..	..
C,	..	..	..
D,	..	..	..
E,	..	..	..
F,	..	..	..
G,	..	..	..
H,	..	..	..
I,	..	..	..
A,	Sixth	..	..
B,	..	..	..
E,	..	..	..
F,	..	..	..
H,	..	..	..
I,	..	..	..
A,	Seventh	..	..
B,	..	..	..
C,	..	..	..
D,	..	..	..
E,	..	..	..
F,	..	..	..
G,	..	..	..
H,	..	..	..
I,	..	..	..
K,	..	..	..
A,	Eighth	..	..
B,	..	..	..
C,	..	..	..
D,	..	..	..
E,	..	..	..
F,	..	..	..
G,	..	..	..
H,	..	..	..
I,	..	..	..
K,	..	..	..
A,	Ninth	..	..
B,	..	..	..
C,	..	..	..
D,	..	..	..
E,	..	..	..
F,	..	..	..
G,	..	..	..
H,	..	..	..
I,	..	..	..
K,	..	..	..
A,	Tenth	..	..
B,	..	..	..
C,	..	..	..

55

55

55

52  
EE

—

—

55

—

55

55

55

$$L$$

**Bugles, with Cord.**

**2**

2

48

62

29

8

3.

88

13

3.

1

人



Blank Cartridges, 8-pdr.	Blank Cartridges, 12-pdr.	Friction Primers.	Pendulum Haulse, 12-pdr.	Haulse Pouches.	Parrott Gun Sights, sets.	N. C. O. Sashes.	Bugles, with Cord.	Pick Axes.	Shovels.	Boarding Pikes.	Sabre Cases.	Horse Equipm't Cases.	Equipment Cases.	Harness Boxes.	Blankets, Red.
77	-	100	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	14
-	-	50	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
-	50	-	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	77	50	10	10	10	4	8	1	1	24	2	7	3	9	14

R

Saddles.

1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1

## [ N . ]

*SCHEDULE—Ordinance and Quartermaster's Stores purchased during the year ending December 31, 1866.*

Powder, Cannon, pounds, . . . . .	2,050	Pick Axes, . . . . .	258
Cartridges, Assorted, . . . . .	1,548	Cast Steel Axes, . . . . .	252
Cartridges, Blank, . . . . .	2,400	Saddle Cloths, . . . . .	484
Percussion Caps, . . . . .	30,000	Surcingle, . . . . .	1,100
Cannon Primers, . . . . .	1,000	Horse Brushes, . . . . .	600
Cartridge Bags, . . . . .	1,524	Curry Combs, . . . . .	600
Red Flannel, yards, . . . . .	110	Army Blankets, . . . . .	1,100
Tompions, . . . . .	68	Worsted Sashes, . . . . .	130
Tompson Straps, . . . . .	18	Body Belts, Frogs and Plates, . . . . .	230
Tarpaulins, . . . . .	36	Non-commissioned Officers' Swords, . . . . .	180
Prolongs, . . . . .	18	Drums, . . . . .	200
Gunners' Gimlets, . . . . .	30	Drum Sticks, pairs, . . . . .	200
Priming Wires, . . . . .	60	Drum Slings, . . . . .	200
Tents, Wall, . . . . .	300	Bugles, . . . . .	12
Tent Pins, . . . . .	9,000	National Colors, silken, . . . . .	7
Tent Poles, . . . . .	900	State Colors, " . . . . .	8
Mallets, . . . . .	800	Guidons, " . . . . .	2
Tent Buttons, . . . . .	500	Belts and Sockets, . . . . .	15
Canvas Bags, . . . . .	4	Camp Colors, . . . . .	6
Cast Steel Spades, . . . . .	250	Markers, . . . . .	2

## [ O . ]

*SCHEDULE—Tools and Implements, Building Materials, &c., purchased during the year ending December 31, 1866.*

Horizontal Tabular Boiler, . . . . .	1	Nails, assorted, pounds, . . . . .	1,020
Eight Horse Engine, complete, . . . . .	1	Screws; groes, . . . . .	10
Polishing Frame, complete, . . . . .	1	Glass, box, . . . . .	1
Shafting, pounds, . . . . .	2,517	Planes, assorted, . . . . .	2
Iron Bolts and Nuts, . . . . .	161	Locks, " . . . . .	23
Iron, pounds, assorted, . . . . .	1,587	Files, " . . . . .	9
Grind Stone Trough, complete, . . . . .	1	Hinges, pairs, . . . . .	5
Manilla Cordage, pounds, . . . . .	63	Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1
Copper Gutters and Conductors, feet, . . . . .	197	Dividers, . . . . .	1
Iron Doors, . . . . .	2	Chisels, . . . . .	2
Iron Safe, . . . . .	1	Wrenches, . . . . .	31
Coal, tons, . . . . .	23	Padlocks, . . . . .	6
Sheets Tin, . . . . .	15	Gas Pipe Tongs, . . . . .	1
Rolls Tarred Sheathing, . . . . .	20	Latches, . . . . .	8
Lead and Sheet Pipe, pounds, . . . . .	573	Bell Slide, . . . . .	1
Water Closets, complete, . . . . .	2	Gong, . . . . .	1
Copper Pumps, . . . . .	1	Iron Buttons, . . . . .	24

*Schedule Tools and Implements—Concluded.*

Glass Knobs, sets, . . . . .	3	Benzine, gallons, . . . . .	45
Ventilator, . . . . .	1	Alcohol, " . . . . .	1
Brackets, pairs, . . . . .	1	Brushes, assorted, . . . . .	25
Stoves, . . . . .	1	White Lead, pounds, . . . . .	950
Coal Hods, . . . . .	3	Putty, " . . . . .	174
Scoop Shovel, . . . . .	1	Paints, assorted, pounds, . . . . .	232
Stove Shovels, . . . . .	4	Glue, " . . . . .	25
Stove Pipe, pounds, . . . . .	26	Alum, " . . . . .	20
Zinc, pounds, . . . . .	7	Twine, " . . . . .	21
Water Pitcher, . . . . .	1	Camphor, " . . . . .	25
Iron Sink, . . . . .	1	Potash, " . . . . .	60
Doors, assorted, . . . . .	16	Mutton Suet, " . . . . .	20
Sashes, " . . . . .	21	Chloride of Lime, " . . . . .	94
Window Frames, . . . . .	43	Grass Seed, " . . . . .	8
Sash Fastenings, . . . . .	30	Clover Seed, " . . . . .	1
Window Shades, . . . . .	28	Salt, bushel, . . . . .	1
Cotton Waste, pounds, . . . . .	125	Paper, assorted, reams, . . . . .	6
Castile Soap, " . . . . .	4	Envelopes, assorted, . . . . .	1,572
Rubber Hose, feet, . . . . .	380	Quill Pens, boxes, . . . . .	4
Brass Pipe and Nozzle, . . . . .	1	Steel Pens, gross, . . . . .	2
Couplings, sets, . . . . .	8	Ink, quarts, . . . . .	1
Lumber, feet, assorted, . . . . .	12,392	Ink, Carmine, bottle, . . . . .	1
Cement, casks . . . . .	25	Rubber Bands, boxes, . . . . .	4
Lime, " . . . . .	18	Sealing Wax, pounds, . . . . .	1
Gravel, loads, . . . . .	20	Blank Books, . . . . .	4
Bricks, . . . . .	13,296	Letter Files, . . . . .	4
Drain Pipe, feet; . . . . .	184	Eyelets, boxes, . . . . .	2
Sods, feet, . . . . .	2,700	Blotting Pads, dozen, . . . . .	3
Edge and Curb Stones, . . . . .		Blank Cards, . . . . .	500
Varnish, gallons, . . . . .	2	Rubber Ruler, . . . . .	1
Spirits Turpentine, gallons, . . . . .	12	Paper Folder, . . . . .	1
Oil, " . . . . .	81	Blanks, assorted, . . . . .	3,600
Japan, " . . . . .	5	Postages, . . . . .	\$37 50

[P.]

*SCHEDULE—Camp and Garrison Equipage sold by auction, August 14, 1866, by order of Governor and Council.*

Warner Tents, . . . . .	10	Bell Tent Table Wedges, . . . . .	26
" " Poles, . . . . .	10	Eldridge Tents, . . . . .	8
A Tents, . . . . .	132	" " Poles, sets, . . . . .	3
" " Poles, sets, . . . . .	132	Boyd Tents, . . . . .	1
No. 1, Bell Tents, . . . . .	8	" " Poles, . . . . .	1
" " " Poles, . . . . .	8	Fremont Tents, . . . . .	37
" " " Tables, . . . . .	8	Sibley " . . . . .	2
No. 2, " " . . . . .	18	" " Poles, . . . . .	2
" " " Poles, . . . . .	18	Tent Pins, . . . . .	60
" " " Tables, . . . . .	18	Mallets, . . . . .	2

## [ Q. ]

*SCHEDULE—Quartermaster's Property sold to the State of New Hampshire, September 26, 1866.*

Infantry Dress Coats, . . . . .	350	Letters—C, . . . . .	100
Footman's Trowsers, pairs, . . . . .	350	“ D, . . . . .	100
Shoulder Scales, Privates, pairs, . . . . .	1,144	“ E, . . . . .	100
“ “ N. C. O., “ . . . . .	104	“ F, . . . . .	100
Bagles, . . . . .	1,250	“ G, . . . . .	100
Cross Cannon, . . . . .	100	“ H, . . . . .	100
“ Sabres, . . . . .	50	“ I, . . . . .	492
Letters—A, . . . . .	100	“ K, . . . . .	100
“ B, . . . . .	100	Figures—2, . . . . .	515

## [ R. ]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores sold during the year 1866, by order of Governor and Council.*

Blakely Guns, Rifled, 11-inch, . . . . .	5	Bolts for Cups, . . . . .	498
“ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	4	Spherical Cast Steel Shot, 11-inch, . . . . .	38
“ “ “ 8-inch, . . . . .	1	“ “ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	70
Lowmoor Guns, smooth bore, 8-inch, . . . . .	50	“ “ “ “ 8-inch, . . . . .	310
Tompions, . . . . .	60	“ “ “ Bolt, 11-inch, . . . . .	1
Cannon Sights, . . . . .	58	“ “ “ Bolts, 9-inch, . . . . .	44
Cartridge Bags, . . . . .	61	“ “ Iron Bolts, 9-inch, . . . . .	23
Fuse Gauge, . . . . .	1	“ “ “ “ 11-inch, . . . . .	50
“ Wrenches, . . . . .	2	Elongated “ “ Shell, 11-inch, . . . . .	35
Time Fuses, . . . . .	75	“ “ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	27
Copper Cups, for 11-inch Shot and Shell, . . . . .	97	“ “ Steel “ 11-inch, . . . . .	11
		“ “ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	50

## [ S. ]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in possession of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Company, loaned them by order of Governor and Council, September 22, 1866.*

Spencer Repeating Rifles, Calibre .50, . . . . .		Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1,856
Model 1865, . . . . .	1,856	Rods, . . . . .	186
Thongs, . . . . .	1,856	Packing Boxes, . . . . .	186

## [ T. ]

*SCHEDULE—Quartermaster's Property at the State Arsenal, Cambridge, in charge of the Quartermaster-General, December 31, 1866.*

Infantry Frock Coats, . . . . .	2,798	Hospital Tents, . . . . .	2
“ Great Coats, . . . . .	3,259	Wall Tents, large, . . . . .	295
Cavalry Jackets, . . . . .	100	“ “ small, . . . . .	24
“ Great Coats, . . . . .	100	“ “ Flys, . . . . .	21
Artillery Jackets, . . . . .	196	Marquees, . . . . .	8
“ Great Coats, . . . . .	196	Hospital Tent Poles, . . . . .	2
Footman's Trowsers, pairs, . . . . .	3,200	Wall “ “ sets, . . . . .	317
Forage Caps, . . . . .	3,529	Marquee “ “ “ . . . . .	8
Privates Shoulder Scales, pairs, . . . . .	4,104	A “ “ “ . . . . .	1
Bugles, . . . . .	3,625	Bell “ “ No. 1, . . . . .	2
Cross Sabres, . . . . .	150	“ “ “ No. 2, . . . . .	5
“ Cannon, . . . . .	56	“ “ Tables, No. 1, . . . . .	2
Figures, . . . . .	2,985	“ “ “ No. 2, . . . . .	11
Letters, . . . . .	3,374	“ “ “ No. 3, . . . . .	27
Blankets, Gray, . . . . .	496	Mallets, . . . . .	188
Surcingle, . . . . .	668	Tent Pins, . . . . .	3,806
Curry Combs, . . . . .	358	Shovels, handled, . . . . .	227
Horse Brushes, . . . . .	358	Pickaxes, “ . . . . .	236
Ambulance, . . . . .	1	Chopping Axes, handled, . . . . .	215
“ Harness, sets, . . . . .	2	Monkey Wrenches, . . . . .	10

## [ U. ]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores at the State Arsenal, Cambridge, in charge of the Quartermaster-General, December 31, 1866.*

ARTILLERY.			
Cannon, Bronze, 12-pounder, Rifled,	3	Gun Carriages, with limbers, 12-pdr., field, . . . . .	10
“ “ “ Napo-oleon, smooth bore, . . . . .	8	Gun Carriages, with limbers, 10-pdr., field, . . . . .	2
Cannon, Bronze, 6-pdr., smooth bore, . . . . .	12	Gun Carriages, with limbers, 6-pdr., field, . . . . .	20
“ Iron, 18-pdr., Dahlgreen, rifled, . . . . .	1	Gun Carriages, 32-pdr., Pivot, . . . . .	1
“ “ 32-pdr., smooth bore, . . . . .	2	“ “ 12-pdr., Truck, . . . . .	2
“ “ 10-pdr., Parrotta, rifled, . . . . .	2	Caissons, with limbers, . . . . .	10
“ “ 32-pdr., unserviceable, . . . . .	1	Forges, A, with limbers, . . . . .	5
“ “ 24-pdr., “ . . . . .	1	Battery Wagon, C, with limbers, . . . . .	5
“ “ 9-pdr., “ . . . . .	1	Limber Poles, spare, . . . . .	20
“ English, 8½ inch, rifled, . . . . .	1	Pole Yokes, “ . . . . .	9
“ “ 8.12 “ “ . . . . .	1	Brush Sponges, 32-pounder, . . . . .	4
“ “ 7½ “ “ . . . . .	2	“ “ 24-pounder, . . . . .	2
“ “ 5½ “ “ . . . . .	2	“ “ 12-pounder, . . . . .	1
Eprouvettes, Iron, . . . . .	2		

*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.*

Brush Sponges, 10-pounder, . . .	2	Bricoles, . . . . .	18
“ “ 6-pounder, . . . .	1	Prolonges, new, . . . .	11
Worms, 32-pounder, . . . .	4	“ old, . . . . .	5
“ 18-pounder, . . . . .	2	Tar Buckets, . . . . .	6
“ 12-pounder, . . . . .	7	Sponge Buckets, . . . . .	14
“ 10-pounder, . . . . .	1	Linstocks, . . . . .	1
“ 6-pounder, . . . . .	6	Portfire Stocks, . . . .	8
Rammers, 32-pounder, . . . .	4	“ Cases, . . . . .	44
“ 18-pounder, . . . . .	2	Thumbstalls, . . . . .	48
Rammers and Sponges, 12-pounder, .	34	Vent Covers, new, . . . .	6
“ “ 12-pdr., How'r, . . .	2	“ “ old, . . . . .	2
“ “ 10-pdr., . . . . .	4	“ Punches, . . . . .	7
“ “ 6-pdr., . . . . .	17	Lanyards, . . . . .	12
Sponge Covers, 12-pounder, . . .	36	Priming Wires, . . . . .	30
“ “ 10-pounder, . . . .	4	Gunners' Haversacks, new, .	12
“ “ 6-pounder, . . . . .	11	“ “ old, . . . . .	12
Sponges, woven, spare, 12-pounder, .	36	Spring Punches, . . . . .	8
“ “ 10-pounder, . . . .	18	Tow Hooks, . . . . .	4
Sponge Heads, “ 12-pounder, . . .	12	Tube Pouches, with Belts, new, .	12
“ “ 10-pounder, . . . .	8	“ “ old, . . . . .	6
Rammer “ “ 12-pounder, . . .	12	Crow Bars, . . . . .	2
“ “ 10-pounder, . . . .	8	Limber Chest Straps, . . . .	2
Ladle “ 32-pounder, . . . .	1	Tarpaulins, large, . . . .	20
“ “ 6-pounder, . . . . .	2	Gun Covers, old, . . . . .	6
Tompions, 32-pounder, . . . .	2	Copper Dippers, . . . . .	5
“ 18-pounder, . . . . .	1	“ Tunnels, . . . . .	5
“ 12-pounder, . . . . .	12	Water Buckets, wood, . . . .	27
“ 10-pounder, . . . . .	6	Gunners' Gimlets, . . . . .	34
“ 6-pounder, . . . . .	7	Fuse Wrenches, 8-inch, . . .	6
“ Blakely, &c., . . . . .	6	“ “ 12-pounder, . . . .	2
“ Straps, 12-pounder, . . . .	11	“ Saws, . . . . .	1
“ “ 6-pounder, . . . . .	5	“ Extractors, . . . . .	5
Copper Aprons, 32-pounder, . . .	2	“ Mallets, . . . . .	6
“ “ 18-pounder, . . . .	1	“ Gouges, . . . . .	3
Elevating Screws, 32-pounder, . . .	2	“ Setters, . . . . .	9
“ “ 18-pounder, . . . .	1	“ Screws, . . . . .	8
“ “ 12-pounder, . . . .	3	Gun Searchers, . . . . .	5
“ “ 10-pounder, . . . .	2	Gunners' Quadrants, . . . .	4
Cannon Locks, 32-pounder, . . .	2	Tangent Scales, . . . . .	17
“ “ 18-pounder, . . . .	1	Shot Gauges, . . . . .	20
Gun Sights, English, . . . . .	6	Stay Pins, . . . . .	66
“ “ 32-pounder, . . . .	2	Linch Pins, . . . . .	75
“ “ 18-pounder, . . . .	1	“ Washers, . . . . .	60
“ “ 12-pounder, . . . .	3	Pole Chains, . . . . .	5
“ “ 10-pounder, . . . .	2	Sponge “ . . . . .	8
Pendulum Housse, for light 12-pdr.,	8	Keys and Chains for Stay Pins, .	18
“ “ Pouches, “ 12-pdr.,	8	Tire Bolts, . . . . .	100
“ “ “ 6-pdr., . . . . .	1	Chains, Nos. 1 & 2, feet, . . .	16
Handspikes, 32-pounder, . . . .	11	Cold Shut S. Links, Nos. 3 & 4, .	310
“ 12-pounder, . . . . .	38	Nave Bands, . . . . .	20
“ 10-pounder, . . . . .	16	Splinter Bars, . . . . .	5
“ 6-pounder, . . . . .	23	Spokes, . . . . .	200

Fellies, . . . . .	120	Shot, Solid, 6-pdr., . . . . .	6,945
Nuts and Washers, Nos. 2, 3 & 4, . . . . .	184	" Hollow, 8-inch, . . . . .	1
Oil Feeders, . . . . .	68	" " 32-pdr., . . . . .	150
Tire Band Clips, . . . . .	10	" Canister, 32-pdr., . . . . .	50
Sabres, new, . . . . .	196	" " 12-pdr., . . . . .	118
Sabre Belts, new, . . . . .	196	" " 12-pdr., accelerating, . . . . .	96
" " old, . . . . .	1	" " 6-pdr., . . . . .	4,973
" Waist Belts, . . . . .	106	" " 6-pdr., fixed, . . . . .	98
Foot Artillery Swords, . . . . .	24	" Schenkle, 6-pdr., rifled, . . . . .	50
" " Sword Belts, . . . . .	20	" James, 12-pdr., . . . . .	1
Sabre Knots, . . . . .	220	Shell, 32-pdr., . . . . .	161
Pistol Belt Holsters, . . . . .	60	" 12-pdr., . . . . .	588
Artillery Harness, sets for 2 wheel Horses, new, . . . . .	30	" Schenkle, 6-pdr., rifled, . . . . .	28
Artillery Harness, sets for 2 wheel Horses, old, imperfect, . . . . .	16	" James, 12-pdr., . . . . .	1
Artillery Harness, sets for 2 lead Horses, new, . . . . .	30	" Sawyer's, 42-pdr., Rifle, . . . . .	1
Artillery Harness, sets for 2 lead Horses, old, imperfect, . . . . .	14	" " 12-pdr., " . . . . .	1
Halters, . . . . .	120	" " 6-pdr., " . . . . .	1
Nose Bags, . . . . .	120	" " 8-inch, " . . . . .	1
Whips, . . . . .	59	Cartridge Bags, 12-pdr., . . . . .	408
Leg Guards, . . . . .	54	" " 10-pdr., . . . . .	234
Saddles, new, . . . . .	29	" " 6-pdr., . . . . .	732
" old, . . . . .	12	Slow Match, yards, . . . . .	14
" " imperfect, . . . . .	8	Friction Primers, . . . . .	150
Saddle Bags, new, pairs, . . . . .	14	Ammunition Boxes for Shot & Shell, 1,029	
" " old, . . . . .	14		
Stirrups, new, pairs, . . . . .	29		
Spurs, " " . . . . .	27		
Spur Straps, new, pairs, . . . . .	27		
Surcingle, new, . . . . .	29		
Bridles, . . . . .	29		
" old, perfect, . . . . .	11		
" " imperfect, . . . . .	8		
Watering Bridles, new, . . . . .	29		
Halters, new, . . . . .	29		
" old, . . . . .	21		
Nose Bags, new, . . . . .	29		
Links, . . . . .	29		
Blankets, Red, . . . . .	7		
Bugles, with cord, . . . . .	6		
Lariats, . . . . .	85		
Picket Pins, . . . . .	85		
Harness Boxes, . . . . .	45		
Cast Iron Shell, English, 8½ inch, . . . . .	368		
" " " 7½ " . . . . .	218		
" " " 5½ " . . . . .	116		
Shot, Solid, 8-inch, . . . . .	3		
" " 32-pdr., . . . . .	3		
" " 12-pdr., . . . . .	10		

*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.**For Springfield Rifle Muskets, Model 1855.*

Stocks, . . . . .	7
Barrels, . . . . .	9
Ramrods, . . . . .	4
Bayonets, . . . . .	10
"    Clasps, . . . . .	4
"    "    Screws, . . . . .	1
Butt Plate, Screws, . . . . .	2
Side Screws, Front, . . . . .	11
"    "    Rear, . . . . .	15
"    "    Washers, . . . . .	7
Tang " . . . . .	3
Breech " . . . . .	3
Guard " . . . . .	6
Guards, . . . . .	1
Rear Sights, . . . . .	10
Leaf Spring Screws, . . . . .	2
Upper Bands, . . . . .	9
Middle " . . . . .	34
Hammers, . . . . .	155
Tumbler Screws, . . . . .	119
Tumblers, . . . . .	56
Main Springs, . . . . .	56
"    "    Swivels, . . . . .	120
Sear " . . . . .	60
Bridles, . . . . .	3
Triggers, . . . . .	2
Wipers, . . . . .	990
Ball Screws, . . . . .	135
Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1,920
Tumbler and Wire Punches, . . . . .	229
Tompions, . . . . .	398

*For Enfield Rifle Muskets.*

Stocks, . . . . .	2
Ramrods, . . . . .	4
Bayonets, . . . . .	27
"    Clasps, . . . . .	22
Nipple Shields, . . . . .	17
Breech Screws, . . . . .	1
Upper Band Swivels, . . . . .	16
Side Screws, Front, . . . . .	86
"    "    Rear, . . . . .	86
Tang Screws, . . . . .	88
Hammers, . . . . .	49
Tumblers, . . . . .	106
"    Screws, . . . . .	118
Main Springs, . . . . .	7
Sears, . . . . .	1
Sear Screws, . . . . .	4
"    Springs, . . . . .	76
"    Spring Screws, . . . . .	70

Bridles, . . . . .	3
Bridle Screws, . . . . .	123
Cones, . . . . .	2,963
Compound Tools, . . . . .	84
Tompions, . . . . .	130

*For Windsor Rifles, &c.*

Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers, . . . . .	74
Wormers, . . . . .	86
Ball Screws, . . . . .	31
Tompions, rubber, . . . . .	554
Bayonets, spare, 20-inch, . . . . .	74
Bullet Moulds, . . . . .	1

*For Muskets, Model 1841 and 1842.*

Ramrods, . . . . .	94
Ramrod Springs, . . . . .	41
Bayonets, . . . . .	21
Bayonet Clasps, . . . . .	58
"    Clasp Screws, . . . . .	154
Butt Plates, . . . . .	5
"    Plate Screws, . . . . .	29
Side Screws, front, . . . . .	138
"    "    rear, . . . . .	143
"    Screw Plates, . . . . .	5
Locks, Model 1841, imperfect, . . . . .	16
Tang Screws, . . . . .	1
Guard " . . . . .	93
"    Plates, . . . . .	11
"    Bow Nuts, . . . . .	39
"    "    Swivels, . . . . .	42
"    Bows with Swivels, . . . . .	10
"    Bow Swivel Rivets, . . . . .	102
Middle Band Swivels, . . . . .	63
"    "    Swivel Rivets, . . . . .	42
Upper Bands, . . . . .	63
Middle " . . . . .	2
Lower " . . . . .	45
Middle Band Springs, . . . . .	35
Lower " " . . . . .	47
Triggers, . . . . .	30
Trigger Screws, . . . . .	28
Rear Sights, 1841, . . . . .	37
Hammers, . . . . .	194
Tumblers, . . . . .	137
Tumbler Screws, . . . . .	48
Main Springs, . . . . .	172
"    Spring Screws, . . . . .	17
Sears, . . . . .	23
Sear Screws, . . . . .	192
"    Springs, . . . . .	148
"    Spring Screws, . . . . .	148



*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.*

Bridle Screws, . . . . .	268	Bayonet Scabbards, English, Altered, . . . . .	5,784
Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1,194	“ Scabbard Frogs, English, . . . . .	
Wipers, . . . . .	3,657	Russet, . . . . .	1,969
Ball Screws, . . . . .	168	Waist Belts, English, old, . . . . .	5
Spring Vices, . . . . .	417	Gun Slings, “ “ . . . . .	1
Cones, . . . . .	1,907	Bayonet Scabbards, English, old, . . . . .	3
Tompions, wood, . . . . .	188	“ Scabbard Frog, English, old, . . . . .	3
“ rubber, . . . . .	1,130	N. C. Staff Officers' Swords, . . . . .	23
<i>Accoutrements, &amp;c., &amp;c.</i>			
Cartridge Boxes, . . . . .	12,999	N. C. Officers' Swords, . . . . .	82
Box Plates, . . . . .	3,385	N. C. Staff Officers' Sashes, . . . . .	9
“ Belts, . . . . .	12,883	N. C. Officers' Swords, . . . . .	71
“ Belt Plates, . . . . .	3,327	Drums, Snare, . . . . .	142
“ Rifle, . . . . .	314	“ Sticks, pairs, . . . . .	152
“ Buttons, . . . . .	14	“ Slings, . . . . .	142
“ Plates, Rifle, . . . . .	314	“ Snare Strain Screws, spare, . . . . .	26
Waist Belts, . . . . .	11,811	“ Stick Carriers, . . . . .	3
Rifle, with Clasps & Slides, . . . . .	34	Fifes, . . . . .	7
Waist Belt Plates, . . . . .	12,621	Bugles, . . . . .	2
Belts, with Sabre Plates, . . . . .	29	Bullets, Spherical, cal. .69 pounds, . . . . .	896
Cap Pouches, . . . . .	12,292	Elongated, “.577 “ . . . . .	1,045
Bayonet Scabbards, 20-inch, . . . . .	195	“ “.54 “ . . . . .	266
“ 18-inch, . . . . .	14,806	Buck Shot, pounds, . . . . .	16
Gun Slings, . . . . .	12,192	Percussion Caps, . . . . .	14,000
Hooks, . . . . .	1,736	<i>CAVALRY.</i>	
Sword Belts, shoulder, . . . . .	19	Spencer Repeating Carbines, model . . . . .	
Frogs, . . . . .	133	1865, calibre .50, . . . . .	976
Musicians' Waist Belts and Plates, . . . . .	138	Sabres, light, . . . . .	362
Standard Belts, . . . . .	8	old, . . . . .	1
Cartridge Boxes, old, . . . . .	1,168	Sabre Belts, with Plates, . . . . .	747
Box Plates, old, . . . . .	2,200	Knots, . . . . .	608
“ Belts, “ . . . . .	1,256	Horse Pistols, . . . . .	221
“ Plates, “ . . . . .	1,643	Savage Repeating Pistols, . . . . .	1
Waist Belts, old, . . . . .	1,209	Colt's “ “ : . . . . .	3
Belt Plates, old, . . . . .	1,462	Bullet Moulds, Colt's, . . . . .	3
Cap Pouches, old, . . . . .	1,132	“ “ Savage, . . . . .	114
Bayonet Scabbards, old, . . . . .	1,162	Cone Wrenches, “ . . . . .	114
Sabre “ “ . . . . .	1	Carbine Cartridge Boxes, . . . . .	976
Gun Slings, old, . . . . .	1,173	Carbine Slings, with Swivels, . . . . .	976
Cartridge Boxes, English Black, . . . . .	517	Pistol Cartridge Boxes, . . . . .	100
Box Belts, English Black, . . . . .	384	Cap Pouches, . . . . .	100
Waist Belts, English Black, . . . . .	310	“ Belt Holsters, pairs, . . . . .	64
Cap Pouches, “ “ . . . . .	375	“ Holsters, old, pairs, . . . . .	56
Gun Slings, “ “ . . . . .	1,399	Saddles, . . . . .	608
Bayonet Scabbard Frogs, English . . . . .		Saddle Bags, pairs, . . . . .	608
Black, . . . . .	3,159	Surcingle, . . . . .	608
Cartridge Boxes, English Russet, . . . . .	1,995	Stirrups, pairs, . . . . .	608
Box Belts, English Russet, . . . . .	1,989	Spurs, “ . . . . .	716
Waist Belts, English Russet, . . . . .	1,952	Spur Straps, pairs, . . . . .	768
Cap Pouches, “ “ . . . . .	1,972	Carbine Sockets, with Straps, . . . . .	1,008
Gun Slings, English Russet, . . . . .	1,924	Bridles, . . . . .	708
		Watering Bridles, . . . . .	1,208

*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Concluded.*

Girths, spard, . . . . .	9	Rottenstone, pounds, . . . . .	2
Halters, . . . . .	864	Lamp Black, " . . . . .	18
Noose Bags, . . . . .	834	Sperm Oil, gallons, . . . . .	40
Links, . . . . .	1,266	Paraffine " " . . . . .	10
Lariats, . . . . .	1,208	Linseed " " . . . . .	35
Picket Pins, . . . . .	1,208	Benzine " " . . . . .	4
<i>Appendages for Spencer Carbines.</i>			
Thongs, . . . . .	976	Spirits Turpentine, gallons, . . . . .	1
Screw Drivers, . . . . .	976	Japan, gallons, . . . . .	3
Rods, . . . . .	98	Paraffine Axle Grease, pounds, . . . . .	12
<i>For Governor and Staff.</i>			
Horse Equipments, sets, . . . . .	5	Nails, pounds, . . . . .	412
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Regimental Color and Staff, . . . . .	1	Copper Tacks, pounds, . . . . .	6
Arm Chests, U. S., . . . . .	681	Iron " " . . . . .	5
" " Enfield, . . . . .	42	Sand Paper, quires, . . . . .	20
" " Spencer Carbines, . . . . .	98	Emery Cloth, " . . . . .	4
Sabre Chests, . . . . .	29	Lumber, feet, . . . . .	176
Equipment Cases, . . . . .	292	Coal, tons, Egg and Stove, . . . . .	12
" " English, . . . . .	14	" " Cumberland, . . . . .	1
Horse Equipment Cases, . . . . .	172	Sheep Skins, . . . . .	16
Ammunition Boxes, Cartridge, . . . . .	970	Split Rings, . . . . .	23
Cotton Waste, pounds, . . . . .	40	" Links, . . . . .	153
Cartridge Paper, " . . . . .	1,050	<i>Sumdries, Unserviceable.</i>	
Beeswax, " . . . . .	18	Horse Pistols, . . . . .	6
Putty, " . . . . .	15	Muskets, . . . . .	1
Lead, " . . . . .	15	Artillery Sabres, . . . . .	1
Glue, " . . . . .	20	Worms, with Staves, 8-pounder, . . . . .	4
Twine, " . . . . .	18	" " " 6- " . . . . .	3
Emery, " . . . . .	50	" and Rammers, 6-pounder, . . . . .	4
		" " Ladles, 6-pounder, . . . . .	12
		" " " 3- " . . . . .	3
		Sponge and Rammer Staves, 6-pdr., . . . . .	24
		Drums, Snare, . . . . .	4
		Flag Staff, . . . . .	1

[V.]

*SCHEDULE—Tools and Appurtenances at Arsenal in Cambridge,  
December 31, 1866.*

Ensigns, Garrison, . . . . .	2	Brass Stencils, Mass. Battery, &c., . . . . .	1
" Storm, . . . . .	1	" " for Ammunition Boxes, . . . . .	6
" Halliards, sets, . . . . .	1	" Figures, 1 to 10, sets, . . . . .	3
Chests for Stores, . . . . .	23	Stationary Steam-Engine, 8-horse	
Iron Brand, " Mass., . . . . .	1	power, . . . . .	1
" " State Mass., . . . . .	1	Tubular Boiler, . . . . .	1
Steel Stamps, " Mass., . . . . .	2	Engine Lathe, . . . . .	1
" Figures, 1 to 10, sets, . . . . .	2	Hand " . . . . .	1
Brass Stencils, " State Mass., . . . . .	1	" " for foot or steam power, . . . . .	2
" " Alphabet, sets, . . . . .	2	Upright Drilling Machine, . . . . .	1

*Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Continued.*

Lathe Rest, old, . . . . .	1	Plug Reamer, . . . . .	1
“ “ Holder, . . . . .	1	Oil Tins, . . . . .	24
Portable Forge, complete, . . . . .	1	“ Cups, . . . . .	12
Anvil, 165 lbs., . . . . .	1	“ Oil Feeders, . . . . .	9
“ old, . . . . .	1	“ Cans, large, . . . . .	4
Striking Hammer, . . . . .	1	Rules, 2 feet, . . . . .	3
Blacksmiths' Tonges, pairs, . . . . .	5	Files, assorted sizes, . . . . .	50
Grindstone Trough, Iron, . . . . .	1	File Brushes, . . . . .	2
Stocks and Dies, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. to $1\frac{1}{2}$ in., sets, . . . . .	1	Polishing Brushes, . . . . .	50
“ “ $\frac{1}{2}$ in. to 1 in., “ . . . . .	1	Hand “ . . . . .	12
Taps, with 2 Plates, (in duplicate,) . . . . .		Floor “ . . . . .	2
for Muskets, Model 1863, sets, . . . . .	3	Horse “ . . . . .	8
Tap and Die Wrenches, old, . . . . .	7	Stencil “ . . . . .	2
Taps, old, . . . . .	5	Whitewash “ . . . . .	4
Dies, old, sets, . . . . .	3	Paint “ large, . . . . .	25
Hand Drill, with Iron frame, . . . . .	1	“ “ small, . . . . .	51
Drills for Hand Drill, . . . . .	6	Dusting “ . . . . .	5
Polishing Machine, . . . . .	1	Dust Pans, . . . . .	2
Emery Wheels, large, . . . . .	6	Dusters, Feather, . . . . .	2
“ “ small, . . . . .	40	Mop Handle, . . . . .	1
“ “ old, . . . . .	14	Sponges, . . . . .	3
Brush “ . . . . .	1	Brooms, . . . . .	6
Cleaning Boxes, . . . . .	20	Shears, pairs, . . . . .	3
Bench Vices, . . . . .	10	Water Buckets, wood, . . . . .	12
“ “ . . . . .	1	“ “ leather, . . . . .	2
Breech Screw Vices, . . . . .	1	Pails, . . . . .	1
Rivetting Hammers, . . . . .	16	Hand Baskets, . . . . .	4
Claw “ . . . . .	19	Lanterns, . . . . .	3
Stone “ . . . . .	4	Kerosene Lamp, . . . . .	1
Sledge “ . . . . .	5	Stone Jugs, . . . . .	2
Paving “ . . . . .	1	“ Pitchers, . . . . .	2
Hatchets, . . . . .	18	Iron Scoop, . . . . .	1
Mallets, . . . . .	6	“ Ladle, . . . . .	1
Monkey Wrenches, . . . . .	16	Brass Cocks, . . . . .	3
Breech Screw Wrenches, . . . . .	4	Stoves, with Fixtures, . . . . .	3
Nut Wrenches, . . . . .	2	Coal Shovels, . . . . .	4
Bayonet Reamers, . . . . .	4	“ Sieve, . . . . .	1
Pincers, pairs, . . . . .	8	“ Hods, . . . . .	3
Screw Drivers, Brace, . . . . .	23	Portable Furnace, . . . . .	1
“ “ . . . . .	6	Iron Pots, . . . . .	3
Centre Punch, . . . . .	1	Blocks, with Fall Ropes, sets, . . . . .	3
Spring “ . . . . .	2	Wheel Jacks, . . . . .	2
Hollow “ . . . . .	1	Screw “ . . . . .	1
Callipers, pairs, . . . . .	2	Window “ . . . . .	1
Burnishers, . . . . .	2	Platform Scales, . . . . .	1
Chisels, Chipping, . . . . .	4	Beam and Brass Dish Scales, . . . . .	1
“ Cold, . . . . .	3	Spring Balance, . . . . .	1
Metal Shears, pairs, . . . . .	1	Hand Cart, . . . . .	1
“ Saw, . . . . .	1	Store Trucks, . . . . .	2
Steel Scraper, . . . . .	1	Rope Slings, . . . . .	4
Iron Scrapers, handled, . . . . .	3	Copper Ammunition Chests, . . . . .	1
Plumbers' Shave Hooks, . . . . .	2	“ Pan, . . . . .	1

*Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Continued.*

Copper Measures, . . . . .	2	Culvert Prong, iron, . . . . .	1
“ Adze, . . . . .	1	Iron Reel and Line, . . . . .	1
Paper Cutting Machine, . . . . .	1	Hoes, . . . . .	3
Knives for Cutting Machine, . . . . .	3	Snow Shovels, . . . . .	8
Minie Ball Gauge, . . . . .	1	“ Rakes, . . . . .	2
Cartridge Former Knives, . . . . .	37	Ladders, . . . . .	7
“ Formers, calibre .69, . . . . .	37	Step Ladders, . . . . .	2
“ “ “ .58, . . . . .	26	Paint Pots, . . . . .	50
“ “ Boxes, . . . . .	37	“ Mill, . . . . .	1
Greasing Frames, Tin, . . . . .	10	“ Sieve, . . . . .	1
Spirit Lamp, Tin, . . . . .	1	Painters' Muller and Slab, . . . . .	1
Dripping Pan, Tin, . . . . .	1	“ Palette, . . . . .	1
Bundling Blocks, . . . . .	10	“ Rest, . . . . .	1
Cutting Board, . . . . .	1	“ Spatulas, . . . . .	1
“ Rule, . . . . .	1	Putty Knives, . . . . .	3
Powder Tray, wood, . . . . .	1	Tin Funnels, . . . . .	3
“ Bags, . . . . .	4	Gazier's Diamond, . . . . .	1
Iron Pots, for metal . . . . .	2	Tin Cans for Spirits, Oils, &c., &c., . . . . .	25
Portable Water Tub, with Pump, . . . . .	1	Masons' Brick Hammer, . . . . .	1
Rubber Hose, with Nozzles, feet . . . . .	455	“ Striking Hammer, . . . . .	1
Watering Pot, . . . . .	1	“ Trowel, . . . . .	1
Stone Roller, with Iron Frame, . . . . .	1	“ Pointing Trowel, . . . . .	1
Spades, D, handled, . . . . .	2	“ Drills, . . . . .	6
“ long “ . . . . .	1	“ Chisels, . . . . .	7
“ “ “ . . . . .	8	“ Sets, . . . . .	2
“ D . . . . .	4	Eight Day Clock, . . . . .	1
Spading Forks, . . . . .	1	Watchman's Clock, “J. E. Buerk's “Time Detector,” . . . . .	1
Manure Forks, . . . . .	2	Watchman's Rattle, . . . . .	1
Post Spoon, . . . . .	1	Lanterns, . . . . .	2
Beetles, . . . . .	1		
Pounders, . . . . .	2		
Crow Bars, . . . . .	53		
Claw Bars, . . . . .	2		
Picks, . . . . .	4		
Pickaxes, . . . . .	7		
Chopping Axes, . . . . .	3		
Wheelbarrows, . . . . .	3		
Handbarrows, . . . . .	3		
Scythes, . . . . .	2		
Scythe Stones, . . . . .	2		
Sickles, . . . . .	1		
Weed Cutters, . . . . .	1		
Grass Shears, pairs, . . . . .	1		
Edging Knife, . . . . .	1		
“ Shears, pairs, . . . . .	1		
Garden Trowel, . . . . .	1		
“ Syringe, . . . . .	1		
Gardener's Guillotine, . . . . .	1		
Pruning Knife, . . . . .	1		
Hay Rakes, wood, . . . . .	5		
Iron “ . . . . .	6		
Culvert Rakes, iron, . . . . .	1		
		<i>Carpenters' Tools.</i>	
		Wood Saw, framed, . . . . .	1
		Back “ . . . . .	3
		Hand “ . . . . .	8
		Panel “ . . . . .	1
		Sweep “ . . . . .	1
		Compass Saw, . . . . .	1
		Fore Planes, . . . . .	2
		Block “ . . . . .	1
		Smooth “ . . . . .	1
		Short Jointer's Planes, . . . . .	2
		Double Planes, . . . . .	1
		Bead “ . . . . .	2
		Plough “ . . . . .	1
		Grooving “ . . . . .	2
		Rabbit “ . . . . .	1
		Match “ pairs, . . . . .	1
		Steel Square, . . . . .	1
		Try Squares, . . . . .	2
		Hand Vices, . . . . .	1
		Bench “ . . . . .	2

*Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Concluded.*

Bench Nails, . . . . .	2	Compass, pairs, . . . . .	1
Spoke Shave, . . . . .	1	Gimblets, . . . . .	5
Iron Clamps, with wood frames, prs.,	1	Angur, . . . . .	1
Saw Clamps, with iron, . . . . .	1	Gouges, . . . . .	3
Wire Gauge, . . . . .	1	Turning Chisels, . . . . .	2
Hand " . . . . .	1	Firmer " . . . . .	11
Splitting Gauge, . . . . .	1	Files, . . . . .	4
Drawing Knives, . . . . .	2	Wood Rasps, . . . . .	4
Claw Hammers, . . . . .	2	Monkey Wrenches, . . . . .	1
Riveting " . . . . .	2	Spirit Level, . . . . .	2
Broad Axe, . . . . .	1	Chalk Line, . . . . .	1
Hatchets, . . . . .	2	Oil Feeder, . . . . .	1
Bevils, . . . . .	1	" Stones and Slips, . . . . .	2
Saw Sets, . . . . .	2	Grindstone, large, mounted, . . . . .	1
Nail " . . . . .	1	" " small, " . . . . .	1
Wood Reamer, . . . . .	1	Rule, 2 feet, . . . . .	1
Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1	Glue Pot, . . . . .	1
" " brace, . . . . .	1	Tape Measure, 75 feet, . . . . .	1
Bitstock, . . . . .	1	Mallet, . . . . .	1
Boring Bits, . . . . .	15	Hand Brush, . . . . .	1
Brad Awls, " Aiken's," sets, . . . . .	1	Broom, . . . . .	1

## [ W. ]

*SCHEDULE—Munitions at Magazine.*

Cartridges, Elongated Ball, cal. .577, 11,200	Cartridges, Blank, calibre .69, . . . . .	21,750
" Minie & Patent Ball, calibre .577, . . . . . 4,000	" Colt's Pistol, . . . . .	423
" Ball and Buck, cal. .69, 18,136	" Blank, 12-pounder, . . . . .	191
" Spencer Metallic, calibre .50, . . . . . 60,480	" " 10- " . . . . .	103
	" " 6- " . . . . .	86
	Cannon Powder, English, lbs., . . . . .	417

## [ X. ]

*SCHEDULE—Tools and Appurtenances at Magazine.*

Powder Trays, wood, . . . . .	8	Screw Driver, . . . . .	1
Copper Adze, . . . . .	1	Claw Hammer, . . . . .	1
" Hoop Driver, . . . . .	1	Hand Brush, . . . . .	1
" Measure, 1 lb., . . . . .	1	Step Ladder, . . . . .	1
" " 4 lbs., . . . . .	1	Hand Barrows, . . . . .	3
" Tunnel, . . . . .	1	Wheel Barrows, . . . . .	1
Blocks, with Fall Ropes, sets, . . . . .	1	Marking Pot, . . . . .	1
" single, with Fall Ropes, . . . . .	1	" Brush, . . . . .	1
Moccasins, pairs, . . . . .	12	Tin Can for Benzine, . . . . .	1
Broom, . . . . .	1	Snow Shovel, . . . . .	1
Mallet, . . . . .	1	Tarpaulin, . . . . .	1

[Y.]

*SCHEDULE OF BILLS approved by the Acting Master of Ordnance  
and Assistant Quartermaster-General, for the year ending December  
31, 1866.*

NAMEs.	Articles or Service.	Amount.
Folsom & Dearborn, . . .	Paints and Oils, . . . . .	\$41 50
T. P. Larned & Son, . . .	Bill for Coal, . . . . .	81 30
D. N. Skillings & Co., . .	Lumber and Carting, . . . . .	35 04
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	208 01
Spencer Repeating Rifle Co.,	Rifle and Carbine Cartridges, . . . . .	1,821 90
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Contract for Mason Work on Machine Shop, . . . . .	3,182 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Extra work on same, . . . . .	42 50
Campbell, Whittier & Co., .	Contract for Engine and Boiler, . . . . .	2,680 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Machinery and Implements, . . . . .	113 45
Putnam Machine Co., . . .	Shafting, &c., . . . . .	354 62
C. S. Parker & Sons, . . .	Covering Roof, as per contract, . . . . .	486 00
S. H. L. Pierce, . . . . .	Doors, Window Frames, Sashes, &c., . . . . .	462 34
Herman Strator & Son, . .	Copper Conductors, . . . . .	176 00
G. W. & F. Smith, . . . . .	Iron Doors, . . . . .	129 76
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Labor on Fire Proof Vaults, . . . . .	376 36
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Labor on Flag Staff and Platform, . . . . .	67 51
J. L. Sands, . . . . .	3,000 Face Brick, . . . . .	78 00
A. Parker, . . . . .	Edge Stone, . . . . .	179 68
Lockwood and Lumb, . . .	Plumbing and Materials, . . . . .	312 68
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Labor on Drains, &c., . . . . .	45 24
Brooks & Darling, . . . . .	Drain Pipe, Rubber Hose, &c., . . . . .	325 82
Gale, Dudley & Co., . . .	Lumber and Labor, . . . . .	51 22
Dalphon Osborn, . . . . .	Doors, Sashes and Materials, . . . . .	127 75
Archimedean Ventilator Co.,	Ventilator, . . . . .	55 00
Cowan & Pote, . . . . .	Hauling Blakely and Lowmoor Guns, . . . . .	1,447 50
J. Warren Tuck & Co., . .	Bar Iron, . . . . .	99 75
Gale, Dudley & Co., . . .	Spruce Timber, . . . . .	56 26
P. Nutting & Co., . . . . .	Iron Clamps, . . . . .	44 17
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Labor, . . . . .	96 37
Robert Ross, . . . . .	Labor and Teams, . . . . .	737 66
A. Parker, . . . . .	Edge Stone and Labor, . . . . .	427 37
Michael Powers, . . . . .	Teaming Gravel, . . . . .	6 30
Mrs. Field, . . . . .	10 Loads Gravel, . . . . .	10 00
J. F. Estes, . . . . .	Sundry items, . . . . .	34 50
M. M. Farrell, . . . . .	Making Cartridge Bags, . . . . .	18 12
Asa Durgan, . . . . .	Bill for Ice, . . . . .	7 00
Cambridge Gas Light Co., .	Bills for Gas, . . . . .	109 33
Folsom & Dearborn, . . .	Paints, Oils, &c., . . . . .	149 84
Brooks & Darling, . . . . .	Hardware and Materials, . . . . .	113 30
Jones & Co's Express, . . .	Transportation, . . . . .	143 19
H. C. Gale, . . . . .	Teaming and Labor, . . . . .	117 98
William Black, . . . . .	2,700 Feet Sodding, . . . . .	54 00
Jones & Co's Express, . . .	Transportation, . . . . .	33 30
Spencer Repeating Rifle Co.,	Blank Cartridges, . . . . .	30 92
J. E. Buerk, . . . . .	Repairing Clock, . . . . .	9 50
P. Nutting & Co., . . . . .	Blacksmithing, . . . . .	148 16
Gale, Dudley & Co., . . .	Lumber, &c., . . . . .	57 32
J. L. Fairbanks, . . . . .	Stationery and Postages, . . . . .	114 05
Jones & Co's Express, . . .	Transportation to and from Camps, &c., . . . . .	477 82
C. Roby & Co., . . . . .	Non-commissioned Officers' Swords, . . . . .	625 00
D. A. Buckley, . . . . .	Copper Pump and Labor, . . . . .	21 02
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$15,577 18



### *Schedule of Bills—Concluded.*

NAMES.	Articles or Service.	Amount.
	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$43,238 96
First Light Batt'y, M.V.M.,	Use of horses in transportation, . . . .	330 00
Second " " "	" " " " " " " "	345 00
Third " " "	" " " " " " " "	240 00
E. Melvin, . . . .	4½ cords Manure, . . . .	49 20
Jones & Co's Express, . . . .	Transportation, . . . .	135 75
Denio & Roberts, . . . .	Iron Safe and charges, . . . .	910 00
E. A. G. Ronlestons, . . . .	Making 484 Saddle Cloths, . . . .	340 76
First Light Batt'y, M.V.M.,	{ Firing Salutes at Concord, Charlestown, Lexington and Boston, . . . .	451 50
Second " " "	{ Firing Salutes at Boston, Salem, Dorches- ter and Plymouth, . . . .	490 00
Arsenal Pay Roll, . . . .	From Dec. 1865, to Dec. 31, 1866, inclusive, . . . .	6,303 48
Charles H. Macomber, . . . .	Sundry bills paid as per Vouchers, . . . .	11 66
R. A. Peirce, . . . .	{ Services as A. Q. M. G. and Acting Chief of Ordnance, . . . .	791 66
Charles C. Dunbar, . . . .	Chief Clerk A. Quartermaster-General, . . . .	900 00
" " "	Inspection of Armories, . . . .	57 67
" " "	Sundry cash payments as per Vouchers, . . . .	43 60
Benjamin Noyes, . . . .	Services as Clerk for year 1866, . . . .	1,700 00
" " "	Sundry cash payments as per Vouchers, . . . .	161 71
William F. Durfee, . . . .	Services as Supt. of improvements at Arsenal, . . . .	50 00
" " "	Sundry cash payments, . . . .	1 10
James A. Cunningham, . . . .	Assistant Quartermaster-General, . . . .	841 54
S. E. Chamberlain, . . . .	Superintendent of Arsenal, . . . .	500 00
	Total, . . . .	\$58,646 59



[Z.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS in account current with JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.				CR.
1866.		1866.		
Aug. 14,	To amount sales Quartermaster's property, by order of Governor and Council, .	Aug. 27,	By cash deposited in Treasury of Common- wealth, . . . . .	\$1,808 57
Sept. 21,	amount sales Ordnance and Ordnance Stores to William H. Cilley, . . .	Sept. 21,	cash deposited in Treasury of Common- wealth, . . . . .	165,886 56
Sept. 26,	amount sales Quartermaster's property to State of New Hampshire, . . .	Dec. 6,	cash deposited in Treasury of Common- wealth, . . . . .	5,605 66
				<u>\$173,250 81</u>

JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.

I hereby certify that the above statement of moneys paid me is correct, the amounts named having been received.

TREASURER'S OFFICE, January 1, 1867.

JACOB H. LOUD,  
Treasurer and Receiver-General Commonwealth of Mass.

## [A. A.]

Dr.	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS in account current with SECOND NATIONAL BANK, Boston.				Cr.
1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.
June 19,	To amount sales gravel and grass, Arsenal, .	\$49 50	By amount paid, W. L. Brigham, on order issued in 1865, . . . . .	\$180 00	
-	amount on deposit in Second National Bank, Boston, December 31, 1865, .	6,104 43	amount on deposit in Second National Bank, Boston, . . . . .	5,978 93	
		<u>\$6,153 93</u>		<u>\$6,153 93</u>	

JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.

[B.B.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, "Appropriation for Quartermaster's and Ordnance Department for 1866," in account current with JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General. Cr.

Dr.

1867.	1866.	By appropriation,	
Jan. '61,			\$19,720 00
To Bills charged to appropriation account to date, viz.:			
Salaries, . . . . .	\$2,491 89		
Clerk hire, . . . . .	1,700 00		
Pay-roll, Arsenal, . . . . .	6,628 61		
Transportation, Expressage, &c., . . . . .	2,022 07		
1st, 2d and 3d Light Batteries, salutes and transportation, . . . . .	2,198 15		
Paints, Oils, &c., Arsenal, . . . . .	1,819 20		
Repairing Tents, &c., . . . . .	417 47		
Powder, Coal, Bunting, &c., . . . . .	836 74		
Gas, fixtures and labor, . . . . .	243 93		
Use of Tents, . . . . .	100 00		
Window Shades, . . . . .	97 39		
Use of horses, First Company of Cadets, . . . . .	80 00		
Advertising, . . . . .	8 75		
Sundries, . . . . .	92 83		
	\$18,286 53		
	1,433 47		
Unexpended balance, . . . . .	\$19,720 00		\$19,720 00

JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.

Boston, January 1, 1867.—I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is in accordance with vouchers on file in the Auditor's Department.

HENRY S. BRIGGS, Auditor.





---

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Commissioner of Savings Banks,

INCLUDING THE

ABSTRACTS OF RETURNS

FROM THE

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS

IN

MASSACHUSETTS.

1866.

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1867.



# ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### COMMISSIONER OF SAVINGS BANKS.

To Hon. OLIVER WARNER, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

The Commissioner of Savings Banks, appointed by authority of the Act of April 30, 1866, in compliance with its provisions, has the honor to submit the following as his First Annual Report.

The number of savings banks in operation in this Commonwealth at the date of this Report is one hundred and three. Of this number, fifty-one have been examined by the Commissioner since the duties of the office were assumed, July 1.

Examinations have thus far been confined to the institutions named in the following list:—

#### *Savings Institutions Examined in 1866.*

NAME.	Place.	Date of Examination.
Abington Savings Bank, . . . .	Abington, . . . .	Aug. 25.
Andover Savings Bank, . . . .	Andover, . . . .	Dec. 1.
Bristol County Savings Bank, . . . .	Taunton, . . . .	Aug. 20.
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Harwich, . . . .	July 27.
Cape Ann Savings Bank, . . . .	Gloucester, . . . .	Oct. 4.
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, . . . .	Cambridge, . . . .	Nov. 23.
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Charlestown, . . . .	Sept. 21.
Chelsea Savings Bank, . . . .	Chelsea, . . . .	Sept. 20.
Citizens' Savings Bank, . . . .	Fall River, . . . .	Aug. 23.
Cohasset Savings Bank, . . . .	Cohasset, . . . .	Aug. 18.
Danvers Savings Bank, . . . .	Danvers, . . . .	Dec. 14.
Dorchester Savings Bank, . . . .	Dorchester, . . . .	Aug. 6.
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Cambridge, . . . .	Sept. 18.



*Savings Institutions Examined—Continued.*

N A M E .	Place.	Date of Examination.
Essex Savings Bank, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	Nov. 21.
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Fairhaven, . . . . .	Aug. 22.
Fall River Savings Bank, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .	Aug. 23.
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .	Aug. 23.
Framingham Savings Bank, . . . . .	Framingham, . . . . .	Dec. 19.
Haverhill Savings Bank, . . . . .	Haverhill, . . . . .	Dec. 1.
Hingham Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Hingham, . . . . .	Aug. 15.
Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its Vicinity, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	Oct. 12.
Institution for Savings in the town of Barnstable, . . . . .	Barnstable, . . . . .	July 28.
Lynn Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	Nov. 19.
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	Nov. 19.
Malden Savings Bank, . . . . .	Malden, . . . . .	Nov. 26.
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Nantucket, . . . . .	July 30.
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	Aug. 21.
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	Aug. 22.
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Natick, . . . . .	Dec. 19.
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	Oct. 12.
North Bridgewater Savings Bank, . . . . .	N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	Aug. 1.
Provident Institution for Savings in the Towns of Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . . .	Salisbury, . . . . .	Oct. 11.
Plymouth Savings Bank, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	Aug. 27.
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	Aug. 27.
Quincy Savings Bank, . . . . .	Quincy, . . . . .	Aug. 3.
Randolph Savings Bank, . . . . .	Randolph, . . . . .	Aug. 2.
Rockport Savings Bank, . . . . .	Rockport, . . . . .	Oct. 5.
Salem Savings Bank, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Oct. 6.
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Oct. 6.
Sandwich Savings Bank, . . . . .	Sandwich, . . . . .	July 30.
Savings Institution in the Town of Cambridge, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	Nov. 28.
Scituate Savings Bank, . . . . .	Scituate, . . . . .	Aug. 14.
Seamen's Savings Bank, . . . . .	Provincetown, . . . . .	July 25.
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . . . .	South Scituate, . . . . .	Aug. 14.
Waltham Savings Bank, . . . . .	Waltham, . . . . .	Dec. 8.
Wareham Savings Bank, . . . . .	Wareham, . . . . .	July 31.
Warren Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Charlestown, . . . . .	Sept. 19.
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	South Danvers, . . . . .	Dec. 14.
Wellfleet Savings Bank, . . . . .	Wellfleet, . . . . .	July 26.
Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Weymouth, . . . . .	Aug. 13.
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Woburn, . . . . .	Nov. 28.

The general condition of the above named institutions, at the time of examination, will appear in the following Abstracts :

## ABINGTON SAVINGS BANK—ABINGTON.

[August 25.]

JENKINS LANE, *President.**Treasurer, J. N. FARRAR.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$227,347 43	
Profits, . . . . .	21,121 90	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$88,350 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		27,300 00
Loans on public Funds, . . . . .		1,800 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,040 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		118,854 39
on Personal Security, . . . . .		8,686 43
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		8,023 75
Expense account, . . . . .		1,958 11
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,456 65
	\$248,469 33	\$248,469 33

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,301
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$10,086 73
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in July, 1863, . . . . .	\$4,410 79
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$7,100 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	550 00

## ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK—ANDOVER.

[December 1.]

NATHANIEL SWIFT, *President.**Treasurer, JOHN FLINT.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$405,097 22	
Profits, . . . . .	14,784 34	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$194,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		70,500 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		106,883 40
on Personal Security, . . . . .		13,400 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		29,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		2,529 90
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,568 26
	\$419,881 56	\$419,881 56

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,647
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$13,599 80
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	8 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in December, 1865, . . . . .	\$54,803 73
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$15,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	900 00

## BRISTOL COUNTY SAVINGS BANK—TAUNTON.

[August 20.]

JOSEPH WILBOR, *President.**Treasurer,* GEORGE B. ATWOOD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$893,843 96	
Profits, . . . . .	21,841 81	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	4,955 85	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$314,573 47
Bank Stock, . . . . .		45,114 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		11,123 85
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,200 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		345,399 77
on Personal Security, . . . . .		141,073 46
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		45,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,158 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .		14,998 57
	\$920,641 62	\$920,641 62

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,405
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$44,711 81
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Dividends of all profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$14,477 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,400 00

## CAPE COD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—HARWICH.

[July 27.]

NATHANIEL SNOW, *President.**Treasurer,* OBED BROOKS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$160,246 53	
Profits, . . . . .	4,485 56	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$42,200 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		15,555 75
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		36,558 15
on Personal Security, . . . . .		46,307 38
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		20,800 00
Dividend paid, . . . . .		551 18
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,759 63
	\$164,732 09	\$164,732 09

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,318
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$7,890 39
Average annual rate of dividends for the last five years, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in 1861, . . . . .	\$701 09
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$13,600 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	600 00

## CAPE ANN SAVINGS BANK—GLOUCESTER.

[October 4.]

LOWE, *President*.*Treasurer*, ALFRED PRESSON.

	\$332,078 13	
	7,825 66	
Funds, . . . . .		\$180,000 00
Stock, . . . . .		83,745 66
in Real Estate, . . . . .		48,650 00
in Personal Security, . . . . .		700 00
in Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		69,500 00
on hand, . . . . .		7,308 13
	\$339,903 79	\$339,903 79

of Depositors, . . . . .	1,570
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$13,872 40
annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in April, 1866, . . . . .	\$18,952 65
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,698 50
Annual expenses, . . . . .	1,250 00

## CAMBRIDGEPORT SAVINGS BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[November 23.]

TILTON, *President*.*Treasurer*, LUCIUS R. PAGE.

	\$205,215 05	
	28,647 65	
Funds, . . . . .		\$95,408 41
Stock, . . . . .		17,095 33
in Bank Stock, . . . . .		300 00
in Real Estate, . . . . .		85,100 00
in Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		12,192 00
in Banks, on interest, . . . . .		15,000 00
in Account, from October, 1863, . . . . .		8,309 94
on hand, . . . . .		457 02
	\$233,862 70	\$233,862 70

of Depositors, . . . . .	1,152
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$6,470 30
annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	8 per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in October, 1863, . . . . .	\$12,646 73
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	810 00

## CHARLESTOWN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—CHARLESTOWN.

[September 21.]

PHINEAS J. STONE, *President.**Treasurer,* AMOS STONE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$467,290 79	
Profits, . . . . .	14,744 88	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$152,550 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		83,757 50
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		189,457 63
on Personal Security, . . . . .		29,200 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		24,070 02
	<b>\$482,035 15</b>	<b>\$482,035 15</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,097
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$17,770 89
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	3 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in April, 1865, . . . . .	\$18,157 63
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,820 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	500 00

## CHELSEA SAVINGS BANK—CHELSEA.

[September 20.]

JOHN H. OSGOOD, *President.**Treasurer,* SAMUEL BASSETT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$226,181 00	
Profits, . . . . .	9,814 88	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$48,400 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		26,504 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		101,435 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		54,300 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		9,356 28
	<b>\$235,995 88</b>	<b>\$235,995 88</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,078
Rate of ordinary dividends for the past year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$9,016 82
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in August, 1864, . . . . .	\$6,466 23
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$6,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	800 00

## CITIZENS' SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[August 22.]

BORN, President.

Treasurer, EDWARD E. HATHAWAY.

	\$827,017 48	
	17,450 54	
nds,		\$246,050 00
ck,		265,541 50
Real Estate,		69,525 00
Personal Security,		218,790 00
Counties, Cities and Towns,		48,443 75
Account,		271 49
and,		846 28
	\$844,468 02	\$844,468 02

Depositors,	1,679
inary dividends for the last year,	7½ per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year,	\$53,250 10
annual rate of dividends for the last five years,	6 1-5 per cent.
all profits made,	Annually.
ount invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$80,000 00
annual expenses,	2,300 00

## COHASSET SAVINGS BANK—COHASSET.

[August 18.]

H. TOWER, President.

Treasurer, LEVI N. BATES.

	\$152,250 08	
	8,245 58	
nds;		\$72,000 00
ck,		31,700 00
Real Estate,		35,100 00
Counties, Cities and Towns,		20,000 00
and,		1,704 61
	\$180,504 61	\$180,504 61

Depositors,	671
inary dividends for the last year,	5 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year,	\$7,220 27
annual rate of dividends,	6 per cent.
nd of reserved profits, in January, 1882,	\$1,529 60
ends are made once in	Five years.
ount invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$3,000 00
annual expenses,	650 00

## DANVERS SAVINGS BANK—DANVERS.

[December 14.]

RUFUS PUTNAM, *President.**Treasurer,* WILLIAM L. WESTON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$368,416 22	
Profits, . . . . .	5,903 82	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$210,200 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		72,500 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,385 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		72,636 22
on Personal Security, . . . . .		10,978 89
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,619 93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$374,320 04	\$374,320 04

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,801
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$18,198 53
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	6 6-10 per ct.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in October, 1865, . . . . .	\$16,634 63
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$18,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	800 00

## DORCHESTER SAVINGS BANK—DORCHESTER.

[August 6.]

DANIEL DENNY, *President.**Treasurer,* EDWARD PIERCE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$168,852 53	
Profits, . . . . .	8,647 24	
Interest, . . . . .	186 50	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$64,736 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		26,400 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		52,800 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		13,900 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		12,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,850 27
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$177,686 27	\$177,686 27

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	898
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$7,676 86
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in May, 1863, . . . . .	\$3,356 19
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	700 00

## CAMBRIDGE FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[September 18.]

WILKINS, *President.**Treasurer, JOHN SAYAGE, Jr.*

	\$237,682 91	
	12,973 93	
Depositors,		\$93,030 50
Ordinary dividends for the last year,		83,018 47
Real Estate,		114,125 00
Account,		1,856 90
and,		7,725 97
	\$250,656 84	\$250,656 84

Depositors,	2,300
Ordinary dividends for the last year,	4½ per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year,	\$6,787 47
Rate of dividends,	6½ per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in 1863,	\$5,923 00
Dividends are made once in	Three years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$4,610 00
Annual expenses,	450 00

## ESSEX SAVINGS BANK—LAWRENCE.

[November 21.]

CABOT, *President.**Treasurer, JAMES H. EATON.*

	\$696,808 03	
	81,988 64	
	4,882 15	
Depositors,		\$395,500 00
Ordinary dividends for the last year,		159,350 00
Public Funds,		6,200 00
Bank Stock,		975 00
Real Estate,		66,290 00
Personal Security,		81,250 00
Counties, Cities and Towns,		65,000 00
Account,		166 66
and,		8,947 16
	\$783,678 82	\$783,678 82

Depositors,	3,565
Ordinary dividends for the last year,	4 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year,	\$21,321 68
Rate of dividends for last five years,	6 4-5 per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in October, 1862,	\$33,799 50
Dividends are made once in	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$19,500 00
Annual expenses,	1,455 00



## FAIRHAVEN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—FAIRHAVEN

[August 22.]

ISAAC F. TERRY, *President.**Treasurer, CHAS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$219,913 37	
Profits, . . . . .	14,464 05	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Real Estate, . . . . .		
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$234,377 42	\$

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
All profits divided . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	

## FALL RIVER SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[August 23.]

JOHN B. FRENCH, *President:**Treasurer, J.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,174,148 45	
Interest, . . . . .	138,171 60	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$2,312,320 05	\$2

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Dividend of all profits made, . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	

## FRAMINGHAM SAVINGS BANK—FRAMINGHAM.

[December 19.]

, President.

Treasurer, C. S. ADAMS.

	\$357,993 67	
	11,185 32	
		\$100,000 00
		94,300 00
		1,500 00
		27,850 00
Public Funds,		400 00
Real Estate,		95,446 00
Personal Security,		4,489 26
Counties, Cities and Towns,		16,525 00
Count,		1,180 95
		27,437 78
	\$369,128 99	\$369,128 99

Dividends for the last year,	1,864
Rate of dividends for the last year,	5 per cent.
Rate of dividends for last five years,	\$17,098 25
Rate of dividends for last five years,	7 3-10 per ct.
Reserved profits, in May, 1866,	\$15,816 93
Profits made once in	Five years.
Invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$16,500 00
Expenses,	1,000 00

## HAVERHILL SAVINGS BANK—HAVERHILL.

[December 1.]

, President.

Treasurer, A. B. JAQUES.

	\$1,088,512 47	
	44,111 74	
		\$350,600 00
		269,600 00
		3,000 00
		7,550 00
Public Funds,		432,250 00
Real Estate,		4,000 00
Personal Security,		57,000 00
Counties, Cities and Towns,		529 40
Count,		8,094 81
	\$1,132,624 21	\$1,132,624 21

Dividends for the last year,	4,879
Rate of dividends for the last year,	5 per cent.
Rate of dividends for last five years,	\$48,577 39
Rate of dividends for last five years,	6 1/2 per cent.
Reserved profits, in October, 1864,	\$50,045 35
Profits made once in	Five years.
Invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$26,700 00
Expenses,	2,000 00

## HINGHAM INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—HINGHAM

ATHERTON TILDEN, *President.*

[August 15.]

*Treasurer, HENRY*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$780,657 31
Profits, . . . . .	20,684 49
Suspense Account, . . . . .	1,356 65
Public Funds, . . . . .	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	
Real Estate, . . . . .	
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .	
on Bank Stock, . . . . .	
on Real Estate, . . . . .	
on Personal Security, . . . . .	
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	
Expense Account, . . . . .	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	
	<hr/>
	\$802,698 45

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	
Last dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1865, . . . . .	
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	

## INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NEWBURYPORT.

EDWARD S. MOSELEY, *President.*

[October 12.]

*Treasurer, RICHARD*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,908,012 97
Profit and Loss, . . . . .	12,485 10
Interest, . . . . .	62,925 16
Public Funds, . . . . .	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .	
on Bank Stock, . . . . .	
on Real Estate, . . . . .	
on Personal Security, . . . . .	
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	
to Fifty Associates, . . . . .	
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .	
to Corporations, . . . . .	
Expense Account, . . . . .	
Annuity in Trust, . . . . .	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	
	<hr/>
	\$1,983,423 23

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	
Last dividend of reserved profits, in April, 1865, . . . . .	
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	



# FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWN OF BARNSTABLE—BARN- STABLE.

[July. 28.]

LEY, *President.**Treasurer, JOHN MUNROE.*

	\$676,800 58	
	7,816 21	
	23,121 07	
iv. No. 66,		\$175,500 00
		154,706 56
		4,500 00
		255,421 00
l Estate,		81,546 88
sonal Security,		32,300 00
nties, Cities and Towns,		3,263 42
	\$707,237 86	\$707,237 86
ositors,		2,594
y dividends for the last year,		7 per cent.
nary dividends for the last year,		\$46,669 66
profits made,		Annually.
t invested in the stock of any one bank,		\$14,900 00
l expenses,		1,500 00

## LYNN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—LYNN.

[November 19.]

NDERSON, *President.**Treasurer, AMOS RHODES.*

	\$450,176 61	
	25,460 94	
		\$107,000 00
		46,500 00
		4,100 00
		5,350 00
olic Funds,		150,641 00
nk Stock,		17,100 00
l Estate,		131,200 00
sonal Security,		10,800 00
nties, Cities and Towns,		1,057 62
ks, on interest,		1,888 98
ount,		
	\$475,637 55	\$475,637 55
ositors,		2,465
y dividends for the last year,		5 per cent.
inary dividends for the last year,		\$18,921 60
l rate of dividends for last five years,		6 per cent.
of reserved profits, in October, 1864,		\$11,827 79
s are made once in		Five years.
t invested in the stock of any one bank,		\$10,000 00
l expenses,		1,290 00

## LYNN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—LYNN.

[November 19.]

T. B. NEWHALL, *President.**Treasurer, B.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$270,703 51	
Profits, . . . . .	6,986 41	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		
on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		
Expense Account, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$277,639 92	

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .		6
Last dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1885, . . . . .		
Dividends of all profits are now made . . . . .		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		

## MALDEN SAVINGS BANK—MALDEN.

[November 28.]

HENRY BARRETT, *President.**Treasurer, CHARL*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$54,501 68	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
Expense Account, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$54,501 68	

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .		6
Last dividend of reserved profits, in June, 1885, . . . . .		
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		F
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		

## NANTUCKET INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NANTUCKET.

[July 30.]

B, President.

Treasurer, MATTHEW BARNEY.

	\$315,559 27	
	7,150 82	
ds, . . . . .		\$43,550 00
t, . . . . .		104,056 00
, . . . . .		3,000 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		6,780 00
ank Stock, . . . . .		800 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		130,508 20
Personal Security, . . . . .		21,971 00
anks, on interest, . . . . .		1,512 44
Debt, . . . . .		5,191 41
ccount, . . . . .		6 55
nd, . . . . .		5,834 00
	\$322,710 09	\$322,710 09

Depositors, . . . . .	1,217
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$20,121 24
ual rate of dividends for last three years, . . . . .	6 per cent.
all profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
nt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$17,800 00
ual expenses, . . . . .	1,125 00

## BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NEW BEDFORD.

[August 21.]

DELL, President.

Treasurer, WILLIAM C. COFFIN.

	\$3,521,298 88	
	80,591 86	
	95,444 65	
Loss, . . . . .		\$1,895,641 25
nd, . . . . .		981,350 00
ds, . . . . .		6,035 25
, . . . . .		9,800 00
onds, . . . . .		17,720 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		5,600 00
ank Stock, . . . . .		500,215 75
Personal Security, . . . . .		139,969 50
ounties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		75,159 47
anks, on interest, . . . . .		12,750 00
ailroad Stock, . . . . .		954 22
ccount, . . . . .		52,639 45
nd, . . . . .		
	\$3,697,384 89	\$3,697,384 89

Depositors, . . . . .	11,024
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$229,173 62
ual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
of reserved profits, in April, 1859, . . . . .	\$23,720 29
nt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	100,000 00
ual expenses, . . . . .	6,500 00

## NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NEW BEDFORD

[August 22.]

GEORGE HOWLAND, Jr., *President.**Treasurer, B.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,041,936 09
Profits, . . . . .	23,960 62
Interest, . . . . .	80,838 70
Public Funds, . . . . .	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .	
on Bank Stock, . . . . .	
on Real Estate, . . . . .	
on Personal Security, . . . . .	
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .	
Expense Account, . . . . .	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	
	<hr/>
	\$1,096,735 41

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Average annual rate of dividends for five years last, . . . . .	
Dividend of all profits made, . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	

## NATICK FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NATICK

[December 19.]

JOHN KIMBALL, *President.**Treasurer, NATICK*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$42,928 18
Profits, . . . . .	8,042 40
Suspense Account, . . . . .	60 04
Public Funds, . . . . .	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .	
on Personal Security, . . . . .	
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	
Expense Account, . . . . .	
	<hr/>
	\$46,030 62

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	



## NEWBURYPORT FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NEWBURYPORT.

[October 12.]

D, *President.**Treasurer, J. A. MAYNARD.*

ds, . . . . .	\$267,212 87	
k, . . . . .	10,406 18	
Real Estate, . . . . .		\$106,583 50
Personal Security, . . . . .		64,156 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		57,074 00
Banks, on interest, . . . . .		9,585 00
Bonds, . . . . .		21,400 00
Account, . . . . .		12,290 34
and, . . . . .		4,768 75
		623 36
		538 10
	\$277,619 05	\$277,619 05

Depositors, . . . . .	4,027
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	8 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$16,693 44
All profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,425 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	1,000 00

## NORTH BRIDGEWATER SAVINGS BANK—NORTH BRIDGEWATER.

[August 1.]

N, *President.**Treasurer, E. SOUTHWORTH, Jr.*

ds, . . . . .	\$143,389 91	
k, . . . . .	184 94	
Real Estate, . . . . .		\$46,400 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		34,228 50
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		34,385 64
Account, . . . . .		13,603 39
and, . . . . .		8,232 10
		434 00
		6,191 22
	\$143,474 85	\$143,474 85

Depositors, . . . . .	947
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$6,610 25
All profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,700 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	430 00



PROVIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWNS OF  
AND AMESBURY—AMESBURY.

[October 11.]

WILLIAM C. BINNEY, *President.**Treasurer,*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$582,487 56	
Profits, . . . . .	6,210 16	
Interest, . . . . .	16,173 84	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Real Estate, . . . . .		
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		
Expense Account, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$554,871 56	

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	7
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Average annual rate of dividends for the last three years, . . . . .	7 1/2
Last dividend of reserved profits, in October, 1865, . . . . .	
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	F
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	

## PLYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH.

[August 27.]

NATHANIEL RUSSELL, *President.**Treasurer, ALLEN*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,097,384 16	
Profits, . . . . .	55,972 16	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	855 41	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Real Estate, . . . . .		
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		
on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		
Expense Account, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$1,154,211 73	\$1,

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5 1/2
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6
Last dividend of reserved profits for two and a half years, in July, 1866, . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	

## PLYMOUTH FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH.

[August 27.]

HALL, *President.**Treasurer,* DANIEL J. ROBBINS.

	\$96,076 68	
	1,446 04	
ds, . . . . .		\$60,075 00
k, . . . . .		12,800 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		1,790 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		960 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		16,343 58
Personal Security, . . . . .		2,523 00
Railroad Stock, . . . . .		250 00
ccount, . . . . .		92 23
nd, . . . . .		2,688 91
	\$97,522 72	\$97,522 72

Depositors, . . . . .	968
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$4,394 45
ual rate of dividends for last ten years, . . . . .	5 per cent.
d of reserved profits for ten years, in July, 1865, . . . . .	\$2,840 89
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	2,000 00
ual expenses, . . . . .	750 00

## QUINCY SAVINGS BANK—QUINCY.

[August 8.]

SHAM, *President.**Treasurer,* JOHN C. RANDALL.

	\$355,622 64	
	6,584 40	
ds, . . . . .		\$163,000 00
k, . . . . .		51,734 86
Bank Stock, . . . . .		950 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		123,720 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		6,500 00
counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4,000 00
ccount, . . . . .		298 30
nd, . . . . .		12,008 88
	\$362,207 04	\$362,207 04

Depositors, . . . . .	1,753
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$16,870 71
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
d of reserved profits, in April, 1865, . . . . .	\$15,022 22
nds are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
ual expenses, . . . . .	750 00

## RANDOLPH SAVINGS BANK—RANDOLPH.

[August 1.]

ATHERTON WALES, *President.**Treasurer, SET*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$98,751 39	
Profits, . . . . .	2,597 59	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$4
Bank Stock, . . . . .		1
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		2
Expense Account, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$101,348 98	\$10

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		5 p
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		
Last dividend of reserved profits, in April, 1866, . . . . .		
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		Fiv
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		

## ROCKPORT SAVINGS BANK—ROCKPORT.

[October 5.]

GEORGE D. HALE, *President.**Treasurer, NEW*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$74,624 54	
Profits, . . . . .	4,112 57	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$2
Bank Stock, . . . . .		2
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		
on Real Estate, . . . . .		2
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$78,737 11	\$7

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		5 p
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		
Last dividend of reserved profits, in July, 1858, . . . . .		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		



## SALEM SAVINGS BANK—SALEM.

[October 6.]

BOT, President.

Treasurer, CHARLES E. SYMONDS.

	\$2,541,014 19	
	242,998 00	
ls, . . . . .		\$1,269,389 37
		270,817 80
Public Funds, . . . . .		7,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		17,500 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		307,603 47
Personal Security, . . . . .		78,650 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		743,200 48
Banks, on interest, . . . . .		63,259 32
Railroad Stock, . . . . .		24,125 00
d, . . . . .		2,466 97
	\$2,784,012 41	\$2,784,012 41

Depositors, . . . . .	11,250
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$116,240 75
Annual rate of dividends for five years past, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Of reserved profits, in 1863, . . . . .	\$121,301 37
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$60,000 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	6,000 00

## SALEM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SALEM.

[October 6.]

WILLIAMS, President.

Treasurer, J. VINCENT BROWN.

	\$418,122 11	
	13,403 32	
s, . . . . .		\$240,412 72
		33,149 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		1,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		84,292 33
Personal Security, . . . . .		19,225 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		41,175 00
d, . . . . .		7,861 38
	\$431,615 43	\$431,615 43

Depositors, . . . . .	3,000
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$21,081 73
Annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Of reserved profits, in July, 1865, . . . . .	\$10,690 73
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$9,105 50
Annual expenses, . . . . .	2,100 00

## BANK COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

## SANDWICH SAVINGS BANK—SANDWICH.

[July 30.]

WILLIAM E. BOYDEN, *President.**Treasurer, CHARLES*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$13,126 67	
Profits, . . . . .	365 15	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$13,491 82	\$1

Number of Depositors, . . . . .  
 Rate of ordinary dividends for the last six months, . . . . . 3½ per  
 Commenced business January, 1866, . . . . .

## SAVINGS INSTITUTION IN THE TOWN OF CAMBRIDGE—CAMB

[November 23.]

STEPHEN T. FARWELL, *President.**Treasurer, WILLIAM L. V*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$543,599 07	\$12
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		
on Real Estate, . . . . .		38
on Personal Security, . . . . .		2
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$543,599 07	\$54

Number of Depositors, . . . . .  
 Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 5 per  
 Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .  
 Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . . 7½ per  
 Last dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1865, . . . . .  
 Extra dividends are made once in . . . . . Five  
 Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .  
 Average annual expenses, . . . . .

## SCITUATE SAVINGS BANK—SCITUATE.

[August 14.]

President.

Treasurer, C. W. PROUTY.

.	.	.	.	.	.	\$54,216 36	
.	.	.	.	.	.	6,103 68	
s,	.	.	.	.	.		\$6,600 00
.	.	.	.	.	.		12,800 00
al Estate,	.	.	.	.	.		30,400 00
ersonal Security,	.	.	.	.	.		700 00
unties, Cities and Towns,	.	.	.	.	.		8,870 26
ount,	.	.	.	.	.		664 37
d,	.	.	.	.	.		285 41
						\$60,320 04	\$60,320 04

positors,	.	.	.	.	.	.	249
ry dividends for the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 per cent.
inary dividends for the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,690 36
of reserved profits, in March, 1857,	.	.	.	.	.	.	984 65
at invested in the stock of any one bank,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
al expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nominal.

## SEAMEN'S SAVINGS BANK—PROVINCETOWN.

[July 25.]

ANKS, President.

Treasurer, ENOS NICKERSON.

.	.	.	.	.	.	\$316,458 17	
ount,	.	.	.	.	.	474 19	
count,	.	.	.	.	.	5,372 66	
s,	.	.	.	.	.		\$111,533 00
.	.	.	.	.	.		30,398 05
al Estate,	.	.	.	.	.		64,806 00
ersonal Security,	.	.	.	.	.		75,871 86
unties, Cities and Towns,	.	.	.	.	.		31,186 40
Bank,	.	.	.	.	.		4,500 00
c't, including Profit and Loss,	.	.	.	.	.		1,195 60
d,	.	.	.	.	.		2,814 11
						\$322,305 02	\$322,305 02

positors,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,140
ry dividends for the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 per cent.
al rate of dividends for last three years,	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 per cent.
of reserved profits, in	.	.	.	.	.	January, 1866.	
ll profits made,	.	.	.	.	.	Annually.	
at invested in the stock of any one bank,	.	.	.	.	.		\$8,000 00
al expenses,	.	.	.	.	.		1,150 00

## SOUTH SCITUATE SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH SCITUATE.

[August 14.]

MOSES F. ROGERS, *President.**Treasurer, E. T.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$214,704 34	
Profits, . . . . .	2,519 18	\$13,
Public Funds, . . . . .		41,
Bank Stock, . . . . .		135,
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		8,
on Personal Security, . . . . .		14,
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		3,
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$217,223 52	\$217,

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5 per c
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$10,
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per c
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	\$5
Last dividend of reserved profits, in 1865, . . . . .	Five ye
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	\$4
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	

## WALTHAM SAVINGS BANK—WALTHAM.

[December 8.]

HORATIO MOORE, *President.**Treasurer, J. S. W.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$229,588 91	
Profits, . . . . .	15,027 61	\$15,0
Public Funds, . . . . .		16,0
Bank Stock, . . . . .		132,4
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		62,8
on Personal Security, . . . . .		15,4
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4
Expense Account, . . . . .		2,4
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$244,616 52	\$244,6

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per c
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$7
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	6½ per c
Last dividend of reserved profits, in April, 1863, . . . . .	\$2
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five ye
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	



## WAREHAM SAVINGS BANK—WAREHAM.

[July 31.]

President.

Treasurer, T. R. MILES.

	\$218,044 89	
	8,104 50	
s, . . . . .		\$43,100 00
		101,435 95
Public Funds, . . . . .		600 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		14,600 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		1,275 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		49,375 00
Account, . . . . .		1,843 49
d, . . . . .		13,919 95
	\$226,149 39	\$226,149 39

Depositors, . . . . .	858
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$12,481 09
Profits made . . . . .	Annually.
Invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$17,280 00
Expenses, . . . . .	637 49

## FARRINGTON INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—CHARLESTOWN.

[September 19.]

President.

Treasurer, GEORGE F. TUFTS.

	\$1,516,217 23	
Loss, . . . . .	54,001 88	
	62,114 46	
	1,021 14	
s, . . . . .		\$532,000 00
		53,700 00
		60,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		659,365 64
Personal Security, . . . . .		9,000 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		257,255 00
Insured, . . . . .		25,884 94
Funds, . . . . .		24,125 00
Account, . . . . .		2,569 56
d, . . . . .		9,454 57
	\$1,633,354 71	\$1,633,354 71

Depositors, . . . . .	6,011
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4½ per cent.
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$63,297 71
Rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Of reserved profits, in January, 1865, . . . . .	\$103,775 48
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$19,000 00
Expenses, . . . . .	5,993 31



## WARREN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH DANVER.

[December 14.]

GEORGE OSBORNE, *President.**Treasurer, FRANCIS*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$248,232 98	
Profits, . . . . .	11,411 57	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$8
Bank Stock, . . . . .		6
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		5
on Personal Security, . . . . .		4
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$259,644 55	\$25

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 pe
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$
Average annual rate of dividends, for last five years, . . . . .		6½ pe
Last dividend of reserved profits, in Nov. 1884, . . . . .		
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		Five
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		

## WELLFLEET SAVINGS BANK—WELLFLEET.

[July 26.]

RICHARD R. FREEMAN, *President.**Treasurer, SIMON*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$66,251 13	
Profits, . . . . .	8,899 52	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$2
Bank Stock, . . . . .		2
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$74,950 65	\$7

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 pe
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		
Dividend of all profits made . . . . .		Ann
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		



## BANKS OF ISSUE.

Of these institutions, chartered by the State, but two re  
and a statement of their condition, at the time nam  
submitted.

## NORTH BRIDGEWATER BANK.

[December 24, 1866.]

United States Bonds, .	\$500 00	Capital Stock, . .	\$5
Due from other Banks,	3,378 81	Circulation, . .	3,3
Bills and Checks of		Deposits, . .	3,8
other Banks, . .	3,865 75	Profit and Loss, .	1
	<u>\$7,744 56</u>		<u>\$7,7</u>

## CAMBRIDGE MARKET BANK.

[December 27, 1866.]

Loans, . . .	\$12,697 00	Circulation, . .	\$2,7
Due from other		Profit and Loss, .	11,2
Banks, . . .	2,257 95	Surplus div'd unpaid,	9
	<u>\$14,954 95</u>		<u>\$14,9</u>

## THE PAWNERS' BANK.

Following statement has been received by the Commissioners of Savings Banks, in accordance with the Act establishing the Pawns' Bank, in Boston.

## STATE OF THE BANK,

*fourth Saturday of October, 1866, at 7 o'clock, P. M.*

## DUE FROM THE BANK.

Capital called in, . . . . .	\$113,500 00
Dividends, . . . . .	940 00
Amount, . . . . .	640 38
(estimated,) . . . . .	2,187 28
Amount on auction sale, not yet adjusted, . . . . .	5,317 00
Expenses due, but not paid, . . . . .	581 55
Amount due from the bank, . . . . .	<u>\$123,166 21</u>

## RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Outstanding loans on pledge of goods and . . . . .	\$100,159 50
Amount due on loans and not paid in, (estimated,) . . . . .	8,800 00
Deposits bearing interest, . . . . .	7,994 96
Amount of money on hand in the bank. . . . .	321 45
Amount of U. S. Treasury notes, . . . . .	1,890 80
Amount of furniture, fixtures, &c., . . . . .	<u>4,000 00</u>
Amount of the resources of the bank, . . . . .	\$123,166 21

E. B. FOSTER, *Cashier.*

The foregoing statement was verified by the oath of the undersigned, and by the certificate, also under oath, of Joseph S. Williams, G. Weld, Samuel Johnson, Jr., John Bigelow, and John P. Poor, a majority of the directors of the bank.



*Interesting Statistics connected with the Bank.*

Whole number of loans,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Number of loans in 1860,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
in 1861,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
in 1862,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
in 1863,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
in 1864,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
in 1865,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
from Oct., 1865, to Oct., 1866,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total amount of loans to date,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,231,	
paid in on loans for the same time,	.	.	.	.	.	1,131,	
Amount of interest earned on loans since last report,	.	.	.	.	.	16,	
on loans paid since last report,	.	.	.	.	.	13,	
Interest earned on loans but not paid in,	.	.	.	.	.	8,	
Dividends declared for 1866,	.	.	.	.	.	8 per c	
Estimated number of articles loaned on,	.	.	.	.	.		
73 out of every 100 of the loans made are \$10 and under.							
43 out of every 100 of the loans the interest is less than 21 c							
29 out of every 100 of the loans the interest is less than 11 c							
19 out of every 100 of the loans the interest is less than 6 c							
5 out of every 100 of the loans the interest is only 1 cent.							
Average length of credit actually taken by the pledgers is							
months and twenty-two days.							
Six months' credit is usually given, and loans can be renewed							
payment of the interest due.							
Goods outside of the vault and safes are insured.							
Average amount of interest received on each loan is one dollar							
two cents.							
Average amount loaned to each person, \$22.81.							
Loans made on pledge of goods and chattels only.							
No loans considered doubtful.							
No bills issued by the bank.							
No deposit accounts.							

## PUBLIC STOCKS

*with the Auditor of the Commonwealth by "banks organized  
er general laws," as security for their circulating notes.*

securities were examined on the 29th day of Decem-  
, and the several accounts were found to be as

## BANK OF THE METROPOLIS. (Charter surrendered.)

tes Five-Twenties, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
ulation, . . . . .	2,636 00

## SAFETY FUND BANK.

atick Bonds, . . . . .	\$15,000 00
ulation, . . . . .	3,714 00

## REVERE BANK.

hode Island Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
ulation, . . . . .	5,000 00

## BANK OF THE REPUBLIC.

orth Chelsea, Note, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
arlborough, " . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	10,000 00
ulation, . . . . .	3,150 00

## CONTINENTAL BANK.

tes Fives, 1871, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
ulation, . . . . .	1,700 00

## MOUNT VERNON BANK.

elrose Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
ulation, . . . . .	1,500 00

## HARVARD BANK.

etts Bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
ulation, . . . . .	4,000 00

## SAVINGS INSTITUTION

In compliance with the provisions of the Act of 1866, the Commissioner of Savings Banks has the honor to submit the following Abstract of the Annual Returns of Savings Institutions in the Commonwealth, exhibiting the same, respectively, on Saturday, the twenty-seventh day of January, 1866, in answer to the requisition of His Excellency the Governor.

---

ABSTRACT  
OF THE  
ANNUAL RETURNS  
OF THE  
Savings INSTITUTIONS.  

---

1866.

---



	BOSTON.				
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.	Boston Penny Savings Bank.	East Boston Savings Bank.	Franklin Savings Bank.	Provident Institution for Savings.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	40,153	4,180 00	3,255	2,376	31,767
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$5,106,920 80	\$148,887 00	\$246,282 75	\$590,616 14	\$8,185,599 88
Public Funds, . . . . .	2,254,900 00	90,200 00	114,000 00	387,000 00	2,032,625 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	10,000 00	-	4,100 00	-	240,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	344,887 50	11,000 00	50,047 70	69,163 71	1,093,200 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	9,000 00	10,000 00	-	26,500 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	531,261 20	4,027 20	5,100 00	53,996 39	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	100,000 00	-	-	-	95,250 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,276 00

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	6 per cent.	-	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$21,909 59	\$2,824 34	\$1,250 00	\$2,900 00	\$32,741 74

*Easton Five Cents Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$1,052,000; City of Cambridge, 40,000; Chelsea, 88,400; Boston, 29,000; Fall River, 10,000; Lowell, 100,000; Taunton, 32,000; State of Maine, 193,500; Vermont, 50,000; Rhode Island, 100,000; New Hampshire, 50,000; Massachusetts, 500,000.

Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$10,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$43,300; Commerce, 21,500; Second National, 7,500; Boston, 15,287.50; Tremont, 34,500; Rockland, 20,000; Washington, 15,000; Maverick, 10,500; Webster, 12,500; Howard, 15,000; Hide and Leather, 25,000; Shawmut, 10,000; Merchants', 7,700; Suffolk, 22,100; First National, 25,000; Revere, 20,000; Continental, 10,000; Third National, Springfield, 10,000; First National, Newton, 10,000; Republic, 10,000.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Bank of Mutual Redemption, \$371,590.30; Hide and Leather, 139,691.90.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$100,000.

\* In enumerating the Bank Stock owned, and upon which loans have been made, the word "National" is not repeated in the titles of the corporations, save in cases where the corporate name consists only of that word coupled with a numeral.

*Boston Penny Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$80,200.  
Bank Stock owned—Everett, \$11,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—On 100 shares First National, Marlborough, \$9,000.

*East Boston Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$114,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$4,100.

Bank Stock owned—Merchants', \$2,071.57; Webster, 3,000; National, 2,500; Maverick, 10,000; Howard, 4,565; Traders', 2,027.50; North, 3,650; Eagle, 2,783.33; Granite, 2,375; Exchange, 280; North America, 6,600; Commerce, 5,145; Republic, 6,160.  
Loans on Bank Stock—Shoe and Leather, \$10,000.

Deposits in Bank bearing interest—Hide and Leather, \$5,100.

*Franklin Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$320,000; Massachusetts scrip, 5,000; City of Boston, 62,000.

Bank Stock owned—Continental, \$24,417.75; Webster, 2,805.75; Revere, 13,519.88; New England, 4,170; Atlas, 3,727; Second National, Boston, 3,494.88; North, 11,988; Third National, Springfield, 5,000.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Continental, \$63,986.89.

*President Institution for Savings*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$1,038,125.09; Massachusetts, 409,500; Rhode Island, 455,000; Vermont, 50,000; Maine, 80,000.  
Loans on Public Funds—United States securities, \$90,000; Massachusetts, 150,000.

Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$21,500; Atlas, 45,000; Boston, 35,000; City, 31,500; Continental, 33,400; Columbian, 42,800; Eagle, 45,000; Globe, 31,500; Hamilton, 33,700; Hide and Leather, 22,500; Massachusetts, 22,500; Merchants', 75,000; Market, 62,000; New England, 23,900; North, 95,000; Revere, 20,000; State, 43,900; Suffolk, 45,000; Shoe and Leather, 50,000; Second National, 40,000; Tremont, 90,000; Union, 31,200; Washington, 23,700; Webster, 158,100.

Loans on Bank Stock—147 shares North, 100 Tremont and 50 Dedham, \$26,500.  
Railroad Stock held in forfeiture—22 shares Chesire, taken in liquidation of a debt, \$1,276.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$95,250.

	BOSTON.			CHELSEA.	ANDOVER.
	South Boston Savings Bank.	Suffolk Savings Bank.	Union Institution for Savings.		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	757	12,829	1,854	2,112	1,648 00
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$61,189 14	\$3,945,803 36	\$451,112 34	\$235,199 53	\$403,324 42
Public Funds, . . . . .	37,200 00	1,574,600 00	100,000 00	51,400 00	194,500 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	300 00	55,500 00	5,000 00	-	1,750 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	-	393,525 00	-	26,504 60	70,500 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	10,000 00	-	-	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	121,152 51	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	100,000 00	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	90,000 00	-	-	-



ing at time of and including last extra,	-	-	7 per cent. Every 5 years.	Organized 1865. Every 5 years.	7 per cent. Every 5 years.	8½ per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	.	.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	.	.	\$600 00	\$3,800 00	\$933 25	900 00

*South Boston Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$37,200.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$300.

*Suffolk Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—City of Boston scrip, \$125,000; Massachusetts scrip, 165,100; Maine, 50,000; New Hampshire, 10,000; Rhode Island, 210,000; United States scrip, 1,014,500.  
Loan on Public Funds—Massachusetts bonds, \$20,000; U. S. and Mass. scrip, 85,500.  
Bank Stock owned—Markets, \$15,000; Atlas, 41,600; Washington, 15,000; Hamilton, 15,000; State, 11,700; Shoes and Leather, 10,000; Revere, 20,000; Bay State, 13,125; Shawmut, 10,000; City, 15,000; Bank of Commerce, 20,000; Hide and Leather, 10,000; Union, 10,000; Merchants, 33,200; Columbian, 49,200; Massachusetts, 6,000; Webster, 87,500; Railroad, 5,000; New England, 1,100; Eagle, 30,100.

Loans on Bank Stock—117 shares North, \$10,000.  
Loans on Railroad Stock—500 shares Philadelphia and Wilmington, and 250 Old Colony and Newport, with principal and two surties, \$50,000; 50,000 Chicago, Iowa, and Nebraska, 40,000.

*Railroad Bonds*.—Old Colony and Newport, \$100,000.

*Union Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$100,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$5,000.  
Deposits in Bank bearing interest—Commerce, \$121,162.51.

*Charles Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$43,400; Massachusetts, 8,000.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Chelsea, \$5,870; North, 1,114.50; Howard, 1,925; Eliot, 2,060; Bank of Commerce, 1,022.50; Exchange, 3,021.85; North America, 1,037.50; Boylston, 2,887; Atlas, 3,010; Suffolk, 1,560; Eagle, 3,113.76.

*Andover Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$174,500; New Hampshire, 20,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$1,760.  
Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$3,000; Webster, 5,000; Merchants, 2,500; Revere, 10,000; First National, 2,500; Repablie, 15,000; Bay State, 7,500; Andover, 15,000.

	DANVERS.		GLOUCESTER.		HAVERHILL.		LAWRENCE.		LYNN.	
	Danvers Savings Bank.		Cape Ann Savings Bank.		Haverhill Savings Bank.		Essex Savings Bank.		Lynn Institution for Savings.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,795		1,561		4,897		3,573		2,483	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$375,137 32		\$326,808 43		\$1,096,722 88		\$699,615 49		\$454,599 67	
Public Funds, . . . . .	210,200 00		130,000 00		350,600 00		375,500 00		82,000 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	350 00		-		3,500 00		6,200 00		4,100 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	72,500 00		\$3,745 66		269,600 00		159,350 00		46,500 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	1,985 00		-		7,550 00		975 00		5,350 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		40,500 00	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	74,436 22		48,755 00		421,050 00		66,290 00		151,129 00	
Loans to <sup>any</sup> <del>any</del> or town, . . . . .	-		69,500 00		56,500 00		60,000 00		131,200 00	

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	6 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.	6 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$800 00	\$1,462 79	\$2,504 08	\$1,500 00
				\$1,360 46

**Denters Saving Bank.**—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$210,200.

Loan on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$350.  
 Bank Stock owned—Revere, \$10,000; Howard, 5,100; Commerce, 8,000; Exchange, 8,000; Asiatic, 18,000; Naumkeag, 500; Warren, 5,600; Tremont, 2,000; Washington, 2,600; Rockport, 1,000; First National, Salem, 700; First National, Danvers, 11,100.  
 Loan on Bank Stock—On First National, Danvers, \$1,985.

**Cape Ann Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$120,000.

Bank Stock owned—Gloucester, \$10,088.50; Tremont, 5,871.16; First National, Danvers, 3,275; Exchange, Boston, 4,185.70; First National, Boston, 5,030; Commerce, 3,015.25; Merchants, 511.25; Atlas, 1,248; Webster, 512.50; Republic, 5,020; Rockport, 5,705; Shawmut, 3,972.88; Blackstone, 6,706.25; Globe, 1,100; Freeman's, 1,720; Howard, 2,300; Boston, 3,560.50; Atlantic, 4,290; Eagle, 2,760.17; Cape Ann, 7,042.50; Mutual Redemption, 3,389.

**Haverhill Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$231,000.

Loan on Public Funds—Town of Haverhill Bonds, \$500.  
 Bank Stock owned—Haverhill, \$24,000; Merrimack, 22,500; Essex, 16,700; First National, 7,000; Andover, 3,200; Bay State, 1,500; Malden, 10,000; North America, 26,700; National, 20,000; Republic, 15,000; Exchange, 14,000; Blackstone, 13,800; North, 11,600; Howard, 11,200; Atlas, 10,000; Maverick, 10,000; Shawmut, 10,000;

Traders, 10,000; Webster, 10,000; Faneuil Hall, 8,000; First National, Boston, 5,000; Columbian, 4,000; Eagle, 4,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers, 800; State, 700.  
 Loans on Bank Stock—Essex, \$800; Haverhill, 2,250; Mechanics, Boston, 4,500.

**Essex Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$314,500; State of Massachusetts, 50,000; State of Maine, 10,000; State of New Hampshire, 1,000.  
 Loans on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$6,200.

Bank Stock owned—Bay State, \$19,500; Webster, 15,000; Suffolk, 9,000; Shawmut, 2,000; Merchants, 15,000; First National, 10,000; Union, 1,000; Atlas, 6,500; Maverick, 3,100; Hide and Leather, 5,000; Revere, 15,000; Tremont, 10,000; Howard, 12,000; Massachusetts, 1,250; Republic, 15,000; North America, 10,000; Commerce, 10,000.  
 Loans on Bank Stock—Bay State, \$875.

**Lynn Institution for Savings.**—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$72,000; Massachusetts, 10,000.

Loans on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$2,600; City of Lynn, do., 1,500.  
 Bank Stock owned—First National, Lynn, \$10,000; City, Lynn, 5,000; Central, 5,000; Columbian, 5,000; New England, 5,000; Hide and Leather, 5,000; Suffolk, 7,500; Shoe and Leather, 2,000; Exchange, Boston, 2,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—First National, Lynn, \$1,000; Central, 400; City, Lynn, 2,450; Exchange, Boston, 900.  
 Deposit in Bank bearing interest—First National, Lynn, \$40,500.

	LYNN.		NEWBURYPORT.		ROCKPORT.	SALEM.
	Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its vicinity.	Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank.	Rockport Savings Bank.	Salem Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,838	6,948	2,441	588	11,298	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$273,579 95	\$1,987,269 16	\$280,295 83	\$75,351 04	\$2,800,421 22*	
Public Funds, . . . . .	87,465 00	507,772 68	106,588 50	20,100 00	1,191,114 87	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	8,400 00	500 00	8,025 00	84,650 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	22,259 75	769,000 00	64,156 00	25,450 00	270,817 80	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	850 00	700 00	-	1,310 00	19,000 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	28,799 15	71,009 18	14,652 29	-	86,391 44	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	4,768 75	-	24,125 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	25,000 00	-	-	-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	111,980 00	304,100 48	57,624 00	28,398 26	311,624 00	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	27,000 00	272,074 00	23,050 00	1,000 00	784,700 48	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	5,711 84	37,766 97	9,585 00	600 00	75,650 00	



Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	\$12,137 46	\$189,390 33	\$17,384 95	\$1,569 03	\$118,252 03
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	6½ per cent.	8 per cent.	7½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	No extra.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
	\$900 00	\$4,000 00†	\$1,000 00	\$800 00	\$6,300 00

*Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$78,985; State of Maine, \$500.  
Bank Stock owned—Lynn, \$1,000; Hide and Leather, 1,000; Revere, 4,025; City, Lynn, 6,707.75; Shoe and Leather, 1,665; First National, Boston, 1,233.50; Exchange, Boston, 9,633.50.

*Institution for Savings in Newburyport and vicinity*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$249,870.15; Massachusetts, 15,440; Maine, 112,663.50; Connecticut, 9,000; Rhode Island, 22,650.

Loan on United States bonds, \$3,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$47,000; Atlantic, 12,200; Blackstone, 3,100; Boston, 12,000; City, 10,800; Columbian, 25,000; Commerce, 20,400; Eagle, 26,620; Elliot, 2,400; Exchange, 11,000; Faneuil Hall, 25,400; Freeman's, 14,869; Globe, 9,130; Second National, 34,500; Hamilton, 15,000; Hide and Leather, 16,500; Howard, 20,000; Market, 30,800; Massachusetts, 9,075; Maverick, 16,300; Merchants', 15,750; New England, 10,500; North, 19,000; North America, 6,000; Revere, 22,000; First National, 11,000; Shawmut, 16,000; Shoe and Leather, 46,000; State, 7,210; Suffolk, 23,625; Traders, 24,100; Tremont, 46,000; Union, 22,880; Washington, 37,005; Webster, 20,000; Mechanics', Newburyport, 21,500; Merchants', 24,520; Ocean, 6,716; Gloucester, 6,000.  
Loan on Bank Stock—7 shares Mechanics' National, Newburyport, \$200; 5 shares First National, 500.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—First National, Newburyport, \$71,000.18.

*Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$88,068.50; State of Maine, 10,500; Rhode Island, 8,280; New Hampshire, 2,750.  
Loan on Public Funds—On \$600 United States 7-30 bond, \$600.

\* Including \$179,223.74 "surplus."

Bank Stock owned—Mechanics', \$7,500; Atlantic, 800; Atlas, 2,400; Dorchester, 600; City, 8,425; Commerce, 1,000; Continental, 2,100; Eagle, 5,600; Elliot, 3,300; Exchange, 500; Hamilton, 700; Hide and Leather, 1,500; Howard, 1,000; Maverick, 4,000; North America, 1,000; New England, 700; Republic, 1,500; Suffolk, 1,200; State, 4,220; Shawmut, 500; Tremont, 3,300; Third National, 3,700; Union, 2,400; Webster, 5,705.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—First National, Newburyport, \$14,652.25.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$4,768.75.

*Rockport Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$20,100.

Loan on United States bonds, \$3,025.  
Bank Stock owned—Howard, \$2,000; Tremont, 1,600; Boston, 1,500; Blackstone, 2,100; Hide and Leather, 1,000; Republic, 3,000; Webster, 1,500; Revere, 1,000; Commerce, 1,500; North America, 1,000; Second National, Boston, 600; First National, Gloucester, 500; First National, Danvers, 750; Cape Ann, 3,300; Rockport, 3,700; Gloucester, 400.  
Loans on Bank Stock—Rockport, \$950; Gloucester, 380.

*Salem Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$1,191,114.87.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$5,000; Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut, do., 79,650.

Bank Stock owned—Asiatic, \$10,341; Exchange, Salem, 4,733.33; First National, Salem, 4,800; Salem, 3,990; Merchants', Salem, 41,083.47; Beverly, 700; Marblehead, 1,700; City, Boston, 10,500; Commerce, 60,000; Columbian, 23,000; Tremont, 20,000; Hide and Leather, 15,000; Revere, 30,000; North, 20,000; First National, Boston, 20,000; Loans on Bank Stock—Marblehead, \$5,000; Lighthouse, 14,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Merchants', Salem, \$96,331.44.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$24,125.

† About.



	SALEM.	SALISBURY.	SOUTH DANVERS.	BRIGHTON.	CAMBRIDGE.
	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank.	Provident Institution for Savings in Salisbury and Amesbury.	Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.	Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank.	Savings Institution in Cambridge.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,946	2,469	1,514	380	2,305
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$419,695 95	\$559,419 64	\$235,545 10	\$28,689 40	\$545,219 04
Public Funds, . . . . .	240,412 72	244,000 00	82,432 55	10,020 00	129,761 71
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,100 00	-	4,000 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	83,149 00	108,025 00	60,484 00	3,095 00	2,526 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	3,500 00	150 00	-	-	2,000 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	10,277 55	9,000 00	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	150 00	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	2,500 00	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	84,292 33	50,260 00	53,850 00	3,540 00	381,613 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	41,175 00	69,000 00	44,750 00	-	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	19,255 00	69,700 00	6,300 00	8,000 00	21,700 00

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	6 per cent. Every 5 years.	8 per cent. Every 5 years.	6½ per cent. Every 5 years.	5 per cent. Every 3 years.	7½ per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,					
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$2,150 00	\$885 00	\$450 00	\$300 00	\$1,275 00

*Salem Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$195,083.72; Massachusetts, 20,000; Connecticut, 10,292.50; Rhode Island, 16,116.50.

Loans on Public Funds—\$2,000 on 3,500 United States stock.

Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$1,145.50; City, 435; First National, Boston, 2,500; Merchants', 1,092.50; North, 3,170; North America, 591.25; Revere, 2,000; Second National, Boston, 1,517.25; Webster, 2,082.50; Asiatic, 561; Exchange, 8,200; Mercantile, 1,176; Naumkeag, 4,971.50; Salem, 9,105.50.

Loans on Bank Stock—5 shares Naumkeag, \$500; 10 shares Exchange, 1,000; 20 shares of Boston and 10 shares Eagle, 2,000.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Naumkeag, \$8,815; Webster, 1,462.56.

*Provident Institution for Savings in Salisbury and Amesbury.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$125,000; Massachusetts, 50,000; Maine, 15,000; New Hampshire, 4,000; Vermont, 5,000; Chelsea, 25,000; Boston, 15,000; Roxbury, 5,000.

Loan on United States scrip, \$2,100.

Bank Stock owned—Elliot, \$4,200; Atlantic, 2,200; Webster, 4,000; Maverick, 2,000; New England, 1,500; Hide and Leather, 5,000; Columbian, 3,500; Union, 2,500; Tremont, 4,900; Boston, 2,150; Globe, 2,500; Shoe and Leather, 2,500; Howard, 3,000; Eagle, 3,500; Merchants', Boston, 3,500; Second National, Boston, 1,200; Shawmut, 3,700; Faneuil Hall, 2,600; Suffolk, 5,700; Commerce, 4,500; State, 3,000; City, Boston, 1,000; Blackstone, Boston, 4,000; Boylston, 2,500; Exchange, Boston, 5,000; Traders',

1,800; Revere, 5,000; Republic, 2,000; First National, Boston, 1,500; Atlas, 5,000; Railroad, 4,200; Bay State, 3,375; Powow River, 5,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—Powow River, \$150.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Powow River, \$9,000.

Loan on Railroad Stock—Boston and Maine, \$150.

*Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$78,432.55; Massachusetts, 4,000.

Bank Stock owned—Warren, \$1,000; Howard, 1,050; Exchange, 8,000; Webster, 4,000; Atlantic, 1,000; Suffolk, 1,500; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 1,500; Hide and Leather, 6,250; Exchange, Salem, 900; Grand, 4,535; Asiatic, 2,250; Atlas, 11,000; Revere, 3,000; Elliot, 5,500; Blackstone, 4,500; Washington, 500; Tremont, 2,700.

*Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$10,020.

Bank Stock owned—Webster, \$400; Suffolk, 300; City, Boston, 500; Shawmut, 300; Commerce, 800; Bank of Brighton, 1,200.

*Savings Institution in Cambridge.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$128,761.71.

Bank Stock owned—Charles River, \$2,528.

Loan on Bank Stock—New England, \$2,000.

	CAMBRIDGE.		CHARLESTOWN.		CONCORD.
	Cambridgeport Savings Bank.	East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.	Warren Institution for Savings.	Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,131	2,500	5,961	8,167	2,884
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$222,610 58	\$252,386 56	\$1,517,809 83	\$511,815 09	\$692,581 21
Public Funds, . . . . .	95,408 41	93,030 50	532,000 00	162,850 00	138,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	3,000 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	17,095 33	33,918 47	53,700 00	95,745 50	222,500 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	300 00	-	-	5,500 00	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	20,000 00	-	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	24,125 00	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	60,000 00	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	76,900 00	127,025 00	656,400 00	206,137 63	289,492 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	12,192 00	-	257,255 00	-	42,388 25
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	-	9,000 00	29,200 00	9,175 11

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	6 per cent.	8 per cent.	7½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$810 00	\$500 00	\$5,993 31	\$1,000 00	\$2,500 00*

*Cambridgeport Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$95,498.41; Bank Stock owned—Cambridgeport, \$4,175; Eliot, 3,995.33; Webster, 2,335; City, Cambridge, 1,400; First National, Cambridge, 5,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—Blackstone, Boston, \$300.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Cambridgeport, \$20,000.

*East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$84,100; Maine, 2,562.50; Vermont, 6,000.

Bank Stock owned—Howard, \$4,610; Merchants', 1,050; Newton, 1,040; Bunker Hill, 1,184; Charles River, 2,428.75; Cambridge City, 2,316.05; Lechmere, 3,373.05; Blackstone, 3,793.64; National of Boston, 1,020; Rogers, 2,533.75; Traders', 2,660; Webster, 1,552.50; Faneuil Hall, 2,000; Commerce, 2,072.50; Republic, 2,320.63.

Due Lechmere Bank—Overdraft, \$1,587.41

*Warren Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$502,000; Connecticut, 10,000; Maine, 20,000.

Bank Stock owned—Bunker Hill, \$19,000; City, 2,000; Eagle, 6,800; Market, 8,500; Shoe and Leather, 4,900; State, 2,000; Hide and Leather, 10,000; Massachusetts, 6,500.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport—\$24,125.

*Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$152,850; Massachusetts Bonds, 10,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States bonds, \$3,000.

Bank Stock owned—Bunker Hill, \$7,700; Monument, 3,895; Atlas, 5,630; Conditional, 10,820; Market, 4,700; Maybank, 12,901.50; Republic, 4,320; First National, Boston, 8,735; Third National, do, 500; Trade, 5,860; First National, Dorchester, 5,090; First National, Chelsea, 9,327; Newton, 1,695; First National, Newton, 3,000; Brighton Market, 1,323; Bank of Brighton, 639; Railroad, 9,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 60 shares Bunker Hill, \$6,500.

*Middlesex Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$100,000; Rhode Island bonds, 14,000; Maine, 19,000; Vermont, 5,000.

Bank Stock owned—Webster, \$15,000; Columbia, 6,700; Commerce, 15,000; Eagle, 15,000; Faneuil Hall, 10,000; Merchants', Boston, 15,000; Revere, 15,000; State, 11,100; Traders', 2,650; Blackstone, Boston, 6,700; Boston, 10,000; City, Boston, 10,000; Ham-Ilton, 2,100; Eliot, 16,700; First National, Boston, 2,800; Hide and Leather, 4,800; Howard, 15,000; North America, 10,000; Second National, Boston, 2,700; Shawmut, 5,000; Shoe and Leather, 10,000; Tremont, 10,000; Lowell, 900; Concord, 10,000; Framingham, 500.

\* About.

	LOWELL.				
	FRAMINGHAM.	City Institution for Savings.	Lowell Institution for Savings.	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank.	Mechanics' Savings Bank.
	Framingham Savings Bank.				
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,679	6,371	4,717	5,037	1,520
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$357,984 48	\$1,841,224 49*	\$1,190,673 94	\$863,995 91	\$430,309 40
Public Funds, . . . . .	100,000 00	466,537 50	661,000 00	208,025 00	274,800 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	27,850 00	-	-	4,000 00	500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	91,800 00	289,225 00	20,300 00	114,000 00	78,300 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	400 00	10,200 00	3,000 00	13,900 00	1,000 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	100,000 00	117,000 00	80,000 00	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	15,705 00	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	9,500 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	1,500 00	-	20,334 06	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	97,146 00	301,015 00	25,945 29	319,370 00	22,800 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	16,525 00	564,300 00	343,075 00	96,800 00	35,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	4,489 26	108,000 00	-	11,850 00	600 00



Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> per cent.	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> per cent.	8 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years.	Every 3 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$1,100 00	\$4,275 46	\$3,100 00	\$2,412 12
				\$940 69

**Framingham Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$100,000.

Loans on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$27,850.  
 Bank Stock owned—Commerce, \$16,800; Eliot, 8,900; Framingham, 2,000; First National, 16,500; Second National, 2,200; Howard, 10,000; Hide and Leather, 12,000; Maverick, 4,500; Mt. Vernon, 8,500; Boston, 2,500; Republic, 6,000; Traders, 1,000; Webster, 1,500.

## Loan on \$600 Framingham Bank stock, \$400.

*City Institution for Savings, Lowell.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$307,537.50;  
 Maine, 25,000; Rhode Island, 9,000; Massachusetts, 125,000.

Bank Stock owned—Appleton, \$20,000; Prescott, 20,000; Wameset, 10,000; Railroad, 1,050; Webster, 10,500; Eliot, 8,300; Blackstone, 17,000; Exchanges, 5,000; Boylston, 4,000; Shawmut, 4,500; Tremont, 15,200; Hide and Leather, 5,600; Howard, 1,000; Atlas, 12,000; Reverse, 25,000; First National, Boston, 25,000; Second National, Boston, 14,400; Banker Hill, 2,700; Pemberton, 5,000; Bay State, 1,875; Boston, 13,500; Republic, 19,000; Commerce, 20,000; North America, 19,200.

## Loan on Bank Stock—110 shares Appleton, \$9,400; 20 shares Pemberton, 800.

*Deposits in Banks bearing interest*—Appleton, \$25,000; Wameset, 40,000; Merchants', Lowell, 15,000; Eliot, 20,000.

*Lowell Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$681,000.

Bank Stock owned—Traders', \$14,000; Railroad, 6,200.  
 Loan on Bank Stock—First National, Lowell, \$3,000.

*Deposits in Banks bearing interest*—Traders', \$30,000; Lowell, 30,000; Wameset, 30,000; Merchants', Lowell, \$7,000.

**Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$171,500;

Connecticut, 2,800; Maine, 4,700; New Hampshire, 7,800; Rhode Island, 19,076.

Loans on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$4,000.  
 Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$1,800; Blackstone, 6,000; Continental, 5,000; Eliot, 8,500; Hide and Leather, 12,400; Howard, 10,000; Market, 6,000; First National, Boston, 9,100; Commerce, 10,000; North America, 6,600; Republic, 15,000; Webster, 5,000; Reverse, 10,000; Prescott, 6,000; Merchants', 2,500; Railroad, 1,500.

Loans on Bank Stock—15 shares Appleton, \$1,350; 22 Merchants', 1,950; 33 Wameset, 2,000; 30 Railroad, 2,500; 80 Prescott, 6,100.

*Mechanics' Savings Bank, Lowell.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$231,800;  
 Vermont, 10,000; New Hampshire, 15,000; Rhode Island, 10,000; Massachusetts, 1,000;  
 City of Portland, 2,000; City of Charlestown, 5,000.

## Loan on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$500.

Bank Stock owned—Malden, \$6,800; Atlas, 6,200; Commerce, 6,000; Blackstone, Boston, 6,600; Republic, 5,500; Webster, 5,000; Mechanics', Boston, 5,000; Reverse, 3,200; North America, 3,700; Eliot, 2,500; Maverick, 4,400; Merchants', Boston, 1,500; Hide and Leather, 1,300; Mt. Vernon, 1,000; City, Boston, 900; Howard, 1,000; First National, Boston, 800; Merchants', Lowell, 2,000; Railroad, 4,600; Bank of Redemption, 5,000; Everett, 4,500; Traders', 800.

Loans on Bank Stock—25 shares Appleton and 20 First National, Lowell, \$1,000.  
 Loans on Railroad Stock—On \$5,000 Lowell and Lawrence, \$4,500; 6,000 Salem and Lowell, 5,000.

\* Including profits.

	MALDEN.	MARLBOROUGH.	NATICK.	NEWTON.	STONEHAM.
	Malden Savings Bank.	Marlborough Savings Bank.	Natick Five Cents Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in Newton.	Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	693	576	437	528	412
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$53,637 46	\$98,988 06	\$39,629 05	\$73,350 90	\$35,702 14
Public Funds, . . . . .	13,800 00	47,000 00	7,500 00	9,500 00	13,400 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	2,000 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	1,105 00	13,000 00	518 75	4,805 00	-
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	19,800 00	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	26,140 00	4,400 00	18,680 00	46,212 80	11,750 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	6,500 00	-	10,500 00	3,125 00	6,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	2,400 00	1,850 00	2,900 00	3,600 00

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	6 per cent. Every 5 years.	-	-	5½ per cent. Every 5 years.	7 per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	-	-	No extra.	-	-
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$200 00	\$500 00	\$300 00	\$200 00	\$137 00

*Malden Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$15,800.  
Bank Stock owned—First National Malden, \$1,108.  
Loan to the Town of Malden, \$6,500.

*Marlborough Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$47,000.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Marlborough, \$13,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony & Newport, \$19,800.

*Natick Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$7,500.  
Bank Stock owned—First National Boston, \$518.75

*Institution for Savings in the Town of Newton*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$9,500.  
Loans on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$2,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Newton, \$1,100; Revere, 2,000; First National, Cambridge, 1,000; Brighton, \$80; Waltham, 225.  
Loans to Towns—Newton, \$1,000; Wayland, 2,125.

*Somerset Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$13,400.  
Loan to Town of Stoughton, \$6,000.



	WALTHAM.	WEST CAMBRIDGE.	WOBURN.	CLINTON.	FITCHBURG.
	Waltham Savings Bank.	West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank.	Clinton Savings Bank.	Fitchburg Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,400	869	1,152	871	4,461
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$213,763 80	\$129,750 21	\$82,841 62	\$168,707 63	\$1,012,514 10
Public Funds, . . . . .	15,000 00	56,000 00	48,603 80	64,600 00	208,125 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	7,050 00	9,750 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	16,000 00	-	11,801 00	20,000 00	162,300 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	600 00	1,850 00	1,600 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	4,038 52	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20,000 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	124,308 00	66,410 00	17,800 00	17,725 00	305,480 48
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	16,000 00	3,500 00	-	28,000 00	159,600 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	60,000 00	650 00	3,000 00	17,525 00	156,905 49

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	\$7,606 62	\$6,510 78	-	\$6,526 12	\$44,722 88
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	6½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
	\$750 00	\$325 00	\$350 00	\$600 00	\$2,100 00

*Waltham Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$15,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Revere, \$5,000; Newton, 500; Mt. Vernon, 5,000; Waltham, 3,000; Third National, Boston, 2,500.

*West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$55,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Hilde and Leather, \$4,088.53.

*Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$46,553.80; Massachusetts, 2,040.  
Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$3,046; Faneuil Hall, 3,135; Webster, 1,050; Hilde and Leather, 4,070.  
Loan on Bank Stock—9 shares First National, Woburn, \$400.

*Clinton Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$64,600.

Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$7,050.

Bank Stock owned—First National, Clinton, \$20,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—First National, Clinton, \$1,850.

*Fitchburg Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$154,126; Vermont, 15,000; New Hampshire, 30,000.

Loans on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$9,750.

Bank Stock owned—Fitchburg, \$12,500; Rollstone, 10,000; Townsend, 500; Webster, 10,000; Revere, 10,000; North, 11,000; Howard, 11,300; Merchants', 20,000; Atha,

15,200; First National, 16,600; North America, 6,000; Boston, 10,000; Commerce, 15,000;

City, Worcester, 10,000; Quinsigamond, 3,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—44 shares Fitchburg, \$1,500.

Loan on Railroad Stock—237 shares Fitchburg and Worcester, \$20,000.

	LANCASTER		MILFORD.		MILLBURY.		NO. BROOKFIELD.		SOUTHBRIDGE.	
	Lancaster Savings Bank.		Milford Savings Bank.		Millbury Savings Bank.		North Brookfield Savings Bank.		Southbridge Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,498		1,217		528		529		1,406	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$361,244 23		\$187,288 82		\$104,948 05		\$82,157 55		\$305,331 14	
Public Funds, . . . . .	210,085 00		44,500 00		47,500 00		35,800 00		150,900 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		4,900 00		-		1,000 00		81,500 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	46,800 00		17,700 00		17,500 00		5,632 00		23,000 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	2,000 00		20,734 00		-		-		10,880 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		12,000 00	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	73,650 00		34,816 00		19,475 00		10,384 88		40,050 00	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	-		39,500 00		20,000 00		2,945 00		18,100 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	12,516 67		14,950 00		-		5,791 00		38,650 00	

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . .	\$16,653 87	\$7,914 64	\$4,414 61	\$2,606 68	\$10,204 77
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
	\$880 71	\$725 00	\$400 00	\$175 00	\$912 72

*Lancaster Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$210,088.  
Bank Stock owned—Webster, \$5,000; Elliot, 8,300; Howard, 5,000; Second National, Boston, 5,500; Commerce, 5,000; Republic, 5,000; City, Lynn, 7,500; Lancaster, 5,000.  
Loan on Bank Stock—Lancaster, \$3,000.

*Milford Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$25,000; Massachusetts bonds, 19,600.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$4,900.  
Bank Stock owned—Milford, \$8,000; Hopkinton, 2,700; Hide and Leather, 4800; Howard, 2,000; Webster, 700.  
Loan on Bank Stock—258 shares Milford, \$20,784.

*Millbury Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$47,500.  
Bank Stock owned—Oxford, \$600; Worcester, 800; Central, 3,600; Clinton's, 500; Quineganmond, 2,400; Millbury, 5,500; Atlas, 2,000; Boston, 1,000; Commerce, 1,000.

*North Brookfield Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$36,800.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$1,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Ware, \$440; Elliot, 1,000; Republic, 2,100; First National, Boston, 2,012.

*Southbridge Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$131,000; Massachusetts, 15,000; Vermont, 6,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$31,500.  
Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, Boston, \$2,700; Boylston, 1,200; City, Boston, 1,200; Columbian, 600; New England, 2,200; Revere, 1,700; Washington, 2,000; Southbridge, 11,500.  
Loan on Bank Stock—165 shares Southbridge, \$10,880.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Southbridge, \$12,000.

	WORCESTER.				
	WINCHENDON.	People's Savings Bank.	Worcester County Savings Bank.	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank.	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank.
	Winchendon Savings Bank.				
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	806	1,242	18,701	3,956	2,856
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$88,890 27	\$277,738 12	\$3,119,752 20	\$1,077,902 77	\$253,797 53
Public Funds, . . . . .	52,500 00	171,050 00	972,200 00	303,500 00	98,600 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	21,320 00	16,875 00	950 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	20,764 50	26,824 50	597,367 01	121,634 81	72,400 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	11,470 00	10,286 52	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	40,000 00	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	11,278 52	64,000 00	1,170,800 93	515,076 50	26,500 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	-	-	428,704 85	21,700 00	57,500 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	3,305 00	15,000 00	126,519 87	88,240 09	5,850 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$3,241 08	\$2,145 97	\$25,565 74	\$46,445 65	\$17,497 97
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	4½ per cent., —	6 per cent., \$5,616 81	5 per cent., \$146,744 09	5 per cent., \$46,381 97	5 per cent., \$10,808 87
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.	5½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	5 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	No extra.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 8 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$261 50	\$1,980 00	\$7,090 63	\$2,800 00	\$696 85

*Worcester Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$62,500; Bank Stock owned—First National, Boston, \$1,700; Winchester, 5,000; Mechanics', Boston, 8,400; Fitchburg, 1,100.50; Lowell, 9,400.

*People's Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$138,050; Massachusetts, 15,000; State of New York, 8,000; City of Worcester, 10,000; Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$1,151.25; Columbian, 2,292.50; Commerce, 6,508.75; Market, 2,202.50; Maverick, 1,032.50; Merchants', 530; North, 678; North American, 2,157.50; Redemption, 6,527.50; Shawmut, 540; Washington, 369; Webster, 2,100; Union, 610.

*Worcester County Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$608,000; Vermont, 50,000; Massachusetts, 35,000; Connecticut, 2,800; New Hampshire, 34,800; Rhode Island, 100,000; Maine, 20,000.  
Loans on Public Funds.—\$15,250 on United States Scrip; 3,000 on 500 United States scrip, 22 shares Worcester & Nashua Railroad, 5 shares Central Bank, Worcester, and \$500 Norwich & Worcester Railroad bonds.

Bank Stock owned—First National, Boston, \$25,000; Second National, Boston, 19,499.50; Atlantic, 6,184; Atlas, 25,200; Boston, 2,880; Blackstone, 6,008.50; Columbian, 6,412.50; Continental, 2,560; Freeman's, 8,081.75; Globe, 1,847.25; Hamilton, 10,150; Howard, 10,400; Massachusetts, 10,330; Merchants', 15,031; Market, 2,464.25; New England, 19,906.75; North, 4,297.50; Shawmut, 7,797.65; State, 11,241.50; Shoe and Leather, 1,459.50; Tremont, 4,220.75; Washington, 20,464.25; Commerce, 24,289.25; Republic, 12,066; North America, 4,033; City, Boston, 20,487.25; Exchange, Boston, 3,689; Eagle, 9,368.50; Hide and Leather, 20,041.25; Revere, 25,312.50; Union, Boston, 4,645.50; Webster, 31,144.00; Blackstone, Uxbridge, 1,015; Fitchburg, 6,100; Grafton,

4,275; Leicester, 5,006; Lancaster, 2,000; Millbury, 9,127; Oxford, 4,888.50; Southbridge, 3,022.34; Third National, Springfield, 20,000; Central, 27,223.50; Chase, 28,400; City, Worcester, 25,100; Mechanics', Worcester, 13,575; Quinsigamond, 13,073.85; Worcester, 61,631.41.

Loans on Bank Stock.—\$3,000 on 3,400 Worcester; 5,000 on 6,000 Tremont; 270 on 300 City, Worcester; 9,200 on 2,500 First National, Worcester; 900 on 300 City, Worcester, and 600 Boston & Worcester Railroad.

Deposits bearing interest.—In Worcester National Bank, \$40,000.

*Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$223,500; Massachusetts, 39,000; Vermont, 10,000; City of Worcester, 31,000.

Loans on Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$16,876.  
Bank Stock owned—Commerce, \$12,447.50; Boston, 8,659.37; North, 7,418.75; Traders, 6,662.50; Revere, 10,000; City, Worcester, 15,000; Mechanics', Worcester, 31,224.50; Central, 6,047.50; Worcester, 7,542; Quinsigamond, 1,032.50; Grafton, 9,350; Southbridge, 3,780; Worcester, 500.

Loans on Bank Stock.—City, Worcester, \$5,000; Mechanics', Worcester, 2,225.52; Blackstone, Uxbridge, 900; Grafton, 2,100.

*Worcester Free Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$80,000; Vermont, 3,000.

Loans on Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$800.  
Bank Stock owned—City, Worcester, \$7,700; Central, 7,000; Mechanics', Worcester, 2,500; Quinsigamond, 7,500; Worcester, 1,300; Millbury, 8,000; Northborough, 3,000; Leicester, 3,000; Grafton, 5,000; Commerce, Boston, 4,100; Elliot, 2,000; First National, Boston, 6,700; Hide and Leather, 4,500; Merchants', Boston, 5,000; Webster, 5,000.

	AMHERST.	NORTHAMPTON.	WARE.	CHICOPEE.	HOLYOKE.
	Amherst Savings Bank.	Northampton Institution for Savings.	Ware Savings Bank.	Chicopee Savings Bank.	Holyoke Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	244	1,757	2,129	735	630
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$12,421 63	\$334,148 11	\$536,489 52	\$139,976 33	\$100,182 95
Public Funds, . . . . .	8,200 00	181,000 00	219,800 00	29,200 00	15,553 79
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	2,660 00	5,350 00	1,000 00	2,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	300 00	33,900 00	132,500 00	11,500 00	10,845 50
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	500 00	5,000 00	-	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	500 00	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	54,710 50	89,675 00	74,246 04	25,300 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	1,550 00	24,000 00	42,300 00	6,000 00	15,275 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	1,800 00	26,091 00	34,413 00	20,470 00	28,195 00



Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$756 57	\$29,072 27	\$27,065 94	\$1,636 00	\$5,740 78
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$382 43	5½ per cent., \$14,789 87	5 per cent., \$24,448 16	5 per cent., \$5,086 67	5 per cent., \$3,121 78
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . .	*	5½ per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .	-	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$81 48	\$1,100 00	\$1,650 00	\$400 00	\$932 13†

*Amherst Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$8,200.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Easthampton, \$300.  
Railroad Bonds—New London & Northern, \$500.

*Northampton Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$151,000.  
Loans on Public Funds—\$2,690 on 3,100 United States bonds.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Boston, \$3,000; North America, 2,700; Webster, 2,000; Washington, 2,000; Merchants', Boston, 2,000; Second National, Boston, 2,200; Traders', 2,000; National, 4,000; Exchange, 1,000; State, 1,700; Atlantic, 1,000; Bank of Commerce, 2,000; Shawmut, 2,000; City, Worcester, 4,000; Northampton, 1,000; First National, Northampton, 1,200.  
Loan on Bank Stock—6 shares First National, Northampton, \$500.

*Ware Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$214,800; City of Springfield, 5,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$5,350.

\* Organized 1865.

Bank Stock owned—Ware, \$25,000; Boston, 10,000; First National, Boston, 10,000; Second National, Boston, 5,500; Commerce, 3,000; Elliot, 5,000; Merchants', 7,500; North, 10,000; North America, 10,000; Republic, 10,000; Revere, 10,000; Traders', 5,000; Webster, 10,000; Washington, 3,000; City, Worcester, 5,000; Monson, 3,500.  
Loans on Bank Stock—47 shares Ware, \$1,400; 16 shares Monson, 1,100; 10 shares Ware, 5 Revere, 5 National and 10 Metropolitan, 2,500.

*Chicopee Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$29,200.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States bonds, \$1,000.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Chicopee, \$6,500; Third National, Springfield, 5,000.

*Holyoke Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$15,553.79.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$2,500.  
Bank Stock owned—Hadley Falls, \$1,759.50; Agawam, 1,732; John Hancock, 1,442; Westfield, 412; Third National, Springfield, 5,500.

† Including cost of sale bought during the past year.



	SPRINGFIELD.			WESTFIELD.		GREENFIELD.	
	Hampden Savings Bank.	Springfield Institution for Savings.	Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank.	Westfield Savings Bank.	Franklin Savings Institution.		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,149	5,416	3,342	950	3,626		
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$291,927 66	\$1,500,745 24	\$418,376 89	\$158,752 81	\$853,709 70		
Public Funds, . . . . .	81,000 00	549,282 50	175,000 00	93,200 00	604,650 00		
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	4,500 00	48,500 00	-	1,000 00	12,750 00		
Bank Stock, . . . . .	82,390 50	205,456 00	83,100 00	9,000 00	52,600 00		
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	20,100 00	1,650 00	7,000 00	7,300 00		
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	25,000 00		
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	-	-	-	-		
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	63,922 89	-	-	-		
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	81,150 00	535,455 00	201,680 00	82,250 00	182,300 00		
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	15,000 00	115,500 00	10,000 00	11,000 00	53,845 09		
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	47,116 15	12,650 00	-	16,100 00	44,650 17		

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$1,328 72	\$25,656 12	\$12,508 05	- -	\$9,354 68
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$12,582 88	6 per cent., \$68,727 25	6 per cent., \$17,968 97	5 per cent., -	5 per cent., \$38,613 81
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6 per cent.	6½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$800 00	\$4,127 37	\$1,828 97	\$781 82	\$2,073 11

*Hampden Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$71,000; Massachusetts, 5,000; Connecticut, 5,000.

Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$4,500.

Bank Stock owned—Monsen, \$1,000; Hadley Falls, 1,640; First National, Chichester, 2,130; Hide and Leather, 5,000; First National, Boston, 8,300; Republic, 6,000; Reverse, 10,000; Webster, 4,292; Merchants', 14,302.60; Commerce, 9,312; Agawam, 19,814; Tremont, 600.

Loan on Bank Stock—5 shares Hadley Falls and 17 shares Agawam, \$2,000.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony & Newport, \$5,000.

*Springfield Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$429,212.50; Massachusetts, 2,500; Vermont, 9,025; New Hampshire, 31,725; Maine, 4,750; Rhode Island, 23,100; Connecticut, 11,550; State of New York, 4,850; City of Boston, 8,000; Hartford, 4,900; Springfield, 11,570.

Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$48,500.

Bank Stock owned—First National, Springfield, \$2,300; Second National, Springfield, 12,000; Chichester, 7,000; First National, Chichester, 8,000; State, 7,200; Shawmut, 6,750; Hamilton, 6,400; North, 6,000; City, 10,000; Tremont, 9,000; Atlantic, 4,000; North America, 10,825; Boston, 880; Second National, Boston, 10,000; Commerce, 10,000; Exchange, 1,000; Atlas, 15,000; Howard, 9,000; Washington, 3,000; Pynchon, 4,000; Elliot, 4,770; Eagle, 4,750; Blackstone, 7,500; Columbian, 6,000; Webster, 7,500; Union, 2,300; Reverse, 7,500; First National, Boston, 5,000; Traders', 2,500; Suffolk, 5,100; Freeman's, 2,000; Agawam, 5,000; Hadley Falls, 2,500.

Loan on Bank Stock—30 shares First National, Springfield, \$5,000; 23 shares Pynchon, 7,100; 5 shares John Hancock, 300; 30 shares Chichester, 3,000; 50 shares Third National, 5,000; 17 shares Agawam, 1,700.

*Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$175,000. Bank Stock owned—City, Worcester, \$5,000; Ware, 5,200; Chichester, 4,000; John Hancock, 4,000; Second National, Springfield, 4,000; East, 2,100; Pynchon, 2,700; Agawam, 2,000; Hadley Falls, 1,500; Monsen, 1,000; First National, Chichester, 600.

Loan on Bank Stock—10 shares First National, Springfield, \$1,000; 10 shares Pynchon, 600.

*Westfield Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$68,200.

Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$1,000.

Bank Stock owned—First National, Westfield, \$5,300; Hampden, 200; Hampshire County, 5,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—\$7,000.

*Franklin Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$52,850; City of Boston, 10,000; Maine, 25,000; New Hampshire, 25,000; Vermont, 22,000.

Loan on Public Funds—Commerce \$20,400; Faneuil Hall, 500; Hide and Leather, 3,000;

Bank Stock owned—United States scrip, \$12,750.

North America, 3,700; Levers, 8,300; Traders', 1,500; Webster, 10,200.

Loan on Bank Stock—84 shares First National, Greenfield, \$7,300.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Hide and Leather, \$25,000.

	SHELburne.	ADAMS.	LEE.	PITTSFIELD.	CANTON.
	Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank.	North Adams Savings Bank.	Lee Savings Bank.	Berkshire County Savings Bank.	Canton Institution for Savings.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,290	870	641	2,177	492
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$104,985 66	\$178,861 81	\$110,421 50	\$388,907 82	\$116,869 03
Public Funds, . . . . .	108,500 00	47,610 00	67,500 00	320,500 00	25,100 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	1,800 00	4,150 00	-	-	200 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	11,760 00	9,900 00	9,957 83	80,620 00	8,900 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	1,200 00	-	-	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	4,576 99	12,801 25	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	43,663 50	26,025 00	23,405 00	60,921 14	52,765 40
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	6,000 00	43,725 53	7,800 00	30,000 00	11,400 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	17,206 96	39,525 00	3,600 00	81,525 00	13,735 91

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$1,890 57	\$182 68	\$1,908 55	\$252 67	\$8,244 15
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 per cent., \$9,118 40	5 per cent., \$6,924 86	5½ per cent., \$4,436 76	5 per cent., \$2,428 08	4 per cent.
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	5½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	No extra.	-	-	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$900 00	\$846 56	\$410 00	\$1,875 00	\$350 00

*Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$108,500.

Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$1,300.

Bank Stock owned—Shelburne Falls, \$5,750; Conway, 6,000.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Shelburne Falls, \$4,576.99.

*North Adams Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$47,610.

Loan on Public Funds—\$4,150 on United States scrip.

Bank Stock owned—Adams, \$5,500; Pittsfield, 3,000; Lee, 1,400.

Loans on Bank Stock—Pittsfield, \$1,200.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Adams, \$12,601.26.

*Lee Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$67,500.

Bank Stock owned—Lee, \$5,424.50; Adams, 4,532.33.

*Berkshire County Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$300,500; Connecticut bonds, 5,000; Adams Water scrip, 15,000.

Bank Stock owned—Howard, \$2,400; Hyde and Leather, 1,500; Shawmut, 1,500;

Blackstone, 2,700; Hadley Falls, 2,000; Pittsfield, 4,000; Cabot, 6,000; Boston, 10,500;

Webster, 8,000; Commerce, 8,000; Merchants', 6,800; Lee, 6,720; Revere, 8,000; Atlan-

tic, 4,500; Eagle, 8,000.

*Custom Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—\$26,100.

Loan on Public Funds—\$200 on United States scrip.

Bank Stock owned—57 shares Noysonet, \$6,700; 5 shares Market, 500; 17 shares North, 1,700.

	COHASSET.		DEDHAM.		DORCHESTER.		FOXBOROUGH.		QUINCY.	
	Cohasset Savings Bank.		Dedham Institution for Savings.		Dorchester Savings Bank.		Foxborough Savings Bank.		Quincy Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	656		2,818		994		384		1,523	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$153,634 43		\$630,551 41		\$171,312 28		\$41,479 93		\$370,945 19	
Public Funds, . . . . .	76,000 00		79,000 00		59,736 00		7,300 00		163,000 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		3,000 00		-		-		-	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	32,700 00		32,452 00		26,400 00		4,700 00		51,734 86	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		1,800 00		-		-		950 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		19,254 50		-		-		-	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	35,100 00		458,416 29		62,900 00		17,840 00		123,070 00	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	19,000 00		31,000 00		9,000 00		2,000 00		82,000 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-		83,873 11		23,900 00		650 00		1,500 00	

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$750 16	- - -	\$1,445 65	\$3,069 86	\$3,558 01
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$7,220 27	4 per cent., \$23,357 49	5 per cent., \$7,676 86	5 per cent., \$1,449 82	5 per cent., \$16,773 34
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6 per cent.	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$639 50	\$2,008 51	\$928 00	\$100 00	\$750 00

*Cohasset Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$75,000; City of Roxbury do, 1,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$2,000; Blackstone, 1,200; City, 2,400; Columbian, 2,000; Eagle, 1,800; Market, 1,000; Maverick, 1,200; Merchants', 2,300; Boston, 1,500; North State, 1,600; Republic, 1,500; Rivers, 8,000; First National, Boston, 1,000; Shrewsbury, 800; Tremont, 2,200; Union, 1,500; Washington, 1,000; Webster, 1,600; Everett, 1,000.

*Dedham Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$71,000; Maine, 8,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$2,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Dedham, \$12,987.50; Howard, 3,034.50; Blackstone, 2,912.50; State, 1,631.50; Union, 620; Globe, 1,065; Traders', 1,522.50; People's, 5,980; Commerce, 2,943.50.  
Loan on Bank Stock—Dedham, \$800; Cambridgeport, 900.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Dedham, \$19,454.50.

*Dorchester Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$59,735.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Boston, \$1,600; Second National, Boston, 307.50; Republic, 2,524; Commerce, 2,558.75; City, 1,562.25; Eagle, 1,772; Suffolk, 1,800; Han-  
dson, 1,630; Atlas, 1,010; State, 692.50; Massachusetts, 1,950; Tremont, 1,369.75;  
Rivers, 2,702.25; First National, Dorchester, 4,000; Blue Hill, 1,121.  
Loan to Town of Dorchester—\$5,000; do. Milton, 4,000.

*Foxborough Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$7,300.  
Bank Stock owned—Boylston, \$1,200; Hyde and Leather, 1,000; Webster, 1,000; Fan-  
cull Hall, 800; Wrentham, 700.

*Quincy Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$168,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Washington, \$844; Hyde and Leather, 1,000; Elliot, 1,708.20;  
Webster, 2,000; Exchange, 1,975.83; Atlas, 2,808.25; Merchants', 2,657.50; Boston,  
2,538.98; State, 2,000; North, 3,050; Traders', 8,566; North America, 6,726; Mount  
Wollaston, 10,100; Quincy Stone, 10,377.50.  
Loans on Bank Stock—6 shares Exchange, \$450; 14 Granite, 500.

	RANDOLPH.		ROXBURY.		WEYMOUTH.	ATTLEBOROUGH.
	Randolph Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its vicinity.	Elliot Five Cents Savings Bank.	Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings.	Attleborough Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	647	3,650	1,448	1,990	249	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$105,257 90	\$969,217 09	\$142,717 08	\$340,339 96	\$22,657 57	
Public Funds, . . . . .	49,000 00	404,088 65	47,960 00	110,450 00	7,300 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	24,450 00	1,792 00	-	-	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	13,600 00	180,366 97	48,200 00	52,000 00	1,791 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	12,290 00	350 00	-	-	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	-	10,000 00	-	-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	9,900 00	159,325 00	15,666 68	150,745 00	-	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	24,850 00	73,000 00	-	5,000 00	12,100 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	4,400 00	77,500 00	18,000 00	13,272 00	2,600 00	

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$2,372 08	\$38,196 47	\$1,378 38	\$24,052 22	-
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent. \$4,854 82	4 per cent. \$31,640 26	4 per cent. \$3,753 02	5 per cent. \$15,442 83	7 per cent.
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	-	6 per cent.	-
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	-
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$425 00	\$2,800 00	\$809 95	\$700 00	-

*Randolph Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$14,000; Massachusetts, 35,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Traders', \$1,000; Elliot, 2,000; Blackstone, 3,000; New England, 1,000; North America, 2,000; Eagle, 1,500; Howard, 1,100; Redemption, 2,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$2,000.

*Institution for Savings in Roxbury and Vicinity.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$201,098 65; Massachusetts, 169,000; Maine, 6,000; Rhode Island, 16,560; Vermont, 11,440.

Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$24,450.  
Bank Stock owned—Traders', \$1,970; Market, 2,500; National, 3,400; Washington, 31,494; North, 25,980 47; Atlas, 4,000; Commerce, 2,000; Atlantic, 6,000; Hide and Leather, 15,000; First National, Boston, 40,272 50; Revere, 10,000; People's 21,000; Rockland, 15,750; State, 2,230.

Loans on Bank Stock—15 shares Exchange, \$1,350; 28 Mechanics', 2,140; 5 People's, 420; 20 First National, Danvers, 1,350; 70 Newton, 7,000.  
Loan to City of Roxbury, \$73,000.

*Elliot Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$44,380; Maine, 1,500; Vermont, 2,000.

Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$1,792.

Bank Stock owned—People's, \$12,000; Commerce, 1,700; Shawmut, 3,200; Market, 3,000; Merchants', 2,000; Mt. Vernon, 6,100; Atlantic, 1,000; Continental, 2,500; Atlas, 4,700; Elliot, 1,000; State, 1,400; Eagle, 1,000; Columbian, 2,000; Howard, 1,000; Maverick, 600; North America, 1,000; Redemption, 2,000; Naumkeag, 1,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—4 shares Hamilton, \$350.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony & Newport, \$10,000.

*Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$110,450.

Bank Stock owned—Merchants', Boston, \$1,200; North, 1,400; Hide and Leather, 5,000; Webster, 2,700; National, 2,000; Washington, 4,000; Exchange, 1,600; Republic, 2,000; Maverick, 2,500; Union, Weymouth, 30,000.

*Attleborough Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$7,300.  
Bank Stock owned—Attleborough, \$1,791.



	FAIRHAVEN.		FALL RIVER.			NEW BEDFORD.	
	Fairhaven Institution for Savings.		Citizens' Savings Bank.	Full River Savings Bank.	Full River Five Cents Savings Bank.	New Bedford Institution for Savings.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	759		1,764	6,348	2,803	11,125	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$238,668 66		\$870,144 26	\$2,877,639 82	\$338,189 62	\$3,789,091 47	
Public Funds, . . . . .	100,000 00		248,000 00	971,920 00	162,000 00	1,945,941 25	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		-	-	-	20,286 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	100,000 00		270,441 50	587,600 00	138,000 00	981,350 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	4,250 00		-	-	-	4,000 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-	-	-	65,783 19	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-	-	10,000 00	9,800 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-	-	-	12,750 00	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	4,000 00		-	-	-	6,085 25	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	5,131 32		86,910 00	174,446 10	-	-	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	18,000 00		50,413 75	10,000 00	-	141,503 50	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	11,247 25		233,875 00	593,578 00	38,000 00	494,736 00	

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$15,901 72	\$12,150 05	\$40,095 72	\$12,165 11	\$107,706 28
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	7½ per cent., \$13,744 70	7½ per cent., \$3,250 10	7 per cent., \$140,948 22	7 per cent., \$18,044 97	7 per cent., \$231,187 47
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.	No rule.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$2,300 00	\$3,431 03	\$900 00	\$6,971 12

*Fairhaven Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$100,000. Bank Stock owned—Fairhaven, \$20,000; First National, New Bedford, 3,200; Mechanics', New Bedford, 6,800; Commerce, New Bedford, 2,100; Boston, 20,000; Commerce, Boston, 20,100; Merchants', Boston, 6,900; Webster, 2,500; Republic, 5,000; North, 4,600; Eliot, 6,000; Traders', 2,100.

Loan on Bank Stock—Fairhaven, \$1,550; Boston, 2,000; Commerce, 100; Webster, 600.

*Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$248,000. Bank Stock owned—Providence, \$80,000; Union, Fall River, 15,000; Metacomet, 28,700; Fall River, 9,712.50; Second National, Fall River, 18,000; Commerce, Boston, 10,000; Maverick, 1,775; Eliot, 7,500; Hide and Leather, 15,000; First National, Boston, 25,000; Revere, 18,700; Howard, 10,000; Merchants', 1,500; Redemption, 4,000; Third National, Providence, 12,000; Merchants', do., 3,000; Commerce, do., 6,250.

*Fall River Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$771,020. Bank Stock owned—Fall River, \$50,350; Massachusetts, 42,250; Metacomet, 76,800; Second National, Fall River, 15,000; Union, 25,000; First National, New Bedford, 80,000; Merchants' New America, 40,000; Commerce, New Bedford, 25,000; Commerce, Boston, 83,500; North America, 40,000; Merchants', Boston, 16,000; Faneuil Hall, 40,000; Washington, 20,000; Webster, 27,500; Eliot, 18,300; Howard, 22,500; Hide and Leather, 18,000; First National, Boston, 53,000; Second do., 14,500; Revere, 20,000.

*Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$162,000. Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$1,800; Atlas, 2,000; Commerce, 1,000; Blackstone, 8,000; Boston, 2,400; Broadway, 6,500; Eliot, 1,500; First National, Boston, 5,000; Howard, 10,000; Maverick, 2,200; Exchange, Boston, 4,000; Hide and Leather, 5,000; Revere, 5,000; Shawmut, 6,000; Webster, 8,000; First National, Malden, 10,000; First

National, Chelsea, 30,000; Monument, 8,500; Oxford, 2,000; South Reading, 7,200; Second National, Fall River, 10,000; Metacomet, 4,400; Union, 5,000.

Railroad Bonds—Central Pacific Railroad State Aid Bonds, \$10,000.

*New Bedford Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$1,393.731.25; Massachusetts, 27,000; Maine, 50,000; Vermont, 50,000; Connecticut, 50,000; City of New Bedford, 231,350; R. Tour, 19,900; Charlestown, 100,000; Greenfield, 5,000; Buckland, 5,000; St. John, 6,000; Adams, 3,000; Malden, 17,000; North Bridgewater, 10,000; Springfield, 7,660.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$18,786; City of Bath, 1,500.

Bank Stock owned—Hide and Leather, \$5,000; Boston, 10,000; Howard, 10,000; Exchange, 2,000; Commerce, 40,000; Second National, Boston, 25,700; North America, 25,000; Broadway, 10,000; Maverick, 10,000; Republic, 25,000; First National, Boston, 20,000; Merchants', Boston, 15,000; Eliot, 8,300; North, 22,100; City, Boston, 2,700; Tremont, 32,800; Hamilton, 5,300; Washington, 13,000; Shawmut, 6,800; Continental, 10,000; Eagle, 12,800; Massachusetts, 18,250; Atlas, 24,000; Union, Boston, 2,400; State, 8,200; Traders', 15,000; Columbian, 23,200; Revere, 25,000; Webster, 12,000; Monument, 10,000; First National, Chelsea, 25,000; South Reading, 7,000; Fall River, 9,000; Metacomet, 25,000; First National, Malden, 16,000; Fairhaven, 3,600; Railroad, 9,000; First National, Dorchester, 9,000; Third National, Springfield, 20,000; Commerce, New Bedford, 97,500; Merchants' New Bedford, 100,000; First National, New Bedford, 100,000; Mechanics', New Bedford, 100,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—Mechanics', New Bedford, \$2,500; State, 1,500.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Merchants', New Bedford, \$8,000; Mechanics', New Bedford, 5,000; Commerce, New Bedford, 8,000; First National, New Bedford, 8,000; Bankers in New York, \$3,753.19.

Loan on \$15,000 Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad Stock, \$12,750. Railroad Bonds—New Bedford & Taunton, \$9,300.

	NEW BEDFORD.	EASTON.	TAUNTON.	ABINGTON.	HINGHAM.
	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank.	North Easton Savings Bank.	Bristol County Savings Bank.	Abington Savings Bank.	Hingham Institution for Savings.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	6,024	255	4,519	1,294	2,855
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,104,566 83	\$40,128 83	\$952,212 14	\$240,194 11	\$780,622 58
Public Funds, . . . . .	484,100 00	25,510 00	320,980 00	80,654 57	256,210 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	71,575 00	200 00	6,050 00	1,500 00	7,800 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	31,000 00	4,100 00	45,114 00	27,300 00	128,000 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	3,620 00	-	-	1,540 00	3,900 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	75,000 00	-	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	4,500 00	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	11,123 85	-	6,111 03
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	142,280 80	275 00	359,555 77	113,455 66	390,615 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	32,980 00	-	28,500 00	17,221 67	12,500 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	244,780 10	8,000 00	184,548 83	8,680 43	6,000 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$82,057 51	\$2,226 82	\$6,522 04	\$1,161 93	\$1,965 92
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	7 per cent., \$68,636 05	6 per cent., \$1,387 95	6 per cent., \$47,825 04	5 per cent., \$10,081 05	5 per cent., \$36,847 16
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	6 per cent.	5½ per cent.	-	6¼ per cent.	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	No extra.	Every 5 years.	No extra.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$3,600 00	\$125 00	\$4,249 88	\$550 00	\$1,900 00

*New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank*—Public Funds—U. S. scrip, \$484,100.

Loan on Public Funds—(not specified), \$71,676.  
Bank Stock owned—Third National, Springfield, \$10,000; First National, Boston, 10,000; Revere, 8,000; Worcester County, 8,000.  
Loan on Bank Stock—On 20 shares Rockland and 22 shares Commerce, New Bedford, \$8,680.  
Deposit in Bank on Interest—Merchants' New Bedford, \$75,000.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—Boston & Providence, \$4,500.

*North Easton Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$22,510; City of Taunton, 1,600; Portland, 1,000; Bath, 1,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$200.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Easton, \$2,600; Neponset, 1,600.

*Bristol County Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$20,980.

Loan on United States scrip, \$6,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Machinist, \$14,477; Bristol County, 2,502; Fairhaven, 4,000; Boston, 4,000; First National, Boston, 10,075; Third National, Springfield, 10,000.

*Abington Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$80,664.57.

Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$1,600.  
Bank Stock owned—Boston, \$3,000; Republic, 3,000; Hyde and Leather, 2,500; Elliot, 8,400; Howard, 2,000; Webster, 2,300; First National, Adams, 4,000; Abington, 7,100.  
Loan on Bank Stock—18 shares Abington, \$1,540.

*Hingham Institution for Savings*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$221,210; Massachusetts, 15,000; Maine, 10,000; Vermont, 5,000; Rhode Island, 5,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$7,800.

Bank Stock owned—Hingham, \$15,000; Union, Weymouth, 2,100; Abington, 1,500; Old Colony, 1,200; Merchants', 7,500; Hamilton, 4,200; Market, 8,600; City, 3,200; Globe, 3,000; Tremont, 8,000; Shoe and Leather, 5,000; State, 2,600; Union, 5,000; Webster, 3,500; Suffolk, 2,300; Eagle, 10,000; New England, 2,000; Atlas, 5,000; North America, 8,000; Commerce, 11,000; Republic, 5,000; Revere, 7,500; Atlantic, 8,800; First National, Boston, 5,000; First National, Chelsea, 3,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—22 shares Mechanics', \$1,900; 15 Hingham and 9 Old Colony, 2,000.

	NORTH BRIDGEWATER.		PLYMOUTH.		SCITUATE.
	North Bridgewater Savings Bank.		Plymouth Savings Bank.	Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	911		5,111	977	244
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$143,755 19		\$1,099,255 91	\$97,715 45	\$54,559 06
Public Funds, . . . . .	46,800 00		495,920 00	61,625 00	6,600 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		6,750 00	1,745 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	34,212 00		359,815 00	12,800 00	12,845 25
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		1,500 00	946 00	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		7,001 62	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		900 00	250 00	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		10,329 41	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	37,067 44		194,928 00	16,367 58	29,375 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	8,282 10		44,678 00	-	8,870 26
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	16,654 52		89,391 14	2,133 00	500 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$4,169 37	\$18,108 85	\$3,895 14	\$1,786 52
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$6,911 73	5½ per cent., \$50,008 25	5½ per cent., \$4,169 41	5 per cent., \$2,613 46
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	-	-
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	-	*	No extra.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$450 00	\$3,431 73	\$735 00	\$100 00

10

*North Bridgewater Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$46,800.  
Bank Stock owned.—Continental, \$3,113.75; Elliot, 788.75; Freeman's, 3,467; Howard, 3,234; Market, 4,715.50; New England, 668; North America, 5,100; Traders', 2,006; Malden, 2,480; First National, Chelsea, 8,700.

*Plymouth Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$315,960; Massachusetts, 152,990; Maine, 12,000; Rhode Island, 12,000; Vermont, 3,000.  
Loan on Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$6,750.  
Bank Stock owned.—State, \$13,000; Merchants', 21,375; Plymouth, 21,300; Old Colony, 21,000; Bristol County, 17,100; Hingham, 5,700; Wareham, 1,700; Market, 10,240; Traders', 6,800; City, Boston, 8,400; Suffolk, 6,200; North, 900; Massachusetts, 8,000; Second National, Boston, 16,700; Tremont, 19,500; Atlantic, 3,680; Eagle, 8,000; Boston, 5,450; New England, 8,600; Boylston, 5,000; Exchange, Boston, 12,190; Abingdon, 1,500; Commerce, 14,400; North America, 12,000; Railroad, 11,000; Globe, 2,800; Freeman's, 1,400; Shawmut, 6,650; Union 10,000; Atlas, 15,600; Hamilton, 5,300; Boston, 7,200; Webster, 9,600; Blackstone, 2,720; Columbian, 4,200; Howard, 4,000; Reverse, 8,000; Republic 12,500; Third National, Springfield, 10,000.  
Loans on Bank Stock.—Bristol County, \$1,500.

Deposit in Bank bearing Interest.—Plymouth, \$7,001.62.  
Loan on Railroad Stock.—Old Colony & Newport, \$800.

*Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank*.—United States scrip, \$53,625; Massachusetts, 8,000.

Loans on Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$1,745.  
Bank Stock owned.—Atlas, \$1,500; Merchants', Boston, 1,000; Webster, 1,000; Reverse 1,000; Commerce, 1,000; Republic, 1,000; City, Boston, 800; North, 800; Shoe and Leather, 500; Pawners', 200; Third National, Springfield, 1,000; Old Colony, 2,000; Plymouth, 1,200.

Loan on Bank Stock.—8 shares Old Colony, \$470; 4 shares Suffolk, \$29; 2 shares Boylston, 147.

Loan on Railroad Stock.—8 shares Fitchburg, \$250.

*Scripps Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$5,600; Massachusetts, 1,000.

Bank Stock owned.—North, \$1,225.50; Boston, 5,000; Merchants', Boston, 1,060; Shawmut, 925.50; Howard, 1,200; Washington, 415; Blackstone, Boston, 711.25; Plymouth, 1,800; Monument, 971.

\* Whenever ordered by Trustees.

	SOUTH SCITUATE.		WAREHAM.		BARNSTABLE.		HARWICH.	
	South Scituate Savings Bank.		Wareham Savings Bank.		Institution for Savings in Barnstable.		Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	807		893		2,604		1,339	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$210,568 38		\$238,977 60		\$700,937 40		\$161,241 67½	
Public Funds, . . . . .	13,850 00		42,100 00		202,500 00		47,100 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		4,800 00		-		-	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	41,300 00		101,435 95		154,708 56		15,555 75	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		9,600 00		-		-	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		10,000 00		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	135,650 13		1,275 00		4,500 00		89,321 15	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	14,500 00		-		32,000 00		12,500 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	7,548 06		53,925 00		77,859 38		48,038 38	

Cash on hand,	\$3,746 04	\$16,291 65	\$26,405 98	\$1,080 314
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year,	5 per cent., \$10,296 02	7 per cent., \$12,481 09	7 per cent., \$46,669 66	6 per cent., \$8,541 60
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	64 per cent.	-	-	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	Every 5 years.	-	No extra.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$450 00	\$604 82	\$1,500 00	\$808 31

*South Scituate Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$13,850.  
Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$1,000; Second National, Boston, 1,100; Merchants', 1,600; Washington, 1,600; City, 2,300; North, 4,500; Massachusetts, 500; Hamilton, 1,500; New England, 1,000; Union, Weymouth, 2,000; Howard, 1,100; Eliot, 800; Shawmut, 1,000; Globe, 300; Columbian, 2,200; Union, Boston, 1,000; Commerce, 4,000; Eagle, 2,300; Traders', 2,800; Revere, 3,000; Webster, 2,000; Hingham, 2,800.

*Wareham Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$42,100.  
Loan on Public Funds—on United States scrip, \$4,900.  
Bank Stock owned—Falmouth, \$500; Exchange, Boston, 700; Commerce, Boston, 6,525; Atlantic, 3,128 75; Webster, 6,041 25; First National, Boston, 2,000; Republic, 2,000; Shawmut and North Star, 6,600; Revere, 2,000; Merchants', Boston, 11,220 96; City, Boston, 5,000; North America, 5,997 50; Shawmut, 7,500; Eagle, 7,190 75; Second National, Boston, 3,128 25; Boylston, 11,003 50; Andover, 500; Merchants', New Bedford, 1,500; Wareham, 17,250.

Loans on Bank Stock—113 South Reading, \$9,800.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony & Newport, \$10,000.

*Institution for Savings in the Town of Barnstable*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$292,500.

Bank Stock owned—Barnstable, \$14,000; Old Colony, 5,000; Bay State, 1,490 81; Merchants', Boston, 11,737 50; Tremont, 7,925; Commerce, 10,820; Market, 2,000; Blackstone, Boston, 14,900; Webster, 5,041 25; Eliot, 8,300; Union, Boston, 2,000; Blackton, 4,030; North, 3,282 50; North America, 12,000; Atlantic, 4,455; City, Boston, 1,894 50; Second National, Boston, 5,500; First National, Boston, 10,000; Revere, 10,000; National of Boston, 5,000; Republic, 10,000; Washington, 2,700.

*Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$40,800;  
Town of Orleans, 8,000; Brewster, 2,700; Hackett, 1,100.  
Bank Stock owned—Cape Cod, \$14,556 75; Shawmut, 1,000.



	PROVINCETOWN.		SANDWICH.		WELLFLEET.		NANTUCKET.	
	Seamen's Savings Bank.		Sandwich Savings Bank.		Wellfleet Savings Bank.		Nantucket Institution for Savings.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,142		201		559		1,265	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$317,027 09		\$14,416 51		\$59,764 95		\$315,595 86	
Public Funds, . . . . .	102,243 00		5,900 00		20,615 43		44,850 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	6,290 00		-		-		6,500 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	30,398 05		-		28,617 67		103,400 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		600 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		-		940 00	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		800 00	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		8,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	64,306 00		4,060 00		4,125 00		135,254 73	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	34,126 40		-		7,800 00		1,000 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	79,811 86		8,540 00		9,100 00		24,326 20	

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$6,694 88	\$1,067 70	\$374 84	\$2,918 97
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	4 per cent., \$10,383 82	None paid.*	6 per cent.	6½ per cent., \$20,097 75
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	7 per cent.	-	-	5½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	Annually.	Every 5 years.	-	-
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$1,312 00	-	\$250 00	\$1,317 00

*Scam's Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$102,243.

Loans on Public Funds—on United States scrip, \$6,200.  
Bank Stock owned—Freeman's, \$4,000; Boston, 2,500; First National, Provincetown, 2,200; North America, 1,200; Second National, Boston, 1,100; City, Boston, 1,000; Howard, 1,100; First National, Chelsea, 5,000; Shawmut, 600; Revere, 2,500; Republic, 8,000. ("Premium paid for do., \$26.00.")

*Sandwich Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$8,900.

*Wellfleet Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$20,615 43.  
Bank Stock owned—Provincetown, \$2,631 50; Union, Boston, 2,772 25; Freeman's, 1,661; Republic, 5,230 50; Third National, Boston, 5,225 92; Suffolk, 2,350; State, 840; Tremont, 2,942 25; Blackstone, Boston, 1,120; Merchants', Boston, 1,631 50; Faneuil Hall, 2,397 75.

\* First dividend to be paid in January, 1867.

*Nantucket Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$44,860.

Loans on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$6,500.  
Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$5,000; National of Boston, 1,500; City, Boston, 2,000; Commerce, Boston, 4,000; Continental, 600; Exchange, Boston, 3,000; Eagle, 1,000; Faneuil Hall, 7,000; Merchants', Boston, 2,300; New England, 600; North America, 9,100; Revere, 10,000; Shoe and Leather, 9,000; State, 5,100; Mercantile Savings, 200; Shawmut, 1,000; Traders', 4,500; Tremont, 4,800; Union, Boston, 700; Washington, 2,500; Webster, 7,500; Commerce, New Bedford, 3,000; First National, New Bedford, 1,200; Pacific, 17,800.

Loans on Bank Stock—12 shares Pacific, \$600.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—New England, \$940.

Loans on Railroad Stock—\$1,000 bond Kennebec and Androscoggin, \$800.

## A G G R E G A T E S.

	1886. One hundred and two Savings Banks.	1885. One hundred and two Savings Banks.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	316,853	291,488
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$67,732,264 31	\$59,936,482 52
Public Funds, . . . . .	25,113,702 97	22,067,718 48
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	812,618 00	557,517 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	10,588,889 98	10,444,026 96
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	282,186 52	260,499 82
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	1,554,562 98	702,925 87
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	427,573 75	- -
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	140,126 00	128,776 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	477,699 34	448,120 05
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	16,145,890 65	15,534,568 04
Loans to counties and towns, . . . . .	6,060,110 88	5,616,838 92
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	8,027,882 65	6,081,353 31
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,333,628 52	656,353 25
Average rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 $\frac{3}{100}$ per cent.	4 $\frac{7}{100}$ per cent.
Aggregate amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	2,908,235 50*	2,788,531 27†
Annual expenses of the institutions, . . . . .	219,257 03	203,343 56

\* Calculated on the returns of 98 Banks,—the Salem Five Cents, Cambridgeport, Woburn, Winohendon, Westfield, Canton, Attleborough, and Wellfleet Banks having returned the rate, but not the amount of their dividends. The Sandwich Bank had not paid any dividend at the time its return was made.

† Calculated on the returns of 90 Banks,—the Boston Penny, East Boston, Cape Ann, Woburn, Milford, Westfield, Berkshire County, Canton, Attleborough, and Wellfleet Banks, and the Institution for Savings in Barnstable, giving the rate but not the amount of their dividends. The Sandwich Bank commenced business during the year.

## MERCANTILE SAVINGS INSTITUTION—BOSTON.

The statement below represents the condition of this institution, as sworn to by its Treasurer, on the first of October, 1866.

Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$205,506 90	
Deposits, . . . . .	168,307 09	
Declared Dividends on Stock unpaid, . . . . .	939 14	
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	2,805 96	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	8,408 82	
Profits, . . . . .	6,492 43	
Public Funds, (U. S. Stocks,) . . . . .		\$83,000 00
Interest on the same, . . . . .		1,375 00
Bank Stock, (Tremont, \$1,300; Republic, 500; Everett, 2,000,) . . . . .		3,800 00
City of Boston 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .		5,000 00
State of New Hampshire 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .		2,000 00
State of Maine 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .		1,000 00
Interest on the above stocks, . . . . .		272 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		236,760 01
Interest on the same, . . . . .		9,480 29
Expenses charged to same, (additional,) . . . . .		2,533 37
Institution building investment and interest, . . . . .		19,193 81
Rents due building investment, . . . . .		1,687 50
Safe, Furniture, &c., of Institution, . . . . .		1,500 00
Cash on hand, October 1, 1866, . . . . .		24,858 36
	<b>\$392,460 34</b>	<b>\$392,460 34</b>

Number of Stockholders, October 31, 1866, . . . . .	377
Number of Depositors, October 31, 1866, . . . . .	646
Rate of ordinary dividend for the last year, on Deposits, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, on Deposits, . . . . .	\$4,750 66
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, on Stock, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, on Stock, . . . . .	\$12,326 15
Average annual per cent. of dividends for 8½ years, . . . . .	7 per cent.
No extra dividend has yet been made.	
Annual expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$4,086 63

By the provisions of the Act under which the Commissioner of Savings Banks is appointed, it is made his duty to visit every savings bank and institution for savings incorporated by the State once in every year, and to report the general conduct and condition of each, making such suggestions as he deems expedient.

As but a portion of these institutions have been examined since the appointment was made, it is not proposed, or deemed expedient, to advert at much length to their general conduct and condition in this Report.

Enough however, has been seen in the visits already made, and in a careful examination of the returns for the present year, to afford ample authority for saying that generally, the savings banks are managed in conformity with the laws relating to them, with great prudence, and that they are justly entitled to the confidence placed in them.

As will be seen by the preceding table of aggregates, on the twenty-seventh day of October last, the whole amount of deposits in one hundred and two banks, was \$67,732,264.31, being an increase for the year preceding that date of \$7,795,781.79.

Since 1834, when returns were first made by savings banks, with but two exceptions, each year has shown an increase in the amount of deposits; but in no instance has it been so large as the present.

In 1861 the decrease of deposits was \$268,797.00, and of depositors, 5,010; in 1865 the decrease of deposits was \$2,621,121.78, and of depositors, 128.

The fiftieth year of the existence of these institutions in Massachusetts will close with this year; the first Act of incorporation being that granted December 13, 1816, to the Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston.

The remarkable success with which our savings banks have met for the first half century of their existence, and the reasonable probability of a still more rapid accumulation of deposits in the future, may soon present questions of no less interest to the public, than to the depositors. A deposit no larger than that now held, liable to be drawn, substantially, upon call, may, in

times of public excitement, become a source of danger not easily met.

To show readily the popularity and rapid growth of these institutions in recent years, the following table is inserted, indicating their condition at the times named :—

Y E A R.	No. of Banks.	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Am't to each Depositor.
1836, . . . .	28	29,786	\$4,374,578 00	\$146 19
1846, . . . .	38	62,893	10,680,938 00	169 82 .
1856, . . . .	81	165,484	30,373,447 00	184 15
1866, . . . .	102	316,853	67,792,264 31	213 76

The motives which have induced the establishment of these banks by the State are perfectly well known. They are based upon benevolent considerations, and for the benefit only of persons of small means, who, by the practice of frugality, may be able at times to lay by something for future need.

It is upon this feature in their organization that their real value to society chiefly depends ; and if at any time the laudable purpose for which they were created, shall be substantially evaded by those who are intrusted with their management, the good of all will require additional legislative restrictions.

Whether the intentions of the legislature are now being fairly carried out, can only be determined by requiring the return of additional facts, the propriety of which is suggested.

A return of the number of new accounts opened, and the amount of deposits and withdrawals in each year, might easily be made, and would be of considerable value in this direction.

It will be seen that while the increase of deposits for the present year is so large, the investment in real estate securities has been comparatively small. And it is claimed that a large demand upon savings banks for loans on this class of securities, to be used in erecting dwellings and small manufacturing establishments, has existed for the last year, in most of the cities and large towns, but which has not been met with the usual facilities.

Complaint is made that, thereby, the general prosperity of the people, and the material interests of the State, have not been advanced, as might have been reasonably expected, by these institutions.

That the demand has existed, and to a considerable extent not been answered, is probably true. While investments in mortgages of real estate are of the most desirable class for savings banks, they are generally attended with more care than many others, now easily obtained, and equally safe; and so long as this fact exists, and the legal rate of interest in this State retains its present inequality, any adequate remedy for the alleged cause of complaint seems impracticable.

There is one practice, prevailing to a limited extent in a few of the savings banks visited the present year, to which the Commissioner feels bound to call attention; and that is the discounting of business paper.

It has often been alluded to in the reports of the Bank Commissioners, when these institutions were under their supervision, and as often properly condemned. It is a method of investment not believed to be one intended by the legislature in establishing savings banks, and does not possess those elements of safety which ought to be the first consideration in making all investments. The classes of securities specially described by law, in which deposits may be invested, are now so numerous, that there seems to be no excuse for evasion of its requirements in this particular. There may be times when many of the most desirable securities described can only be had by paying a larger premium than would be warranted, where a permanent investment is sought. But it is confidently submitted that they are not of such frequent occurrence, or attended with such grave difficulties, as to prevent the managers of savings banks from confining themselves strictly within the limits prescribed by law in making investments.

If the desire to pay a high rate of interest, and thereby to attract a large deposit, without any particular regard to the source from which it comes, is the cause of the practice, as it undoubtedly is in most cases, it ought not to be entertained. Safety is of far greater moment than the rate of interest.

If there should be times when committees find difficulty in properly investing deposits as they flow in, it is suggested that

often much, if not entire relief from the embarrassment might be found, in exercising proper discretion as to the persons from whom deposits should be received, and in closing the accounts of others for whose use the institutions were never intended.

The suggestion made heretofore by the Bank Commissioners, that the duties of cashier of a bank of discount, and treasurer of a savings bank, ought not to be performed by the same person, I beg leave to renew, and to say further, that since the banks of discount have passed entirely from the supervision of the State, the objection is of still greater importance. Any examination of the assets of a savings bank, where this union exists, must necessarily be, if not entirely worthless, quite incomplete and unsatisfactory for the object intended.

F. M. STONE.

DECEMBER 31, 1866.



# INDEX

TO THE ANNUAL RETURNS.

[LOCATIONS.]

	Page.		Page.
Abington, . . . . .	70	Milford, . . . . .	54
Adams, . . . . .	62	Millbury, . . . . .	54
Amherst, . . . . .	58	Nantucket, . . . . .	76
Andover, . . . . .	38	Natick, . . . . .	50
Attleborough, . . . . .	66	New Bedford, . . . . .	63, 70
Barnstable, . . . . .	74	Newburyport, . . . . .	42
Boston, . . . . .	36, 38	Newton, . . . . .	50
Brighton, . . . . .	44	Northampton, . . . . .	58
Cambridge, . . . . .	44, 46	North Bridgewater, . . . . .	72
Canton, . . . . .	62	North Brookfield, . . . . .	54
Charlestown, . . . . .	46	Pittsfield, . . . . .	62
Chelsea, . . . . .	38	Plymouth, . . . . .	72
Chicopee, . . . . .	58	Provincetown, . . . . .	76
Clinton, . . . . .	52	Quincy, . . . . .	64
Cohasset, . . . . .	64	Randolph, . . . . .	66
Concord, . . . . .	46	Rockport, . . . . .	42
Danvers, . . . . .	40	Roxbury, . . . . .	66
Dedham, . . . . .	64	Salem, . . . . .	42, 44
Dorchester, . . . . .	64	Salisbury, . . . . .	44
Easton, . . . . .	70	Sandwich, . . . . .	76
Fairhaven, . . . . .	68	Scituate, . . . . .	72
Fall River, . . . . .	68	Shelburne, . . . . .	62
Fitchburg, . . . . .	52	Southbridge, . . . . .	54
Foxborough, . . . . .	64	South Danvers, . . . . .	44
Framingham, . . . . .	48	South Scituate, . . . . .	74
Gloucester, . . . . .	40	Springfield, . . . . .	60
Greenfield, . . . . .	60	Stoneham, . . . . .	50
Haverhill, . . . . .	40	Taunton, . . . . .	70
Harwich, . . . . .	74	Waltham, . . . . .	52
Hingham, . . . . .	70	Ware, . . . . .	58
Holyoke, . . . . .	58	Wareham, . . . . .	74
Lancaster, . . . . .	54	Wellfleet, . . . . .	76
Lawrence, . . . . .	40	West Cambridge, . . . . .	52
Lee, . . . . .	62	Westfield, . . . . .	60
Lowell, . . . . .	48	Weymouth, . . . . .	66
Lynn, . . . . .	40, 42	Winchendon, . . . . .	56
Malden, . . . . .	50	Woburn, . . . . .	52
Marlborough, . . . . .	50	Worcester, . . . . .	56

---

---

TWELFTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE  
*Commonwealth of Massachusetts,*

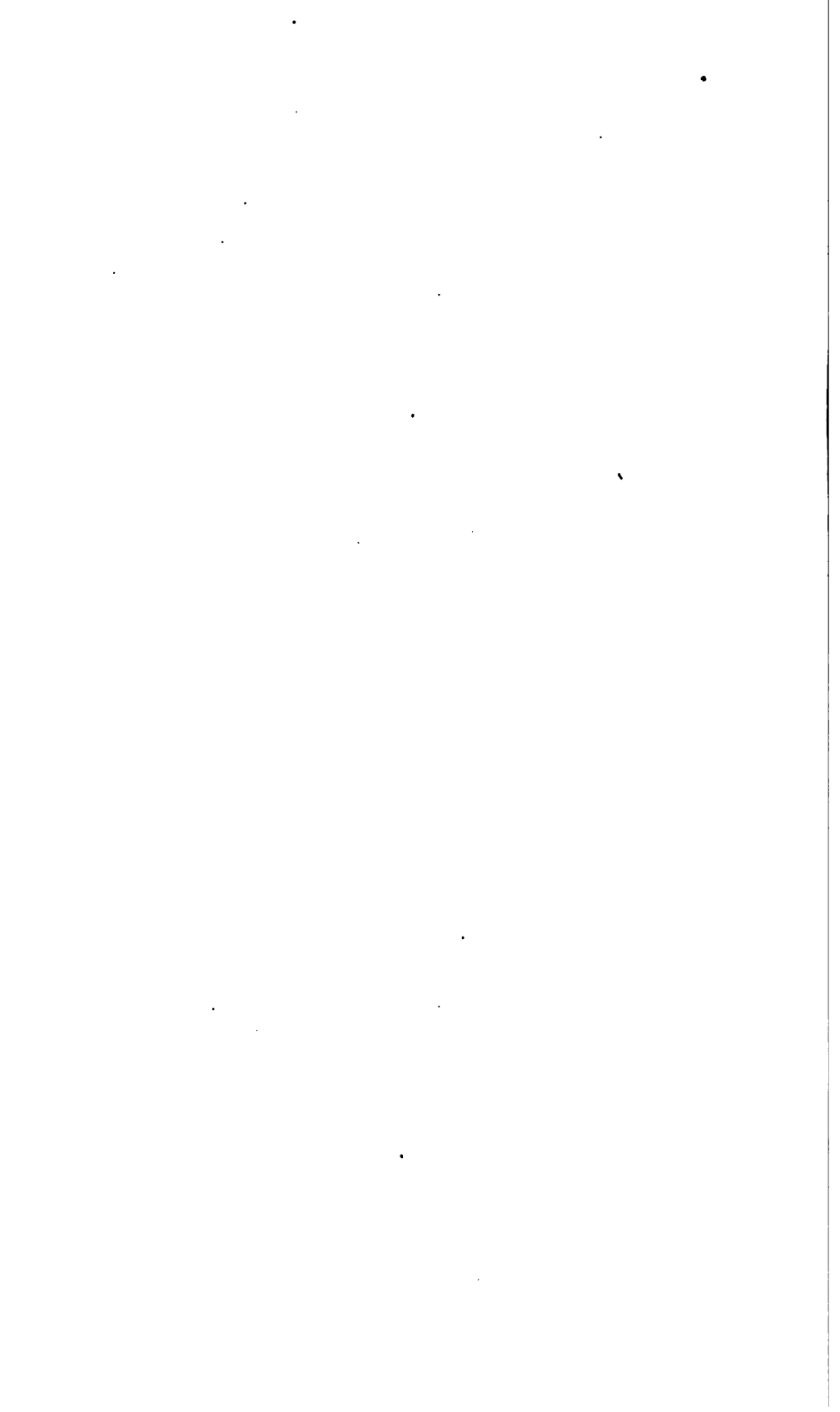
JANUARY 1, 1867.

---

Part I.  
FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1867.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(See Index at end of volume.)

## COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

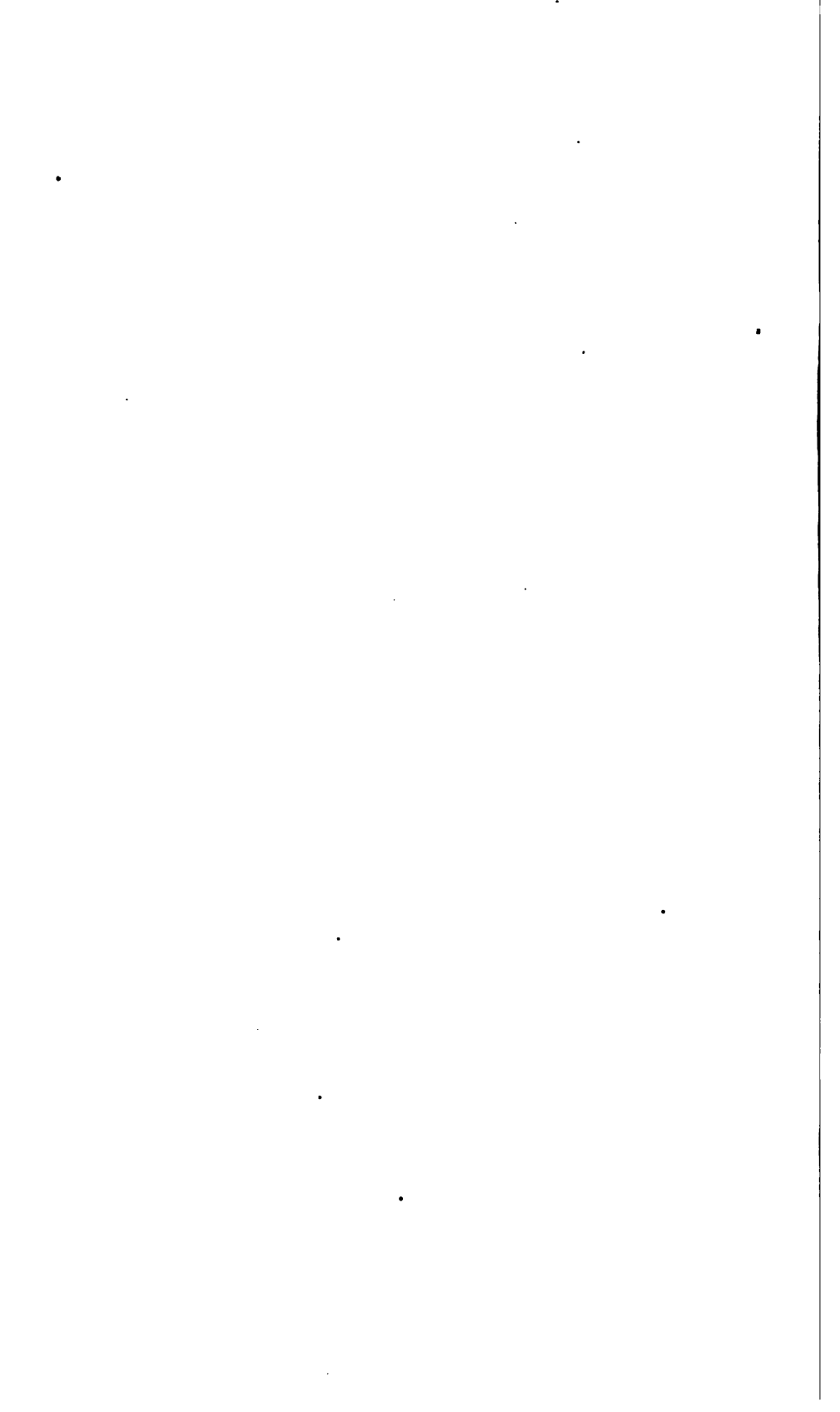
	Page.
Introductory, . . . . .	v
Record of Insurance Companies doing business in Massachusetts, . . . .	vi
Home Joint Stock Insurance Companies, . . . . .	x
Joint Stock Insurance Companies of other States and Countries, . . . .	xvii
Mutual Insurance Companies of other States, . . . . .	xxvi
Home Mutual Insurance Companies, . . . . .	xxvi
Reserve for Re-insurance, . . . . .	xxxi
Experience of Insurance Companies, . . . . .	xxxviii
Insurance Year and Form of Statement, . . . . .	xlix
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	li

## ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS AND REMARKS.

	Pages.
Home Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . . .	1—24
Home Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	25—50
Home Joint Stock Marine Companies, . . . . .	51—58
Home Mutual Fire Companies, . . . . .	59—130
Home Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	131—140
Home Mutual Marine Companies, . . . . .	141—152
Joint Stock Fire Companies of other States, . . . . .	153—220
Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	221—258
Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	259—266
Foreign Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . . .	267—276
Live Stock Insurance Company, . . . . .	277
Report of Receiver of Shawmut Fire Insurance Company, . . . . .	278
Statement of People's Perpetual Load Fund Association, . . . . .	280—282
List of Agents authorized to act for Companies of other States and foreign countries, with amount of business done and tax paid by each, . . . .	283—314

## APPENDIX.

Comparative Synopsis of Home Joint Stock Insurance Companies, . . . .	316—319
Comparative Synopsis of Home Mutual Insurance Companies, . . . .	320—326
Comparative Synopsis of the Insurance Companies of other States and foreign countries, . . . . .	327—333
Record of Massachusetts Insurance Companies, . . . . .	335—353
Errata, . . . . .	354
Index, . . . . .	355



TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

---

Part I. . . . FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

---

*To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives,  
in General Court assembled.*

The Insurance Commissioner has the honor herewith to submit to the Legislature his Annual Report for the year ending November 1, 1866, it being the Twelfth Annual Report in order since the establishment of the insurance department in this Commonwealth.

The present Commissioner entered upon his duties on the first day of July, 1866. Consequently only four months of the insurance year embraced in this report were covered by his term of office. Owing to the pressure of time unavoidably incident to the first experience in an office involving a considerable amount of detail, and to the peculiar difficulties under which some of its duties were undertaken at so late a period in the year, the Commissioner, desiring to avoid undue delay in the publication of the Report, will attempt simply to exhibit such statistics as are necessary to a correct understanding of the present condition of the insurance interests of the Commonwealth, and of the standing of the various companies which solicit the confidence and patronage of her citizens. Indeed, to deal with facts and figures rather than with theories, presenting the former in such a manner as to be of practical use to the insuring public, is conceived to be the true scope of the Report.

**RECORD OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS.**

The following table exhibits the number of Insurance Companies under the supervision of the office during the last year, and also for each of the years 1856 and 1861, the beginning and middle of the last decade. The companies are classified according to their home location and the nature of their business.

*Number and Classification of Insurance Companies doing business in Massachusetts in the years 1856, 1861 and 1866, respectively.*

LOCATION AND BUSINESS.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		
	1856.	1861.	1866.
<b>HOME COMPANIES.</b>			
Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . .	11	16	11
Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies, . . . .	17	14	12
Joint Stock Marine Companies, . . . .	8	4	4
Mutual Fire Companies, . . . .	70	61	53
Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . .	5	5	4
Mutual Marine Companies, . . . .	11	8	7
Life Insurance Companies, . . . .	5	5	6
Total Home Companies, . . . .	127	113	97
<b>COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.</b>			
Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . .	10	37	41
Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies, . . . .	6	13	22
Joint Stock Marine Companies, . . . .	1	—	2
Mutual Marine Companies, . . . .	—	—	2
Life Insurance Companies, . . . .	11	15	37
Accident Insurance Companies, . . . .	—	—	9
Live Stock Insurance Companies, . . . .	—	—	1
Total Companies of other States, . . . .	28	65	114
<b>FOREIGN COMPANIES.</b>			
Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . .	3	3	3
Total of all above Companies, . . . .	158	181	214

A glance at the table reveals some rather striking facts. The whole number of companies doing business in the State has grown during the last ten years from 158 to 214,—an increase of fifty-six companies. During the same period, the number of the domestic companies has fallen off from 127 to

97,—a decrease of thirty companies. Our Joint Stock Fire companies have just held their own in point of number, and one has been added to the number of our Life Insurance companies. In each of the other departments there has been a diminution of number, the Mutual Fire companies showing the most marked decrease. In the meantime, the companies from without the State have nearly quadrupled in number,—the increase being from 31 companies in 1856 to 117 in 1866.

The history of Massachusetts insurance companies is more fully exhibited in several tables, compiled by George W. Sargent, the accurate and efficient Clerk of the department, and printed in the Appendix, pages 335 to 353. These tables present in their aggregates an interesting summary of what may be called the vital statistics, or, with even greater propriety, the mortuary experience of the insurance companies of this State.

It appears that since the adoption of the State Constitution, 356 special charters\* have been granted by the legislature for the incorporation of insurance companies,—there never having been in this State any general law under which such corporations could organize by voluntary association, as has been the case since 1849 in the State of New York. Under 177 of these charters no company has ever been organized, or at least has ever commenced business. Of the 179 companies which have organized and commenced business, 91 are still serving the public with more or less of vigor and success. The oldest existing company is the Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, whose charter was granted March 2, 1798. Of the 88 defunct companies once doing business, 50 were voluntarily closed by the directors; five re-insured their risks; five merged with other companies; the charters of four were revoked or surrendered; 22 were stopped by injunction, or otherwise passed into the custody of the law, and the precise fate of two is unknown.

It is not to be inferred from this apparently disastrous record that the business of insurance has proved a failure in this Commonwealth. A poor satisfaction might be found in the fact that the history of insurance companies in other States and countries, as well as of some other branches of commercial

\* Not including Health Insurance Companies, none of which now exist, nor the Life Insurance Companies now doing business.



enterprise at home and abroad, would probably exhibit, if the statistics were accessible, a record quite as bad, and, in some cases, certainly a good deal worse. It simply demonstrates that capital invested in the business of insurance is not exempt from the hazards incident to other kinds of business, to say nothing of those peculiar to itself, and that incompetency, mismanagement and fraud are just as fatal here as elsewhere. Much less is it to be inferred that the companies which have escaped the errors or the misfortunes of their worse managed or more unlucky competitors, are to be regarded with distrust as to their present or future stability. Quite the reverse of this is true. Our domestic insurance companies, as a whole, were never better established than at the present time. Very little of moral or financial unsoundness, it is believed, can be found in their foundation or superstructure. Indeed, those companies which here or elsewhere have resisted or abandoned in season the ambitious and reckless spirit of competition, which has to so great an extent pervaded this department of business for some years past, and by a rigid adherence to sound and well established rules have escaped the consequences of those terrible visitations of the destroying elements, which excessive competition and its resulting practices were only too sure to invite, may be regarded as doubly deserving of confidence now and for the future. They stand in a position not only to profit by the experience of the past, but to reap the full benefit of the more remunerative rates upon which the business is likely for some time at least to be done.

Nor is the fact that the business of insurance is so largely represented in this State by outside companies, to be regarded under existing circumstances otherwise than with entire complacency. Though there is doubtless room for the investment of more capital in well managed stock offices at home, as a matter of fact, capital has found with us if not a less profitable a less favorite investment in insurance than is true of some of the neighboring States. Our own companies have as a rule avoided the larger and more hazardous risks. They have been cautious rather than aggressive in their policy. They have been content to do a safe rather than a continental business. They have been less ambitious than some of the outside companies to figure up their balance sheets in tens of millions.

Furnishing the most unquestionable security within the limits they seek to occupy, the combined capital of all the domestic companies is quite inadequate to cover with safety the magnitude of many of our insurable interests; in some cases, the united strength of all the American companies is hardly sufficient for that purpose. If these companies from without the State carry away large sums of money in the shape of premiums, they are liable at any day to return it again in even greater measure to replace the ravages of fire or flood. Remembering also that the business of insurance is not local in its character, but requires for its own stability a certain extension and breadth of base, exceeding often the limits of one or of several States, it would be worse than folly to look with aversion upon the advent of trustworthy insurance companies from abroad, or to give them other than a cordial welcome. The system of insurance is so benignant in its idea and spirit, and has proved itself so well adapted to palliate the losses of those bereft of property or the support of strong hands and willing hearts, that sound and honestly conducted insurance companies, in whatever soil they have taken root and grown up, deserve to be recognized and encouraged as institutions of the most useful and beneficent character.

It should also be said that the instances where the confidence of our citizens has been misplaced in companies from abroad, regularly admitted to do business here in compliance with our laws, have grown of late years to be quite rare. Some unfortunate exceptions will of course be remembered; but the time when stock companies with every recommendation except capital and honesty, and mutual companies with high sounding names and gilded prospectuses and nothing else, were accustomed to invade the State with comparative impunity, only to defraud the houseless of honest claims for loss, and vex the simple-minded and confiding with endless assessments, has substantially passed away. That such is the fact is largely to be attributed to the thorough and energetic supervision which has been exercised by the insurance departments of this and other States. We may also take to ourselves some credit, that no such vulture as a fraudulent insurance company has been hatched under the cover of our laws, at least within very recent

memory, to prey and fatten upon contributions iniquitously levied upon the citizens of other States.

The insurance companies of other States and countries, now doing business in this State in compliance with our laws, are distributed as regards their home location, as shown in the following table :—

*Insurance Companies of other States and Countries now doing business in Massachusetts, classified according to their location and business.*

WHERE ORGANIZED.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.			
	Fire and Marine Insurance.	Life Insurance.	Accident & Live Stock Insurance.	Total.
Connecticut, . . . . .	10	7	4*	21
Illinois, . . . . .	—	—	1	1
Maine, . . . . .	—	1	—	1
New Jersey, . . . . .	—	2	1	3
New York, . . . . .	44	22	2	68
Ohio, . . . . .	2	1	1	4
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	3	1	—	4
Rhode Island, . . . . .	8	1	1	10
Vermont, . . . . .	—	1	—	1
Wisconsin, . . . . .	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	3	—	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	70	37	10	117

\* Including one Live Stock Company.

For obvious reasons of economy and convenience, it is proposed to follow the plan hitherto adopted of issuing the Report in two parts. The part now presented covers the subjects of Fire and Marine Insurance, with some other topics on which the Commissioner is required by law to report. The second part, relating to Life and Accident Insurance, will be issued as soon as the necessary preparation is completed.

#### HOME JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES.

No new insurance company has been organized in this State during the past year. The experience of the year has, in fact, been such as to deter the boldest speculator from investing capital in a business which seemed to promise only loss and disaster. The Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,

under the authority of an Act passed at the last session of the legislature, has increased its capital by the addition of the sum of \$200,000, and after a personal examination of its funds and assets, a certificate has been granted the company to issue policies as upon a capital of half a million of dollars, fully paid up in cash, and duly invested. This company, hitherto one of the most prosperous of the stock companies, shows, for the first time in its history, a slight impairment of its capital. This is owing partly to the common experience of extraordinary losses, and partly to an apparently liberal reserve for re-insurance. It will be seen by examination of tables on a subsequent page, that if the data furnished for the computation of its re-insurance fund had been as favorable to itself as those returned by some of the companies in other States doing a very similar business, its capital would not appear to be impaired at all. The voluntary payment of additional capital by the stockholders, in the face of the reverses and failures of the past year, indicates a confidence in the management and success of the company which only the most adverse fortune is likely to disappoint.

Three companies,—the Bunker Hill, of Charlestown, the Conway, of Boston, and the Old Colony, of Plymouth,—which were reported last year as having recently re-insured their risks, have made no return the present year, and it is presumed have substantially closed their affairs. The Western Massachusetts, of Pittsfield, has also made no return, having re-insured its risks during the year with the Metropolitan Insurance Company, of New York. This appears to have been an act of choice rather than of necessity on the part of the directors of the company, prompted more by the anticipation than the actual occurrence of excessive losses. The Metropolitan, which also assumed the risks of the Bunker Hill and Conway, unfortunately does not seem to have found the business of re-insuring other companies profitable to itself.

Two of our stock companies, the Massasoit and Hampden Fire, both of Springfield, have been compelled to close their doors. Each of these companies showed an impairment of capital at the date of its annual statement in 1865, and one of them, the Hampden, had ceased to take risks in May, 1866, and was considering the question of closing its affairs, when

the destructive fire at Portland, on the fourth of July, entailing on each of these companies a loss of about \$70,000, rendered this step an imperative necessity on the part of both. The Commissioner, not learning that any definite course of action had been determined upon by the directors, deemed it his duty to make a special examination of these companies the latter part of July. The statute requires a report to be made of the "general conduct and condition" of corporations so visited.

It was found that the Hampden, with a capital of \$150,000, and \$4,895,560 at risk, had assets amounting to \$186,220.89, and liabilities, including the reserve for re-insurance, amounting to \$117,872,—showing an impairment of capital to the extent of \$181,151.11, or over 87 per cent. The officers of the company cheerfully acceded to the suggestion of the Commissioner by promptly re-insuring all their risks with the International Insurance Company of New York, reserving the surplus of assets to be distributed among the stockholders when all the liabilities of the company should have ceased,—thus honorably closing a record upon which there rested no imputation, except that of misfortune.

The Massasoit, with a capital of \$200,000, and \$12,028,238 at risk, had \$210,172.85 of assets, and \$186,539.06 of liabilities, including the reserve for re-insurance,—showing an impairment of capital to the extent of \$176,366.21, or over 88 per cent. The company had ceased to take risks about the middle of July. The attention of the Commissioner was called, by persons interested on behalf of the insured, to a circular\* issued from the office of the company, which had been construed as indicating a disposition to persuade or alarm the

\* This circular, dated July 21, 1866, was as follows:—

"SIR: You have already been advised that this company will issue no new policies. This course is rendered necessary by the large losses recently sustained. At present we consider our policies good. We find, however, that if further disaster should overtake us, our patrons might be placed in an unfortunate position, and one which this company would regret.

"While, therefore, we cheerfully carry the responsibility we have incurred by writing our policies, we think it proper that our agents should know, and have an opportunity to tell their friends how we are situated, and aid them if they so desire, to insure their property in stronger companies.

"Policies cancelled should be charged short rates and returned to this office, when draft will be forwarded for amount of premium due."

policy-holders into a general cancellation of their policies at "short rates;" and, in that light, was naturally regarded very much like an offer on the part of the owners of a vessel which was badly damaged by stress of weather, and confessedly liable at any time to sink, to carry the passengers to the end of the voyage, with the option of abandoning the ship at the sacrifice of a disproportionate part of the passage money. If the notice of the perilous condition of the company had been accompanied by an offer to return the unearned premiums in full, of course no fault could have been found.

The short rates average not far from thirty per cent. higher than the rates charged for risks having a year or more to run; and had the policies been generally surrendered by the holders at the former rates, the company would have saved some \$20,000 for the stockholders at the expense of the insured. The Commissioner was sorry to discover a desire on the part of the principal officers of the company, while disclaiming all improper intentions towards the insured, to protract the existence of the company by attempting to carry its risks, unless the insured chose to surrender their policies at the rates proposed. To carry risks exceeding twelve millions of dollars with net assets of less than \$25,000, or barely exceeding \$90,000, including all the unearned premiums, was obviously too hazardous an experiment to be prudently attempted, in view of the past and probable experience of the company. Its average experience for the seven preceding years, showed that at the best the company would probably be nearer insolvency at the end of twelve months than it was then. Pending negotiations for re-insurance, the officers of the company were induced to issue a second circular, instructing its agents to accept a surrender of policies and return the unearned premiums in full; but the effort to re-insure was delayed so long, that owing to the general and constant recurrence of disastrous losses, no responsible company was found willing to assume the risks on what were deemed reasonable terms, and the directors have been obliged to wind up the company by a gradual reduction of the risks, fortunately without ultimate prospect of loss to the insured, but with doubtful advantage to the stockholders.

Without special reference to the case of the Massasoit, it should be said, that when the capital of a company becomes so

seriously impaired that it must close its doors, it has no right, legal or moral, under any ordinary circumstances, to expose its policy-holders to the hazards of an attempt to carry its risks, and thus indirectly to compel them to cancel their policies at short rates. It would clearly be the duty of the Commissioner in such case to interpose for the protection of the insured. The General Statutes, chapter 58, sections 32 and 33, expressly prohibit a company not only from taking, but from holding, on any one risk a sum exceeding one-tenth part of its unimpaired capital. And when a company comes to the necessity of winding up, so long as it has a dollar of its capital left, it should voluntarily discharge all its obligations, including that of paying the return premiums, in full. It is on this condition that the capital is put into the enterprise. The stockholders do not hesitate to take large dividends when the company is prosperous, and they must not shrink from sacrificing the entire capital when it is needed to indemnify the assured. Only three lawful and honorable courses are open to an insurance company when it comes to such condition that it cannot prudently continue to take risks. It should either repair its capital by a call upon the stockholders for the deficiency, or re-insure its risks with a sound and trustworthy company, or cancel all its risks under the power reserved in the policy, returning the unearned premiums in full; and one of these three things it should do promptly.

The standing of the Home Companies which do a fire or marine business, or both combined, on the joint-stock plan,—as regards their cash capital, amount at risk, gross assets and liabilities, and also the surplus or deficiency of each as shown by their statements November 1, 1866,—appears in the annexed table. A comparative synopsis of the same companies for the last and the preceding year, is given in the Appendix, pages 316 to 319.

The fullest and most detailed exhibit of the business, investments and general condition of these, and of the various other companies making returns in compliance with our laws, is of course to be found in the abstract of their annual statements and the accompanying remarks, immediately following the Commissioner's Report, pages 1 to 277.

Table showing the standing of the Home Joint Stock Companies, November 1, 1866.

	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
<b>HOME FIRE COMPANIES.</b>					
Bay State, Worcester, . . . . .	\$104,800	\$3,008,136	\$145,410	\$31,935	+ \$3,875
City Fire, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	8,870,809	829,422	20,228	+109,199
Elhot, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	10,080,118	446,148	67,445	+178,708
Firumen's, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	15,846,791	674,490	78,877	+295,618
Howard, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	4,982,160	278,211	42,897	+30,814
North American, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	9,205,941	494,309	48,012	+246,298
People's, Worcester, . . . . .	200,000	20,791,775	443,384	151,632	+91,752
Prescott, Boston, . . . . .	100,000	6,229,885	215,528	52,840	+68,188
Suffolk, Boston, . . . . .	150,000	7,591,893	247,253	56,152	+41,101
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, . . . . .	500,000	36,111,323	697,798	221,122	+23,324
Traders' and Mechanics', Lowell, . . . . .	50,000	2,344,092	98,160	18,822	+29,398
<b>Totals, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$2,204,800</b>	<b>\$119,262,423</b>	<b>\$4,065,108</b>	<b>\$786,457</b>	<b>+ \$1,070,852</b>
<b>HOME FIRE-MARINE COMPANIES.</b>					
American, Boston, . . . . .	\$300,000	\$12,180,999	\$311,877	\$159,050	+ \$352,827
Beverly, Beverly, . . . . .	80,000	308,925	63,159	17,021	+6,138
Boston, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	9,388,932	722,307	188,567	+238,740
Boylston, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	19,516,244	879,498	167,470	+412,023
Franklin, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	7,946,010	489,934	78,392	+116,543
Lynn Mechanics', Lynn, . . . . .	50,000	22,747	76,881	9,887	+16,998



Table showing the standing of the Home Joint Stock Companies—Continued.

	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
Manufacturers', Boston, . . . . .	\$400,000	\$21,442,541	\$1,068,404	\$247,515	+\$420,889
Merchants', Boston, . . . . .	500,000	14,248,401	884,863	91,539	+293,323
National, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	20,218,746	679,683	151,108	+228,525
Neptune, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	19,172,524	998,055	376,557	+321,498
Shoe and Leather Dealers', Boston, . . . . .	200,000	6,798,647	365,586	68,042	+97,494
Washington, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	10,417,103	896,364	326,173	+270,191
Totals, . . . . .	\$3,280,000	\$141,801,319	\$7,926,506	\$1,876,321	+\$2,770,184
HOME MARINE COMPANIES.					
Equitable Marine, Provincetown, . . . . .	\$17,000	\$63,434	\$47,046	\$5,298	+\$24,747
Gloucester Marine, Gloucester, . . . . .	50,000	473,365	129,779	70,191	+9,588
Mercantile Marine, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	8,395,542	672,716	122,902	+249,813
Salem Marine, Salem, . . . . .	100,000	607,525	165,396	10,650	+54,746
Totals, . . . . .	\$467,000	\$4,539,866	\$1,014,937	\$209,041	+\$338,894
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$5,951,800	\$265,104,108	\$13,006,551	\$2,874,819	+\$4,179,980

The fire companies, it will be seen, show an average surplus on their capitals of 49 per cent., the fire-marine companies of 84 per cent. and the marine companies of 78 per cent.; and all the companies combined show an average surplus of 70 per cent. This indicates that the home joint stock companies have thus far come out of the trying ordeal of disaster on land and water with a gratifying degree of strength and soundness.

#### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

The following companies, chartered or organized elsewhere, have complied with our laws and been admitted to do business in this State, since the last annual report. In the case of each of the American companies admitted, a careful examination of its condition and assets has been made at its home office.

#### COMPANIES ADMITTED SINCE LAST REPORT.

Ætna Fire, New York, . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1866.
Baltic Fire, New York, . . . . .	Feb. 16, 1866.
Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio, . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1866.
Enterprise Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, Ohio, . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1867.
Firemen's, New York, . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1866.
Queen, Liverpool, England, . . . . .	July 31, 1866.
Western, Buffalo, New York, . . . . .	Oct. 12, 1866.

The following is a list of the companies of other States which, during the past year, have ceased to do business in this:—

#### COMPANIES WITHDRAWN.

Adriatic Fire, New York, . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1866.
Arctic Fire, New York, . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1867.
Charter Oak Fire and Marine, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1866.
Columbia Fire, New York, failed to make annual return.	
Croton Fire, New York, closed . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1866.
Dirigo, Portland, Maine, closed . . . . .	July 4, 1866.
Exchange Fire, New York, . . . . .	June 1, 1866.
Guardian Fire, New York, . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1866.
Harmony Fire and Marine, New York, closed . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1866.
New England Fire and Marine, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	Nov. 13, 1866.
North Western, Oswego, New York, . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1866.

xviii    INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.    [Jan.

Orient Mutual Marine, New York,	. . .	Dec. 19, 1866.
Piscataqua Fire and Marine, South Berwick,		
Maine, closed in	. . . . .	May, 1866.
Star Fire, New York,	. . . . .	June 1, 1866.
St. Nicholas, New York,	. . . . .	Nov. 1, 1866.
Thames Fire, Norwich, Connecticut, closed	. . . . .	May 1, 1866.
Washington Marine, New York,	. . . . .	Nov. 26, 1866.

The Morris Fire and Inland Insurance Company of New York, which closed a reckless and unprincipled career of insurance and stockjobbing about the time the last Report was issued, by passing into the hands of a receiver, is still in process of winding up. It will be interesting to some of the citizens of this State to learn, that after returning the unearned premiums in full, the holders of claims for loss are likely, so far as can be ascertained through unofficial channels, to receive a dividend of not over forty per cent. of their claims,—probably something less. What has become of the supposed surplus of assets over all liabilities other than capital, amounting to over \$90,000, of course remains to be seen. Nor is it easy to see the precise equity of paying the return premiums in full, while claimants for loss are turned over to the poor satisfaction of a dividend.

The following table exhibits the standing of the 68 joint-stock companies of other States and countries doing business in Massachusetts, in the same particulars as have been shown in regard to the home companies in the table on page xv.\*

\* See also Abstract and Remarks, pages 158 to 276, and Comparative Synopsis, Appendix, pages 327 to 333.

Table showing the standing of the Joint Stock Companies of other States and Countries, November 1, 1866.

	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.					
Zetna, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	\$3,000,000	\$230,751,688	\$4,355,546	\$1,526,419	—\$170,874
Zetna, New York, . . . . .	800,000	7,068,000	356,094	84,333	—21,761
Albany City, Albany, N. Y., . . . .	200,000	15,120,564	194,686	66,034	—71,399
Astor, New York, . . . . .	250,000	13,860,000	313,226	53,889	—9,336
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	300,000	25,742,526	435,810	110,122	+25,688
Baltic, New York, . . . . .	200,000	8,976,076	289,491	43,421	—3,930
Beekman, New York, . . . . .	200,000	10,425,019	236,308	75,439	—39,131
Capital City, Albany, N. Y., . . . .	200,000	3,553,668	245,083	12,883	—32,201
Citizen's, New York, . . . . .	300,000	28,416,085	528,418	134,692	+33,726
City, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	250,000	22,318,473	382,266	156,438	—26,172
Commerce, New York, . . . . .	200,000	3,853,698	232,818	26,234	+6,579
Commerce, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	400,000	19,297,339	513,549	103,864	—9,685
Connecticut, Hartford, Ct., . . . .	200,000	9,410,621	272,799	66,176	—6,622
Continental, New York, . . . . .	500,000	96,994,950	1,523,703	367,269	+656,434
Enterprise, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . .	200,000	18,127,996	349,713	73,678	+76,035
Equitable, Providence, R. I., . . . .	200,000	4,476,436	228,281	48,093	—13,812
Excelsior, New York, . . . . .	200,000	16,376,133	324,565	80,517	+44,049
Firemen's, New York, . . . . .	204,000	11,749,018	283,291	59,272	+20,019
Fulton, New York, . . . . .	200,000	16,000,000	285,943	81,217	+4,726
Germania, New York, . . . . .	500,000	37,398,081	708,794	102,611	+106,183

Table showing the standing of the Joint Stock Companies of other States, &amp;c.—Continued.

	Cash Capital	Amount at Risk	Total amount of Assets	Total Liabilities, not including capital	Surplus or Deficiency
Hartford, Hartford, Ct.,	\$1,000,000	\$105,851,193	\$1,627,090	\$701,849	—\$74,788
Hope, Providence, R. I.,	150,000	5,394,962	188,448	64,980	—26,592
Howard, New York,	500,000	17,058,226	618,109	74,201	+43,908
Irving, New York,	200,000	10,941,744	286,711	64,362	+21,849
LaFayette, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	150,000	11,027,430	192,214	41,344	+870
Lorillard, New York,	1,000,000	93,628,937	1,414,310	312,485	+102,325
Market, New York,	200,000	26,154,881	563,523	125,723	+237,800
Mercantile, New York,	200,000	9,091,515	280,413	32,741	—2,828
Merchants', Hartford, Ct.,	200,000	21,167,874	337,221	122,537	+14,684
Niagara, New York,	1,000,000	38,820,957	1,237,620	220,591	+17,029
North American, New York,	500,000	50,754,227	727,438	198,265	+29,174
North American, Hartford, Ct.,	300,000	19,873,077	382,181	131,202	—49,021
Norwich, Norwich, Ct.,	300,000	16,209,670	405,977	139,572	—33,594
Phoenix, Hartford, Ct.,	600,000	51,637,750	1,065,920	417,984	+47,986
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.,	200,000	13,608,691	337,614	95,072	+42,541
Putnam, Hartford, Ct.,	500,000	25,628,764	576,055	177,820	—101,765
Relief, New York,	200,000	15,500,000	276,088	79,715	—3,627
Resolute, New York,	200,000	14,866,183	269,992	85,980	—16,047
Standard, New York,	200,000	12,830,245	288,537	59,808	—28,729
Washington, New York,	400,000	20,095,903	702,669	127,410	+175,259
Yonkers and New York, New York,	500,000	27,218,270	610,150	104,504	+5,646
Totals,	\$16,504,000	\$1,206,778,615	\$24,848,049	\$9,602,746	+31,341,304

FIRE-MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.				
American, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	\$150,000	\$6,302,312	\$254,337	\$92,591
Arctic, New York,* . . . . .	500,000	24,523,668	628,583	186,507
Atlantic, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	200,000	8,263,798	271,801	61,356
Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio, . . . . .	150,000	3,175,192	181,575	15,190
Delaware Mutual Safety, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	360,000	27,071,419	1,409,346	811,873
Enterprise, Cincinnati, Ohio, . . . . .	200,000	12,300,000	333,914	75,990
Hanover, New York, . . . . .	400,000	20,300,846	538,521	113,019
Home, New York, . . . . .	2,000,000	184,004,250	8,642,246	1,172,532
Home, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	1,000,000	59,060,306	1,170,294	416,577
Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, . . . . .	500,000	58,807,085	1,696,050	387,348
International, New York, . . . . .	1,000,000	70,134,071	1,462,181	616,892
Lamar, New York, . . . . .	300,000	7,290,847	425,484	55,337
Manhattan, New York, . . . . .	500,000	46,500,000	1,019,231	410,299
Merchants', Providence, R. I., . . . . .	200,000	6,434,394	269,770	48,327
Metropolitan, New York, . . . . .	1,000,000	82,376,014	1,682,484	946,888
Narragansett, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	328,490	19,745,398	456,244	220,283
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	1,000,000	43,000,000	1,585,930	651,052
Republic, New York, . . . . .	300,000	19,034,671	572,156	139,281
Roger Williams, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	100,000	4,354,016	156,754	54,412
Security, New York, . . . . .	1,000,000	63,067,723	1,458,337	396,208
Tradesmen's, New York, . . . . .	150,000	15,605,665	216,988	56,676
Western, Buffalo, N. Y., . . . . .	300,000	20,000,599	475,717	92,978
Totals, . . . . .	\$11,638,490	\$801,352,274	\$19,907,943	\$7,021,609
				+\$1,247,843

\* Withdrew from the State, January 1, 1867.

Table showing the standing of the Joint Stock Companies of other States, &amp;c.—Concluded.

	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
<b>MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.</b>					
Great Western, New York, . . . . .	\$1,000,000	Not returned.	\$2,994,894	\$732,543	+ \$1,262,151
Mercantile Mutual, . . . . .	959,600	"	1,377,099	260,979	+ 156,520
Totals, . . . . .	\$1,959,600	-	\$4,371,793	\$993,522	+ \$1,418,671
<b>FOREIGN COMPANIES.</b>					
Liverpool, London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	\$1,958,760	\$102,040,970	\$1,689,965	\$766,053	-
Queen, Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	911,478	65,454,819	1,757,461	508,144	+ \$337,838
Royal, Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	1,395,589	497,561,680	6,200,317	1,096,476	+ 3,708,251
Totals, . . . . .	\$4,265,827	\$665,057,469	\$9,647,749	\$2,370,676	+ \$4,046,089
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$34,368,917	\$2,673,188,358	\$58,275,528	\$16,988,550	+ \$7,953,907

\* The surplus or deficiency of this company cannot be given, as its statement, except in the item of cash capital, covers only the business of its American branch.

It will be observed by a comparison of the foregoing table with the table on page xv, that the joint-stock Fire and Fire-Marine companies of other States have suffered much more severely as a whole than our own, from losses or other causes tending to impair capital. Nearly one third of the Fire companies, and nearly one quarter of the Fire-Marine companies, of other States, show capitals impaired to a greater or less extent. The 41 Fire companies show a net average surplus of only 7 per cent. on their capitals, against 49 per cent. for the home Fire companies, and the 22 Fire-Marine companies one of 11 per cent., against 84 per cent. for the home companies of the same class. The purely Marine companies show an average surplus of 72 per cent., or only 1 per cent. lower than the home Marine companies.

The comparison cannot be extended to the foreign companies as a class, (using the word *foreign* in its strict and proper sense,) because one of those companies, the London, Liverpool and Globe, except in the item of its capital stock, returns only the data pertaining to its American branch, and not those of its entire assets, nor of its liabilities upon its business in England and elsewhere, which constitute much the larger portion of the whole. This company does not admit its legal obligation either to make the statements, or to pay the taxes, intended to be required and imposed by our laws on foreign companies. The statute requiring the statement (Gen. Sts., chap. 58, sect. 75,) applies in terms to "companies *chartered* beyond the limits of the United States;" and the act imposing the tax (chap. 224, sect. 2, of the Acts of 1862,) applies in terms to companies "*incorporated or associated under the laws* of any government or state other than one of the United States." This company claims that it does not come within either description, not being chartered or incorporated under any special or general act of parliament, nor associated under any law regulating the formation of such companies; but being a mere copartnership of individual underwriters under a private "deed of settlement," as the articles of association in such cases are termed in England. A suit brought against the Commonwealth by this company, some two years since, to recover back a tax assessed and paid under the Act of 1862, is still pending, the subsequent assessments being in the mean



time paid under protest. The other English companies have, it is supposed, the same grounds of objection to stand upon, and should the pending suit be decided adversely to the State, the taxes would probably all have to be repaid. If the legislature intends to insist upon the policy of requiring the statements and imposing the taxes which were clearly meant to be required and imposed by the statutes referred to, it would be very easy to put the meaning of the law beyond question.

It is not intended in what has been said to suggest any doubts as to the soundness or strength of either of these English companies, or that a full disclosure would reveal any facts unfavorable to the company named. It adds to very large and apparently very ample assets, the individual liability of all its English and American stockholders, which is also true of both the other companies; and so far as is known, all of these companies have discharged their obligations to American policy holders promptly and in good faith.

Two of the New York companies in the foregoing table, the Albany City Fire and the Metropolitan,\* show a larger impairment of capital than would allow them to continue taking risks under the laws of this State, which limit the degree of impairment to 25 per cent. of the original capital; but satisfactory evidence having been furnished that it was the intention of the first named company, under a new board of managers, to place itself upon a substantial basis by repairing and enlarging its capital, and some steps having been already taken in that direction, it has not been required, except temporarily, to suspend its agencies.

The Metropolitan was also allowed to continue its agencies upon the assurance that its capital would be promptly repaired by a call upon the stockholders for the deficiency, which was found upon a more strict examination to be about \$400,000, or two-fifths of the whole capital. The call, it is understood, was made, but not favorably responded to; and relief is now expected to be found under a bill before the legislature of the State of New York, in the form of a general law, by the provi-

\* The deficiency of the Metropolitan was accidentally understated on page 251 of the Abstract. The error arose in computing the reserve for re-insurance, which is also incorrectly stated on page 229. The corrected figures are given in the *Errata*, Appendix page 354.

sions of which, subject to the discretion of the Superintendent of Insurance, insurance companies of that State with impaired capitals, may *reduce* the same to such amount as the Superintendent deems safe and proper, and continue business as companies with capitals intact. The precise efficacy, generally speaking, of wiping out with a stroke of the pen a liability of half a million of dollars in the shape of capital, and then calling a company sound because the new balance sheet shows a constructive margin on the side of assets, while its condition and liabilities otherwise remain unchanged, it is not easy from the standpoint of a creditor or policy holder to see. It is certainly hard for a company which has been honestly and honorably, though unsuccessfully conducted, and which has a business, a capacity and a prestige like those possessed by the Metropolitan, to be driven to the wall by the rigid application of an unbending, and in some sense arbitrary, test of soundness; and the strict administration of the existing law might well be tempered, in such cases, by a large infusion of discretion and mercy. It is also true that hard cases are apt to make bad law; and if a company were to be allowed to gauge its capital by the exigencies of its treasury, there might as well be no standard at all. A solvency obtained by such short-hand process would be of little value to the company, the speciousness of the transaction being too transparent not to be seen by the public.

If, on the other hand, the risks and liabilities, actual and contingent, of a company were to be reduced in the same ratio as the capital, and the entire business of the company reconstructed upon the new basis, the guarantee afforded by the reduced capital might be considered as ample as before. The Commissioner is assured that it is the intention of the board of management of the Metropolitan to do this, all the more hazardous risks having already been called in for cancellation; and that they hope by exercising more care in guarding their credit by limiting their business, to enjoy the entire confidence of the public. The policy thus indicated might well be imitated by the officers of some other companies, whose sheer good luck has alone saved them from a worse condition than that of this company.

Should the pending bill become a law, it is hardly to be feared, while the present supervision in New York continues, that it would be abused to the detriment of the public. At the same time it is to be hoped that the occasions for its application would be found infrequent, and that it would not require to be generally imitated by the legislatures of other States.

#### MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

The only companies not chartered in this State, which do either a fire or marine business, on the mutual plan, in compliance with our laws, are two marine companies,—the Atlantic Mutual and the Sun Mutual,—both of the city of New York. Their statements will be found in the Abstract, pages 260 and 264. Neither statement, it will be seen, corresponds with the form of returns prescribed for such companies. This is owing to the alleged impracticability of making a detailed exhibit of a somewhat peculiar and very extended business in the prescribed form, and at a date differing from the close of their own fiscal year, which ends with the calendar year. The Atlantic Mutual appears to have done a very large and prosperous business, with a considerable margin of profit as the net results of the year. The expenditures of the Sun Mutual have exceeded its receipts by nearly a million of dollars, obliging the company to cancel all its outstanding scrip to the amount of \$1,161,820, and to fortify its assets by a subscription of \$500,000 cash capital, and by a proposed subscription of a like amount of notes in advance of premiums.

#### HOME MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The Home Mutual Insurance Companies comprise 53 Fire companies, 4 Fire-Marine companies, and 8 purely Marine companies. The condition of these several companies, as regards the amount at risk, gross assets and liabilities, and the surplus or deficiency of each, is shown in the following table.\*

\* See also Abstract and Remarks, pages 59 to 152, and Comparative Synopsis, Appendix, pages 320 to 326. Seven Mutual Fire Companies which do not require a full cash premium in advance, but rely upon assessment after the loss occurs, (see Appendix, page 324,) are not included in this table.

Table showing the standing of the Home Mutual Insurance Companies, November 1, 1866.

	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Surplus or Deficiency.
<b>HOME MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.</b>				
Abington Mutual, Abington, . . . . .	\$543,020	\$6,277	\$4,128	+\$2,150
Arkwright Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	5,548,227	48,487	24,750	+\$23,737
Attleborough Mutual, Attleborough, . . . . .	871,448	8,379	2,464	+\$916
Barnstable County Mutual, Yarmouth, . . . . .	3,829,912	40,661	21,885	+\$18,776
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, . . . . .	2,647,802	21,702	17,955	+\$8,747
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Mutual, Lynn, . . . . .	1,473,225	8,024	9,265	-\$1,241
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	16,050,147	152,158	82,387	+\$69,791
Cambridge Mutual, Cambridgeport, . . . . .	2,176,646	37,490	16,966	+\$20,524
Chelsea Mutual, Chelsea, . . . . .	1,020,320	7,990	7,765	+\$226
Citizens' Mutual, Brighton, . . . . .	2,116,333	33,028	14,120	+\$18,907
City Mutual, Roxbury, . . . . .	525,773	9,734	4,521	+\$5,213
Cohasset Mutual, Cohasset, . . . . .	187,771	3,129	1,281	+\$1,848
Conway Mutual, Conway, . . . . .	8,417,689	26,537	21,715	+\$4,821
Dedham Mutual, Dedham, . . . . .	441,930	10,029	3,906	+\$6,122
Dorchester Mutual, Dorchester, . . . . .	5,696,015	46,046	40,848	+\$5,198
Essex Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	1,090,350	24,873	13,929	+\$10,944
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, . . . . .	6,967,113	79,389	47,830	+\$31,559
Franklin Mutual, Greenfield, . . . . .	2,349,352	20,731	12,571	+\$8,160
Hampshire Mutual, Northampton, . . . . .	8,311,044	48,768	28,195	+\$20,573
Hingham Mutual, Hingham, . . . . .	9,715,903	136,507	70,198	+\$66,309

Table showing the standing of the Home Mutual Insurance Companies—Continued.

	Amount at Risk.	Total Amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Surplus or Deficiency.
Holyoke Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	\$14,648,738	\$107,566	\$107,543	+823
Honatanic Mutual, Stockbridge, . . . . .	1,571,761	4,451	10,145	-5,694
Lowell Mutual, Lowell, . . . . .	772,079	12,009	4,567	+7,442
Lynn Mutual, Lynn, . . . . .	1,533,870	23,975	11,022	+12,953
Marlborough Mutual, Marlborough, . . . . .	581,225	8,997	4,734	-737
Massachusetts Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	15,914,844	376,266	70,106	+306,160
Mechanics' Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	24,675,579	411,123	165,395	+245,728
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	15,085,805	144,216	103,558	+40,658
Merrimack Mutual, Andover, . . . . .	4,233,961	88,448	22,622	+15,826
Middlesex Mutual, Concord, . . . . .	7,512,162	118,902	52,590	+66,312
Milford Mutual, Milford, . . . . .	389,092	3,825	2,586	+1,239
Mutual Fire, Springfield, . . . . .	2,866,445	48,317	21,621	+26,695
Mutual Protection, Charlestown, . . . . .	851,500	3,966	2,292	+1,674
Newburyport Mutual, Newburyport, . . . . .	792,310	15,855	4,620	+11,233
Norfolk Mutual, Dedham, . . . . .	11,536,820	102,019	88,446	+13,573
Quincy Mutual, Quincy, . . . . .	20,086,768	205,717	139,242	+66,475
Salem Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	1,383,725	24,278	13,705	+10,573
Salisbury and Amesbury Mutual, Amesbury, . . . . .	298,111	743	1,090	-348
South Danvers Mutual, South Danvers, . . . . .	906,890	27,928	9,456	+18,472
State Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	9,400	6,065	2,194	+3,871
Traders' and Mechanics' Mutual, Lowell, . . . . .	4,478,496	75,500	31,100	+44,400
Union Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	10,677,707	192,197	90,478	+101,719

Westfield Mutual, Westfield, . . . . .	\$501,363	\$7,375	\$3,326	+ \$4,049
Weymouth and Braintree Mutual, Weymouth, . . . . .	1,376,655	13,432	11,758	+1,675
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	6,704,594	45,504	25,647	+19,857
Worcester Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	19,010,735	211,417	139,266	+72,151
Totals, . . . . .	\$236,790,630	\$2,990,230	\$1,585,718	+ \$1,404,259
HOME MUTUAL FIRE-MARINE COMPANIES.				
Atlantic Mutual, Provincetown, . . . . .	\$184,545	\$158,380	\$41,792	+ \$16,588
Equitable Safety, Boston, . . . . .	9,176,132	555,636	341,973	+213,662
Merchants' Mutual, Newburyport, . . . . .	930,987	158,246	53,024	+25,222
New England Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	19,357,374	1,143,678	805,076	+338,602
Totals, . . . . .	\$30,149,018	\$2,015,940	\$1,241,865	+ \$594,074
HOME MUTUAL MARINE COMPANIES.				
China Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	\$7,564,036	\$679,463	\$499,614	+ \$179,849
Commercial, (old charter,) New Bedford, . . . . .	500	88,350	493	+37,857
Commercial, (new charter,) New Bedford, . . . . .	1,477,717	828,794	117,849	+58,444
Gloucester Mutual Fishing, Gloucester, . . . . .	1,157,039	297,926	8,025	-
Hingham and Cohasset Mutual Fishing, Hingham, . . . . .	82,900	20,778	-	-
Ocean Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	1,614,953	369,810	103,927	+40,883
Pacific Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	3,235,155	461,260	142,610	+184,750
Union Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	4,345,698	742,784	504,011	+238,724
Totals, . . . . .	\$19,477,998	\$2,939,115	\$1,376,429	+ \$685,507
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$286,417,646	\$7,945,085	\$4,204,012	+ \$2,683,840

**xxx INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT. [Jan.**

The following companies have closed their business during the past year :—

Charlestown Mutual Fire, Charlestown.

Haverhill Mutual Fire, Haverhill.

Mutual Marine, New Bedford.

People's Equitable Mutual Fire, Taunton.

Plymouth County Mutual Fire, Plymouth.

The following companies are now closing :—

Chelsea Mutual Fire, Chelsea.

Commercial Mutual Marine, (old charter,) New Bedford.

Marlborough Mutual Fire, Marlborough.

State Mutual, (Fire,) Boston.

The Equitable Safety Insurance Company of Boston, owing to excessive losses in its marine department since November 1, 1866, has ceased to take risks, and is cancelling its outstanding policies, paying the return premiums and all claims for loss in full. It is not yet decided whether the company will be able to resume business under its present organization.

The Mutual Fire companies still compose the most numerous class of the domestic companies. Their number is steadily and somewhat rapidly diminishing. The youngest company doing business was chartered six years since, and the day when a mutual fire insurance company was considered an essential institution in every considerable town has happily passed by.

An inspection of the foregoing table would hardly permit the system of mutual fire insurance to be called a failure ; neither does it show that the companies as a whole have achieved a practical success. The list presents some companies with a business and assets so large that they rival the strength of some of the stock companies ; and they show a net cash surplus over all liabilities so attractive to the eye that it seems almost ungracious to inquire whether they have divided their profits so closely as the letter of the law demands. For the safer class of risks these companies offer the most perfect security against loss at a very low cost, and without the remotest probability of assessment ; and the business is so judiciously managed that it is said, with some show of truth, that if a person

can get his house insured in one of them at all, he may conclude, with a reasonable degree of certainty, that it is wholly incombustible. The Boston Manufacturers' has applied the system with entire success to the insurance of manufactories, diminishing the hazard and rate of premium by requiring the most thorough precautions on the part of the assured, but thus accomplishing a double good by preventing while it insures against loss by fire. On the other hand, some of these mutual companies are so manifestly weak and wanting in base, that it requires only a small ripple of adversity to carry them under. An assessment would terminate their lease of life.

The decline of the Mutual Fire companies in the State of New York has been even more marked and rapid than in this Commonwealth. In 1853, sixty-three of these companies reported to the Comptroller of that State. In 1866, only sixteen companies remained, and five of these were reported as winding up.

#### RESERVE FOR RE-INSURANCE.

In stating the condition of an insurance company as regards the balance of its assets and liabilities, the reserve for re-insurance, or the amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, constitutes in most cases much the largest item on the side of liabilities. It is of some importance, therefore, to ascertain if this item is correctly set down as regards its amount. This is especially true in the case of the joint stock companies,—the fact of a surplus over capital, or a deficiency of capital, being generally regarded as affecting somewhat seriously the standing of the company with the public.

Of the propriety of requiring this reserve, and of treating it as a liability, in testing the soundness of a company, there can be no practical question. It consists of unearned premiums, constituting the fund specially provided, and first to be resorted to, for paying expenses and losses which it is assumed will accrue, though in what precise measure it cannot be foreseen. It is not a liability in the sense of an immediate obligation to pay. Neither is the capital stock such a liability. The liability of the company for both is in some sense a constructive one, growing out of the nature and supposed requirements of the business. It rests upon an implied obligation of the company



to the public, which the law recognizes and enforces, that the former will and ought to hold and keep good, as a guarantee for the security of the latter, not only the full amount of its capital stock, but also so much of the premiums received in advance of the risks assumed as have not already been earned by carrying the risks.

In this State, the amount of the re-insurance fund was formerly reckoned at one hundred per cent., or the full amount of the premiums received on unexpired risks; and this not only for the purpose of ascertaining the surplus divisible as profits among the stockholders, but in testing the soundness of the company for the purposes of public supervision. For the latter purposes, the rule was changed some years since by the Insurance Commissioners of this State, for reasons\* stated by them in their Sixth Annual Report,—the estimate being reduced from one hundred to fifty per cent. The able Superintendent of Insurance in the State of New York has recently raised the standard, so far as marine and inland risks are concerned, to the rate of one hundred per cent. formerly adopted here. This action appears to have been based on the advice of marine underwriters, the precise grounds of which, and the reasons for discriminating between marine and fire risks, are not stated. While the wisdom of allowing at any time a standard lower than one hundred per cent. for all kinds of risks, may well be questioned, it has not been deemed judicious to raise the standard during a period of severe trial to the companies; and the re-insurance fund for marine and inland, as well as for fire risks, has been computed as heretofore, at fifty per cent. of the premiums on unexpired risks.

Some of the companies, in returning the amount required for re-insurance, adopt the approved standard of fifty per cent.,

\* "While we recognize as sound the principle of the statute, that no part of the premium on risks not terminated should be considered as divisible surplus, yet considering that a different rule is favored in other States, and especially that in the State of New York, under its present able and efficient insurance department, the surplus of each company is shown annually on the rule of allowing 50 per cent. of the premium for re-insurance, we have thought best to show the standing of all the companies whose returns are made to us by the same rule. The surplus shown by this rule, if fortunately any can be, must not be mistaken for *divisible surplus*; it is only *probable surplus*, and we estimate it, that our own companies may not appear to disadvantage in comparison with companies officially valued elsewhere by a laxer rule than that which has been sanctioned here."

*Sixth Annual Report of the Ins. Com'rs of Mass., page ix.*

while others adopt an estimate considerably higher or lower than this. The answers given, however, are of little practical consequence, because the liability for re-insurance is squared by the same rule for all the companies. But the answers returned to another interrogatory,—to wit, The amount of premiums received on all outstanding risks,—is of more consequence, because it is by taking 50 per cent., or one half of this item, that the liability for re-insurance is ascertained.

It is safe to say, that the answers to this interrogatory are not always based upon a careful application of the fundamental rules of arithmetic, and that in some cases they are little better than a rough estimate or a mere guess. There are no data available outside of the office of a company for testing the correctness of its estimate with exactness; but it is evident that the reserve for re-insurance for companies doing a similar business should bear a somewhat uniform ratio, not only to the premiums received on all the unexpired risks, but to the gross premium receipts for the year covered by the return. This latter item is also called for by the statement, and as it is easily ascertained from the books of the company with precise accuracy, and as there is no apparent inducement for returning it too low, it may be taken to be correctly stated.

It may be assumed that in most if not all the stock companies, a large proportion of the fire risks are for the term of one year, and that the fire risks for a shorter term are somewhere nearly counterbalanced by those for a longer term, so that the average term of all the risks is one year. Assuming that this is so in the case of a given company, and that the business done and the rates charged are uniform throughout the year, it is plain that the reserve for re-insurance at the end of the year, on the risks taken during the year, would be just 50 per cent. of the whole amount of premiums received. This is made apparent to the eye by the following table, in which it is assumed for convenience that all the risks are taken at the middle of each month, and the premium on each month's risks is represented by 12 for the whole year, or 1 for each month of the year.

## xxxiv INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT. [Jan.

RISKS WHEN TAKEN.	Amount of pre- miums received.	Proportion or 12ths of pre- mium earned, Nov. 1, 1886.	Proportion or 12ths of premi- um not earned, Nov. 1, 1886.
1885, November (15), . . .	12	11.5	.5
" December, " . . .	12	10.5	1.5
1886; January, " . . .	12	9.5	2.5
" February, " . . .	12	8.5	3.5
" March, " . . .	12	7.5	4.5
" April, " . . .	12	6.5	5.5
" May, " . . .	12	5.5	6.5
" June, " . . .	12	4.5	7.5
" July, " . . .	12	3.5	8.5
" August, " . . .	12	2.5	9.5
" September, " . . .	12	1.5	10.5
" October, " . . .	12	.5	11.5
Totals, . . . . .	144	72.	72.

The footings show that 72-144ths, or one half of the year's premiums are unearned, and should be held as a reserve for re-insurance, at its close. But as some of the longer outstanding risks are supposed to have been taken, and the premiums on them received, during previous years, the whole amount of the re-insurance fund should in the case assumed somewhat exceed fifty per cent. of the premium receipts of the year just closed.

The same result would obtain in the case of all companies, to which the conditions assumed were applicable. A change of either of the conditions would vary the result. To reduce its reserve for re-insurance below 50 per cent. of the premium receipts for the year, a company must show that the shorter risks taken relatively exceed the longer ones, or that its business, or the rates of premium, or both, have declined towards the end of the year. If the reverse of either of these facts is true, it would tend to raise the ratio. The general increase of premium rates towards the close of the last year, would seem to call for a ratio unusually high.

The following table shows the ratio of the liability for re-insurance,—as computed at 50 per cent. upon the data furnished by the sworn statements of the several joint stock companies of this and other States,—to the gross premium receipts

of each for the year covered by the return. A few of the Home companies which do a chiefly marine business are omitted. The figures given relate only to the *fire* business of the companies named,—those relating to marine and inland risks having been carefully eliminated, except in the cases indicated, where the requisite data were not furnished. The sums stated in the first and second columns, are those returned by the companies. The amounts in the third column are found by taking one half of those in the second, and the fourth states the ratio of the third to the first.

*Table showing the ratio of the liability for re-insurance to premium receipts, on the data furnished by the joint stock companies.*

	Gross premiums received on fire risks during the year.	Premiums rec'd on all outstanding fire risks.	Re-insurance fund, computed at 50 per cent.	Ratio of re-insurance to premiums received during the year.
<b>HOME COMPANIES.</b>				
American, Boston, . . .	\$39,300	\$33,432	\$16,716	42.5
Bay State, Worcester, . . .	36,350	41,930	20,965	57.6
Boston, Boston, . . .	45,938	39,866	19,933	43.3
Boylston, Boston, . . .	65,655	60,958	30,479	46.4
City Fire, Boston, . . .	29,804	35,048	17,524	58.7
Eliot, Boston, . . .	105,531	103,850	51,925	49.2
Firemen's, Boston, . . .	122,704	135,468	67,784	55.2
Franklin, Boston, . . .	44,640	44,450	22,225	49.7
Howard, Boston, . . .	44,419	51,494	25,747	57.9
Manufacturers', Boston, . .	99,599	112,628	56,314	56.5
Merchants', Boston, . . .	83,968	70,602	35,301	42.0
National, Boston, . . .	174,535	131,670	65,835	37.7
Neptune, Boston, . . .	90,467	76,480	38,240	42.2
North American, Boston, . .	59,788	96,024	48,012	80.3
People's, Worcester, . . .	199,140	282,724	141,362	70.9
Prescott, Boston, . . .	65,820	86,986	43,493	66.5
Shoe & Leath. Dealers', Boston,	74,467	81,418	40,709	54.6
Springfield F. & M., Spring'ld,	342,710	363,300	181,650	53.0
Suffolk, Boston, . . .	81,086	99,504	49,752	61.3
Traders' & Mechanics', Lowell,	21,495	27,688	13,819	64.2
Washington, Boston, . . .	44,918	38,034	19,517	43.4
<b>Totals, . . .</b>	<b>\$1,871,829</b>	<b>\$2,014,504</b>	<b>\$1,007,252</b>	<b>53.8</b>

# xxxvi INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT. [Jan.

*Table showing the ratio of the liability for re-insurance to premium receipts, &c.—Continued.*

	Gross premiums received on fire risks during the year.	Premiums rec'd on all outstanding fire risks.	Re-insurance fund, computed at 50 per cent.	Ratio of re-insurance to premiums received during the year.
<b>COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.</b>				
Ætna, Hartford, . . . .	\$3,280,722	\$2,434,576	\$1,217,288	37.1
Ætna, New York, . . . .	81,982	49,773	24,887	30.4
Albany City, Albany, N. Y., .	154,185	51,896	25,698	16.6
American, Providence, . .	65,920	66,716	33,358	50.6
Arctic, New York, . . . .	544,606	255,918	177,959	32.6
Astor, New York, . . . .	150,175	94,778	47,389	31.5
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y., .	263,109	184,176	92,088	35.0
Atlantic, Providence, . . .	99,512	91,192	45,596	45.8
Baltic, New York, . . . .	209,013	72,442	36,221	17.3
Beekman, New York, . . . .	152,696	103,262	51,631	33.8
Capital City, Albany, . . .	28,375	24,628	12,314	43.3
Citizens', New York, . . . .	291,294	181,884	90,692	31.1
City Fire, Hartford, . . . .	278,371	245,750	122,875	44.1
Cleveland, Cleveland, O., . .	21,095	19,430	9,715	46.0
Commerce, New York, . . . .	45,209	27,768	13,884	30.7
Commerce, Albany, . . . .	225,105	186,228	93,114	41.3
Connecticut, Hartford, . . .	112,071	85,410	42,705	38.1
Continental, New York, . . .	593,734	538,860	269,430	45.0
Delaware Mut. Safety, Philad.,	139,692	127,617	63,859	45.7
Enterprise, Philadelphia, . . .	169,342	121,394	60,697	35.8
Enterprise, Cincinnati, . . .	79,812	40,000	20,000	25.2
Equitable, Providence, . . .	63,711	59,670	29,835	46.8
Excelsior, New York, . . . .	165,613	129,834	64,917	39.1
Firemen's, New York, . . . .	123,619	101,294	50,647	40.3
Fulton, New York, . . . .	197,199	130,000	65,000	32.9
Germania, New York, . . . .	538,633*	200,000†	100,000	18.5
Hanover, New York, . . . .	301,902	169,460	84,730	28.0
Hartford, Hartford, . . . .	1,209,247	1,192,822	596,411	49.3
Home, New Haven, . . . .	1,096,849	767,794	383,897	34.9
Home, New York, . . . .	1,995,949	2,041,114	1,020,557	51.1
Hope, Providence, . . . .	79,510	68,990	34,495	43.3
Howard, New York, . . . .	141,310	120,114	60,057	42.5
Ins. Co. of N Amer'a, Philad.,	650,376	476,440	238,220	36.6
International, New York, . . .	803,515	644,454	322,227	40.1
Irving, New York, . . . .	117,794	100,000	50,000	42.4
LaFayette, Brooklyn, . . . .	106,757	78,888	39,344	36.8
Lamar, New York, . . . .	167,103	87,278	43,639	26.1

\* Including inland risks.

† "Estimated."

*Table showing the ratio of the liability for re-insurance to premium receipts, &c.—Concluded.*

	Gross premiums received on fire risks during the year.	Premiums rec'd on all outstanding fire risks.	Re-insur'ce fund, computed at 50 per cent.	Ratio of re-insurance to premiums received during the year.
Lorillard, New York, . . .	\$722,113	\$540,960	\$270,480	37.4
Manhattan, New York, . . .	782,498	550,000	275,000	35.0
Market, New York, . . .	268,581	188,006	94,003	35.1
Mercantile, New York, . . .	80,051	58,232	29,116	36.3
Merchants', Hartford, . . .	249,504	214,240	107,120	43.0
Merchants', Providence, . . .	82,745	77,160	38,580	46.6
Metropolitan, New York, . . .	1,388,167	814,022	407,011	29.7
Narragansett, Providence, . . .	264,869	232,540	116,270	43.8
Niagara, New York, . . .	621,323	360,350	180,175	28.9
North American, New York, . . .	504,146	349,832	174,916	34.7
North American, Hartford, . . .	242,397	188,582	94,291	38.8
Norwich, Norwich, . . .	206,241	103,120	51,560	25.0
Phenix, Brooklyn, . . .	871,466	601,550	300,775	34.5
Phoenix, Hartford, . . .	1,045,598	715,096	357,548	34.1
Providence Washing'n, Prov., . . .	153,801	143,076	71,538	46.5
Putnam, Hartford, . . .	410,151	328,368	164,184	40.0
Relief, New York, . . .	213,587	95,000	47,500	22.2
Republic, New York, . . .	332,329	182,670	91,335	27.4
Resolute, New York, . . .	223,236	132,926	66,463	29.7
Roger Williams, Providence, . . .	60,951	51,938	25,969	42.5
Security, New York, . . .	852,840	363,948	181,974	21.3
Standard, New York, . . .	137,934	95,354	47,677	34.5
Tradesmen's, New York, . . .	165,911	100,280	50,140	30.2
Washington, New York, . . .	491,522*	160,454	80,227	16.3
Western, Buffalo, . . .	96,364	110,204	55,102	57.1
Yonkers & N. York, N. York, . . .	302,137	187,794	93,897	31.0
Totals, . . .	\$25,501,949	\$18,316,352	\$9,208,227	36.1

\* Including inland risks.

Making all due allowances, a range of ratio from below 20 per cent. to over 80 per cent., must be regarded as a little surprising. If we select a group of companies well known to be taking the same sort of risks, it makes no difference what sort, a margin of 20 or 25 per cent. is altogether too wide not to require some explanation. Taking, for example, a class of companies of which the Home Insurance Company of New

York is a fair representative,—a company which is placed, by its commanding position and ample surplus, above all temptation to crowd its balance,—it requires some explanation not lying on the surface of any known facts, to show why its ratio is over fifty per cent., while that of some of its competitors in the same line of business ranges all the way down to 30 per cent., more or less. If we assume *any* ratio as a fair one with margin enough for all the companies, or for any group of them,—whether it be the average ratio for the home companies at 54 per cent., or that of the companies of other States at 36 per cent., or any intermediate ratio,—its application would make strange havoc with the surpluses and deficiencies of the several companies, as they now stand in the abstract and tables, computed in the usual way. Some would find themselves in possession of a surplus they never dreamed of, while that of others would dwindle into less than nothingness; and some, whose deficiency already approaches the legal minimum, would find it rapidly shifting to the wrong side of the line.

It is not of course intended to charge the officers of any company, directly or by implication, with deliberate fraud, or intentional tampering with a statement returned under the sanction of an oath. It is intended to expose and condemn the practice, wherever it exists, of returning a loose guess as an ascertained fact. The figures given in the table are to be looked at with the understanding that a considerable margin is required by the varying characteristics of the business, as it is conducted by the different companies or classes of companies. And the result will be just what it ought to be,—that any company which, after all due allowances, has unduly gained the credit of a surplus, or diminished its actual deficiency on paper by an estimate clearly wide of the mark, will only lose the confidence of the public, especially if it is found that the guessing is the wildest where the greatest necessity for it exists.

#### • EXPERIENCE OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The past year has been one of severe trial and disaster in the business of insurance. Some of the companies have failed altogether. Others have been compelled to retire before approaching ruin, and the necessity of some reform in the mode of doing the business has been forced upon the attention

of all. The public has learned this not only from the frequent record of destructive fires, proving often more disastrous to the insurers than the insured, but perhaps even more sensibly from a general advance in the rates demanded for insurance.

As general statements and impressions are apt to be loose and incorrect, the following tables have been prepared, to show, as far as statistics in this office permit, the actual experience of the joint stock companies for nine years past. The tables are compiled from the statements of all the companies making full \* returns in each of the years from 1858 to 1866, both inclusive. Of course, the particular companies whose experience is represented vary somewhat from year to year, new companies coming in and others retiring. It should also be borne in mind, that the tables exhibit the experience of what may be called *successful* companies, that is to say, the experience of the companies before serious disaster has overtaken them. The last chapter in the record of such companies as have failed, withdrawn or wound up in any year, is wanting, because they make no return of their last year's business. Consequently the exhibit made by the tables is not so dark by some shades as the reality.

The first table [A] is designed to show the comparative loss, by joint stock companies, on each \$1,000 at risk. The first column shows the amount at risk at the *end* of the year, and the second the losses paid during the same year. Unless the amount at risk at the end of any year is a fair average for the whole year, the ratio obtained may not be correct, as applied to the particular year. But the data are exact enough for the comparison of different years, which is the main object in view.

\* The returns of some of the companies furnish data for one of the columns in a given table, but not the other. In such case the company is omitted from both. This may account for apparent discrepancies between the tables.

Valuable aid has been rendered by Mr. SARGENT, the Clerk of the department, in the preparation of these and other tables. The Commissioner would not do justice to his own feelings if he failed to acknowledge his indebtedness to the assistance of this gentleman, already well known to the public as a member of the late Insurance Commission. His long experience in the duties of the office, especially those relating to fire and marine insurance, and his laborious and cheerful fidelity in his present position, have been of invaluable service, not only to the Commissioner, but to the public and to the Commonwealth.



TABLE A—Showing the Ratio of Loss to Amount at Risk.

## HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

	Year.	Amount at Risk.	Losses Paid.	Loss on each \$1,000 at Risk.
Fire Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$132,854,841	\$422,953	\$3 18
	1859,	125,151,696	804,762	6 43
	1860,	146,710,129	927,832	6 32
	1861,	126,101,635	963,266	7 64
	1862,	155,571,139	1,185,147	7 62
	1863,	167,626,237	630,122	3 76
	1864,	218,055,451	1,220,043	5 59
	1865,	196,456,708	1,347,793	6 86
	1866,	203,612,407	1,600,002	7 86
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$1,472,140,243	\$9,101,920	\$6 18
Marine Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$70,858,938	\$2,153,327	\$30 40
	1859,	45,545,105	2,263,781	48 40
	1860,	52,154,961	1,834,893	35 20
	1861,	39,265,893	1,500,606	38 20
	1862,	38,742,435	1,247,963	32 20
	1863,	44,231,950	2,077,754	47 00
	1864,	46,338,562	1,545,590	33 40
	1865,	43,429,730	1,385,081	31 90
	1866,	61,491,701	1,990,725	32 40
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$442,059,275	\$15,939,720	\$36 00

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

Fire Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$709,577,914	\$3,109,161	\$4 38
	1859,	890,258,142	4,034,238	4 53
	1860,	1,150,988,691	6,375,795	5 54
	1861,	1,211,930,624	5,791,743	4 78
	1862,	965,103,074	5,331,202	5 52
	1863,	1,187,130,936	5,037,351	4 24
	1864,	1,788,295,610	8,624,697	4 82
	1865,	2,116,007,554	13,247,526	6 26
	1866,	2,626,514,060	21,377,890	8 14
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$12,645,806,605	\$72,929,603	\$5 76
Marine Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$1,785,835	\$56,752	\$31 80
	1859,	9,587,550	403,623	42 10
	1860,	21,059,948	538,556	25 57
	1861,	8,393,416	778,389	92 70
	1862,	15,100,817	554,510	36 70
	1863,	17,292,284	1,030,380	59 60
	1864,	27,448,549	1,634,777	59 55
	1865,	37,961,036	2,277,500	59 99
	1866,	54,899,404	4,279,950	77 96
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$193,533,839	\$11,554,437	\$59 70

TABLE B—Showing the Ratio of Loss to Premium Income.

## HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

	Year.	Premium Receipts.	Losses paid.	Ratio of Losses to Premium Receipts.
Fire Experience, . . .	1858,	\$1,272,315	\$422,953	33.2
	1859,	1,843,921	804,762	59.9
	1860,	1,845,045	927,882	68.9
	1861,	1,283,326	963,266	75.1
	1862,	1,289,411	1,185,147	91.9
	1863,	1,405,588	680,122	44.8
	1864,	1,886,220	1,220,048	64.7
	1865,	1,868,474	1,347,793	72.1
	1866,	1,873,169	1,600,002	85.4
Totals, . . .	—	\$13,567,469	\$9,101,920	67.1
Marine Experience, . . .	1858,	\$3,596,802	\$2,153,327	59.9
	1859,	3,215,762	2,208,781	68.5
	1860,	2,686,792	1,834,893	68.3
	1861,	2,249,441	1,500,806	66.7
	1862,	2,119,887	1,247,963	58.9
	1863,	2,778,082	2,077,754	74.8
	1864,	2,251,350	1,545,500	68.7
	1865,	1,660,806	1,385,081	83.4
	1866,	2,538,971	1,990,725	78.4
Totals, . . .	—	\$23,097,843	\$15,939,720	69.0

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

Fire Experience, . . .	1858,	\$6,867,113	\$3,109,161	45.3
	1859,	8,683,485	4,084,238	46.4
	1860,	10,121,284	6,375,795	63.0
	1861,	9,046,881	5,791,743	64.0
	1862,	8,773,775	5,881,202	66.8
	1863,	11,302,708	5,087,351	44.3
	1864,	17,186,518	8,624,697	50.1
	1865,	21,178,686	13,247,526	62.6
	1866,	29,527,091	21,377,890	72.4
Totals, . . .	—	\$122,747,491	\$72,929,603	59.4
Marine Experience, . . .	1858,	\$160,612	\$56,752	35.3
	1859,	640,447	403,623	63.0
	1860,	892,279	538,556	60.4
	1861,	869,017	778,389	89.6
	1862,	1,444,224	554,510	38.4
	1863,	1,942,575	1,030,380	53.0
	1864,	4,154,781	2,774,873	66.7
	1865,	6,884,528	4,674,270	67.8
	1866,	8,920,493	7,309,470	81.9
Totals, . . .	—	\$25,908,951	\$18,120,823	69.9

Table B shows the ratio of losses to premium receipts. A comparison of the latter with the amounts at risk for corresponding years in table A, will show approximately whether the *rates* of premium charged have kept pace with the increasing ratios of loss.

Table C shows the ratio of working expenses to premium receipts, including in the former all expenditures except those for payment of losses and dividends to stockholders. The receipts and expenses of the fire and the marine business are not discriminated.

*TABLE C—Showing the Ratio of Working Expenses to Premium Receipts.*

**HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**

Year.	Premium Receipts.	Commissions and Expenses.	Ratio.
1858, . . . . .	\$4,869,117	\$444,003	9.1
1859, . . . . .	4,559,683	511,975	11.2
1860, . . . . .	4,031,837	442,395	11.0
1861, . . . . .	3,532,767	453,464	12.8
1862, . . . . .	3,409,298	377,832	11.1
1863, . . . . .	4,183,620	451,264	10.8
1864, . . . . .	4,137,570	617,794	14.9
1865, . . . . .	3,529,280	749,854	21.2
1866, . . . . .	4,412,140	764,772	17.3
Totals, . . . . .	\$36,665,312	\$4,813,353	13.1

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.**

1858, . . . . .	\$7,027,725	\$1,485,269	21.1
1859, . . . . .	9,323,932	2,408,418	25.8
1860, . . . . .	11,013,563	2,825,165	25.7
1861, . . . . .	9,915,898	2,864,573	28.9
1862, . . . . .	10,217,999	2,441,400	23.9
1863, . . . . .	13,305,283	3,155,717	23.7
1864, . . . . .	21,341,300	5,311,707	24.8
1865, . . . . .	28,399,407	7,102,658	25.0
1866, . . . . .	35,259,973	9,798,043	27.7
Totals, . . . . .	\$145,805,080	\$37,392,950	25.6
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$182,470,392	\$42,206,303	23.1

Table D is designed to show how far the stockholders of the companies have been obliged to forego the liberal profits which the business has paid them in more prosperous times. The ratios in the last half of the table are probably affected by a failure of a portion of the companies in some years to return dividends actually paid.

*TABLE D—Showing the Percentage of Dividend on Cash Capital.*

HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Year.	Cash Capital.	Dividends paid.	Percentage of dividends to capital.
1858, . . . . .	\$6,353,100	\$1,023,042	16.10
1859, . . . . .	6,786,100	1,222,042	18.14
1860, . . . . .	7,089,500	1,096,227	15.46
1861, . . . . .	6,554,400	1,041,739	15.89
1862, . . . . .	6,353,500	814,358	12.81
1863, . . . . .	6,207,100	983,156	15.03
1864, . . . . .	6,651,000	991,948	14.91
1865, . . . . .	6,401,000	1,242,619	19.41
1866, . . . . .	5,951,000	776,262	13.04
Totals, . . . . .	\$58,296,700	\$9,141,393	15.68

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

1858, . . . . .	\$15,720,716	\$3,236,445	20.58
1859, . . . . .	19,229,000	3,876,682	20.16
1860, . . . . .	21,093,451	1,663,088	7.88
1861, . . . . .	15,053,471	1,416,700	9.41
1862, . . . . .	14,441,455	1,517,869	10.51
1863, . . . . .	26,676,839	1,854,772	6.95
1864, . . . . .	30,172,899	2,857,863	9.47
1865, . . . . .	33,819,467	3,994,688	11.81
1866, . . . . .	34,367,918	3,134,637	9.12
Totals, . . . . .	\$210,575,216	\$23,552,694	11.18
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$268,871,916	\$32,694,087	12.16

Table E exhibits the ratio of all the expenditures, including dividends, to all the receipts, including income of investments, showing how much is left at the end of each year for surplus and accumulation.

*TABLE E—Showing the Ratio of Gross Expenditures to Gross Income.*

HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Year.	Total Income.	Total Expenditures.	Ratio of Expenditures to Income.
1858, . . . . .	\$5,597,187	\$3,995,324	71.3
1859, . . . . .	5,272,263	4,742,559	89.9
1860, . . . . .	4,761,781	4,301,347	90.3
1861, . . . . .	4,183,216	3,959,075	94.6
1862, . . . . .	4,063,528	3,925,300	96.2
1863, . . . . .	4,838,752	4,092,296	84.6
1864, . . . . .	4,996,016	4,375,375	87.6
1865, . . . . .	5,117,048	4,725,345	92.3
1866, . . . . .	5,306,062	5,131,762	96.7
Totals, . . . . .	\$44,135,853	\$38,948,383	88.2

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

1858, . . . . .	\$7,912,394	\$6,187,600	78.2
1859, . . . . .	10,894,209	8,958,909	82.2
1860, . . . . .	12,699,081	11,353,054	89.4
1861, . . . . .	11,668,206	10,351,406	93.0
1862, . . . . .	11,560,276	9,844,982	85.2
1863, . . . . .	14,894,977	11,018,221	73.9
1864, . . . . .	24,150,715	19,526,145	80.8
1865, . . . . .	31,530,280	23,940,794	91.7
1866, . . . . .	42,035,664	42,005,693	99.9
Totals, . . . . .	\$167,345,802	\$148,686,804	88.8
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$211,431,655	\$187,635,187	88.7

It is apparent from the foregoing tables, that the business of fire and marine insurance, as conducted by the joint stock companies, has been rapidly approaching a point where it must either begin to improve or fall into general bankruptcy,—the downward tendency being somewhat more manifest in the outside than in the domestic companies. The companies whose experience is represented, as before remarked, are those which have thus far weathered the storm. If the money sunk by those companies which have gone under, were added to the account, it would show a very large sacrifice of capital as the net results of the business to the stockholders. The redeeming feature of this record of disaster is the honorable promptness

and fidelity with which, even in the extremity of the company, the rights of creditors and policy-holders have generally been provided for.

The ratio of working expenses to premium receipts has somewhat increased, but a considerable increase was unavoidable. The stockholders of the companies represented in the tables have not, as a whole, foregone a fair or even liberal return by way of dividends on the capital invested, though somewhat reduced from former percentages. But the great and sufficient cause of the perilous condition and tendency of the business, is found in the fearful and appalling increase of the destruction of insured property, relatively to the amount at risk and the premium income.

The increase of fires, so far as it is due to what may be called *natural* causes, though a matter of the utmost consequence to the public, as well as to the companies, it is perhaps idle to speculate about. Something is undoubtedly due to the increase of the various chemical and combustible substances and agents which science and the arts, and the supposed wants of civilized life, are constantly calling into use. Legislation may do something to regulate and restrict their use, but they will not cease to exist and multiply. The terrible conflagration which laid waste the city of Portland originated in the careless use of a fire cracker in the hands of a child. The Legislature may deem it wise to lay its prohibition upon the use of these pestilent playthings in this Commonwealth, but it is not likely to put its veto upon the friction match, probably the most prolific of all the sources and instruments of accidental or intentional burning.

It is not supposed that an unusual proportion of the fires occurring within the last two years is to be charged to mere wanton incendiarism, nor that their frequency is attributable to a disordered condition of society, which was dreaded by many as the natural sequel to a state of war. All such anticipations have been happily disappointed. Fires sometimes occur in rapid succession as unaccountably as an epidemic comes and goes; but the fact that the experience of the insurance companies in England, as regards the excessive destruction of insured property by fire, has been similar to that of our own, and that the same evils and remedies are there discussed and

proposed, indicates that common causes have been at work, and that a similar cure is to be sought.

It is doubtless to what may be termed *moral* causes, that the recent disastrous recurrence of fires is mainly due. The history of the fire malady repeats itself something in this wise, though not always with symptoms so violent or so long protracted. A period of prosperity and good management in the business of insurance builds up strong companies, and returns large profits upon the capital invested. Fresh capital is attracted, and new companies are formed, which can gain a speedy footing only by offering lower rates to the insured. An active and excessive competition springs up, established precautions are forgotten or disregarded, and a general reduction of rates ensues. Insurance to an unlimited amount is easily and cheaply procured. Security begets carelessness, and over-insurance opens the door and offers an inducement to fraud. And then, especially if this state of things concurs with falling markets and prospective commercial loss, the harvest of fires begins. The weaker and more exposed companies of course go under. The stronger and better managed survive; and the public, which during the rage of competition, has got its insurance at less than its cost to the companies, pays enough more than the cost for the time being, to replace the capital which has been sunk.

The remedy which first suggests itself to the companies is naturally an increase of rates; and if the public is content to pay rates high enough, the companies can thrive under a severer regimen of losses than they have yet endured. An increase of rates to some extent is unquestionably demanded for the immediate preservation of the companies. But the relief obtained by any increase above a fair average rate for a series of years, is only temporary and delusive. It does not reach the seat of the disease.

Fire insurance has hardly attained to the exactness of a science, owing to the want of well digested tables based on the experience of the actual hazard and cost of insuring different classes of risks. If such tables exist, the companies which have made them are careful not to contribute anything to the general stock of knowledge on the subject. Consequently the rates adopted are to a great extent arbitrary and empirical. The propriety of the increase, as applied to particular classes of

risks, is not admitted, and cannot be proved. It is doubtful if any company can demonstrate by figures why it should charge precisely such a rate for insuring a school-house, and precisely such another rate for insuring a planing-mill. The increased rates, for this and more obvious reasons, are resisted by the insured. A disposition is already manifested by the owners of specific kinds of property to take the business out of the hands of the companies, and unite to insure themselves. No combination of the companies will keep the rates for any length of time above a fair level. Competition is sure sooner or later to bring them down. The public in one way or another will get insurance in the long run at a fair and moderate cost, exacting of the companies such rates as will require the adoption of sound rules and thorough precautions to reduce and prevent losses. The companies must look therefore to other reforms more effective than a mere advance of rates.

An error which has proved fatal to not a few companies is based on the fallacy that a large and extended business is necessarily a safe and profitable one. A company requires scope enough to secure a fair average of risks, safely dispersed and a business and premium income large enough to make any one risk very inconsiderable as compared with the whole. But a business extended any faster or further than it can be followed by a thorough supervision of the responsible officers of the company, is only widening a foundation of quicksand. A company which puts itself in the power of local agents, unless they are selected from the few fit for the trust, and made to feel by constant supervision a relation at least as intimate to the company as to their immediate patrons, is pretty sure to come to ruin. Breadth of base is correct enough in theory, but practically three out of four companies need to contract rather than extend their frontier line of agencies.

But the practices most fatal to the companies and most injurious to the interests and morals of the community, are the granting of unlimited insurance, and the premature payment and over-payment of losses. If the losses fell upon the capital only, the public as a whole would have less interest in their prevention; but an insurance company is simply a contrivance for shifting the loss of the individual to the shoulders of the many. It is none the less a loss because it is so transferred.



It must fall and rest somewhere, diminishing by just so much productive capital and the common wealth. It is therefore very plainly for the interest of the public that the policy of insurance companies should be such as to prevent losses, and not to offer a premium to fraud. It lies at the foundation of sound insurance that there should remain with the insured an interest and motive to protect their own property. There are persons in every community beyond the need of such an influence; but the moral risk, as affected by the character of the insured, is so difficult to gauge, and discrimination on such grounds is so odious, that safety lies only in the application of a general rule.

The prompt payment of honest losses, and the abandonment by the companies of trivial and technical grounds of defence to just claims, are a great improvement upon the sharp practice and evasion of liability which have sometimes disgraced the system of insurance. But insurance companies owe it to the public that no loss should be overpaid, or paid before time has passed to develop the existence of fraud if there is room for suspicion. The practice of hurrying the adjusting agent to the scene of the fire before its embers are fairly cold, with a show of asking no questions, and paying the full amount claimed by a draft on sight, all of which is duly heralded in the newspapers, is to be condemned as a mere bid for popularity at the expense of duty and sound policy.

Of the disastrous effects of the practices referred to upon the companies as well upon the public interest, no question seems to be made. Still there seems to be a strange reluctance on the part of many companies to abandon them. And it will not probably be generally done until a sterner resistance to the expedient of relying solely upon an advance of rates, and perhaps a still more trying experience of disaster, compel a return to rules which are clearly based upon the dictates of prudence and sound public policy.

Table F exhibits the ratio of loss to amount insured in the experience of the Mutual insurance companies of this State, during the same period covered by the preceding tables. Its figures tend to illustrate and enforce what has been said in regard to the stock companies. So far as *natural* causes are

concerned, there is no reason why these mutual companies should not exhibit a similar increase in the ratio of loss. The only sufficient reason why the \$300,000,000 of property insured in mutual offices has not proved more, but rather less destructible, during the last than in some of the preceding years, is to found in the fact that their methods of business have not been so much demoralized by the spirit of reckless competition, and that the law restricts their policies to three-fourths of the value of the property insured.

*TABLE F—Showing the Ratio of Loss to Amount at Risk in the Home Mutual Fire and Mutual Fire-Marine Insurance Companies.*

	Year.	Amount at Risk.	Losses paid.	Loss on each \$1,000 at Risk.
Fire Experience, . . .	1858,	\$214,725,821	\$222,375	\$1 03
	1859,	223,771,593	420,366	1 87
	1860,	232,914,579	466,110	2 00
	1861,	229,885,671	376,792	1 64
	1862,	229,918,119	458,877	2 00
	1863,	235,447,118	361,074	1 53
	1864,	234,171,548	559,415	2 39
	1865,	239,905,683	422,390	1 76
	1866,	260,049,479	500,512	1 92
Totals, . . .	—	\$2,100,739,606	\$3,787,911	\$1 80
Marine Experience, . . .	1858,	\$49,640,173	\$2,187,371	\$44 10
	1859,	56,427,869	1,701,406	30 20
	1860,	62,195,601	1,879,200	30 20
	1861,	54,753,808	1,950,914	35 60
	1862,	55,717,841	2,391,975	42 90
	1863,	40,181,578	3,339,142	83 10
	1864,	82,620,032	2,275,753	69 80
	1865,	31,207,219	1,661,930	53 30
	1866,	37,650,359	1,731,324	46 00
Totals, . . .	—	\$420,399,480	\$19,119,045	\$45 50

#### INSURANCE YEAR AND FORM OF STATEMENT.

A change of the insurance year, so that it shall begin and end with the calendar year, is respectfully recommended to the Legislature. The annual statements of all the companies are now required to be made up to the last day of October. This is not a natural or convenient period for that purpose. It does not conform to the usages of business, and the date to which

the statements refer is easily mistaken by the public. In nearly all the States the end of the calendar year is already fixed for the date of the returns. Entire uniformity in this regard is highly desirable for the companies, and is not unlikely to be secured, if the proposed change is adopted here.

The labor and expense of preparing full and careful statements, in compliance with the laws of the several States, are much greater than is apt to be supposed, and are multiplied if the statements must be made at different dates. It is not wise to impose unnecessary burdens on the companies. The fiscal year of many of them already conforms to the calendar year, and there is reason to believe that more full and accurate returns would be made in many cases than it is now reasonable to expect. These suggestions apply with special force to companies transacting business in several States; but no inconvenience seems likely to result from the proposed change to any of the home companies.

It is deemed proper also to call attention to the fact, that there is now no form of statement authorized except for companies engaged in the departments of fire, marine or life insurance. Appropriate forms are needed for casualty and live stock insurance companies already admitted, and for other kinds of insurance which are likely to be soon represented in this State.

There are some very serious defects in the forms of statement now prescribed by law, and a few items which might well be omitted. Their arrangement might be easily simplified and improved. It is desirable that the form should be to some extent pliable, so that it may be adapted to all the various phases of the insurance business. It should embrace all such legitimate inquiries, and such only, as are requisite to develop clearly the financial condition of a company, and exhibit its standing in all those aspects which concern the public. It should not be too intrusive nor impose unnecessary labor and expense.

It is respectfully suggested that authority be given to revise the forms of statement now prescribed by law, in conformity with the views above expressed. Should such discretion be improperly exercised, the Legislature could revoke it, and adhere in all respects to the present forms, or prescribe others more suitable.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

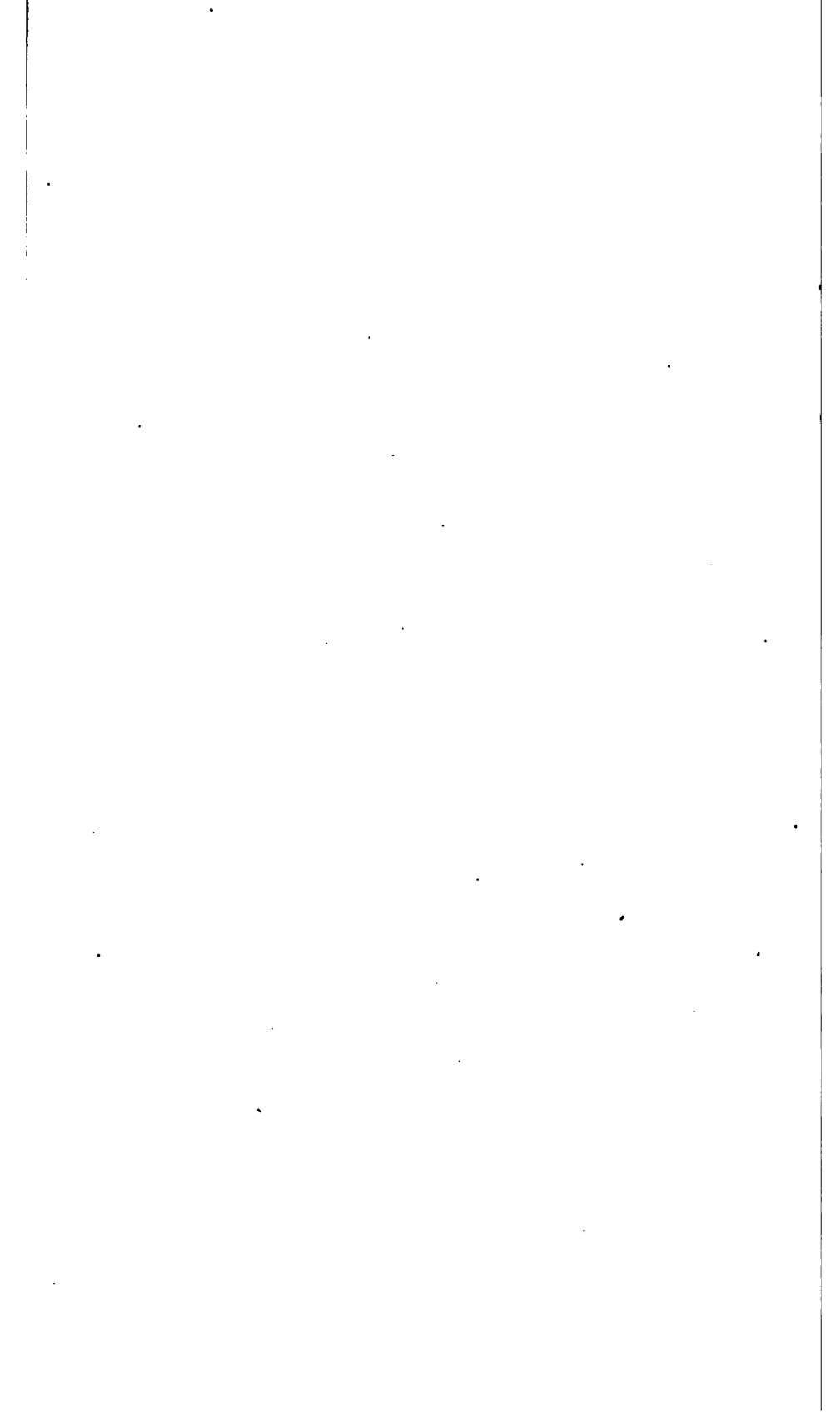
The Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company was admitted to do business in this State, November 21, 1866. The insurance of domestic animals against loss by disease, accident or theft, though known in Europe, is of recent introduction in this country. This species of property is unquestionably a legitimate subject of insurance. The company named above is the first to apply the system to its protection in this Commonwealth. Having just organized, it made no return of business November 1, 1866. A statement of its investments, found by actual examination to be correct, is given on page 277 of the Abstract. Its paid-up capital is \$100,000.

The Commissioner is required by the provisions of the 59th chapter of the General Statutes, annually to "submit to the Legislature a report in print of the general conduct and condition of the several Loan Fund corporations, with such suggestions" as he deems expedient. A literal compliance with this requisition is no longer possible,—these associations being already reduced by mortality from the plural to the singular number. It is not deemed necessary to do more than refer those interested to the statement of the sole remaining corporation, at page 280 of the Abstract.

The report of the Receiver of the Shawmut Fire Insurance Company of Boston, who was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court, November 5, 1859, is "incorporated into the annual report of the Commissioner," at page 278 of the Abstract, as required by chapter 308 of the Acts of 1864. The Commissioner is glad to learn from the Receiver that he will be able to make his final report in the course of a few months.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. SANFORD,  
*Insurance Commissioner.*



---

# HOME FIRE COMPANIES

WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL.

---

	BAY STATE. Worcester.	CITY FIRE. Boston.	ELIOT FIRE. Boston.	FIREMEN'S. Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	\$104,800 00 1,048 sh. \$100	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50	\$300,000 00 12,000 sh. \$25
Amount of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	3,008,185 58 41,929 68	3,870,309 00 86,047 94	10,080,118 00 108,849 58	15,848,791 00 135,468 58
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . . paid, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. —	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. —	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. —	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. —
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$43,730 00	\$128,521 00	\$36,480 00	\$107,560 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	5,000 00	12,000 00	18,080 00	—
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	45,485 00	146,485 00	170,302 00	818,860 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	12,831 00	—	42,767 00	11,280 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	22,680 00	—
of Real Estate, . . . . .	—	—	—	35,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . . due from agents, . . . . .	9,382 15 2,782 03	5,415 75 —	25,869 09 —	39,689 88
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . . on collateral, . . . . .	5,000 00 20,000 00*	83,000 00 4,000 00	37,300 00 14,000 00	72,100 00 10,000 00
without collateral, . . . . .	—	—	—	85,000 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	1,200 00†	—	54,270 00	—
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$145,410 18	\$329,412 75	\$446,148 09	\$674,489 88
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	\$295 00	—	—	—
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	4,475 00	—	—	—
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	6,200 00	—	—	\$5,142 91

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company.	-	-	\$2,700 00	\$14,750 00	\$8,000 00
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	-	\$20,964 84	17,528 97	770 50 <sup>†</sup> 51,924 79	67,734 28
Total liabilities,	-	\$31,934 84	\$20,228 97	\$87,445 29	\$78,877 19
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, received for interest,	-	\$86,849 55 9,052 70	\$29,804 41 22,818 48 1,644 10	\$105,580 94 32,348 59 -	\$122,708 65 48,084 21 1,574 87 <sup>‡</sup>
of Income from all other sources,	-	-	-	-	-
Total income,	-	\$45,402 25	\$54,266 94	\$187,374 53	\$49,909 06
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	-	\$20,781 71	\$4,172 84	\$86,880 27	\$42,258 71
of Expenses of office,	-	2,456 46	6,573 46	14,180 00	12,416 18
of other Expenditures,	-	9,766 64 <sup>†</sup>	8,164 08	12,070 00	19,508 98 <sup>a</sup>
of Dividends paid the last year,	-	5,515 79	20,000 00	24,000 00	72,000 00
Total expenditures,	-	\$38,520 60	\$38,909 88	\$50,200 00	\$108,928 17
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	-	-	\$53,980 94	\$141,528 00	\$190,455 01
to debit " "	-	-	-	-	-

\* Loaned the City of Worcester on demand.

† Office furniture, \$400; accrued interest, \$800.

‡ Commissions, \$9,001.38; salaries, \$2,925; taxes and stamps, \$2,484.73; return premiums, \$787.87; re-insurance, \$477.16.

a Including United States and State taxes, \$18,787.71.

† Unclaimed dividends.



## HOME FIRE COMPANIES.

[Jan.

	HOWARD. Boston.	NORTH AMERICAN. Boston.	PEOPLE'S. Worcester.	PRESBOTT. Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$100,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	2,000 sh. \$100	2,000 sh. \$100	2,000 sh. \$100	1,000 sh. \$100
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	104 shares..	130 shares.
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	\$4,682,160 28	\$9,205,941 00	\$20,791,775 00	\$6,229,885 00
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	51,498 58	96,023 63	282,724 61	86,985 40
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 per ct. in gold.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
paid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	0 per cent.
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$104,280 63	\$112,637 50	\$134,772 00	\$35,095 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	- - -	- - -	11,500 00	- - -
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	95,026 50	269,265 00	44,474 00	45,409 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,444 00	24,208 00	70,891 00	21,266 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	- - -	- - -	12,000 00	- - -
of Real Estate, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	50,000 00	- - -
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	8,354 42	20,949 57	23,547 11	2,732 22
due from agents, . . . . .	1,559 36	- - -	- - -	5,373 01
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	22,587 88	53,039 07	50,270 00	70,940 00
on collateral, . . . . .	8,387 60	9,500 00	17,250 00	31,449 67
without collateral, . . . . .	- - -	1,375 00\$	8,900 00	- - -
of all other investments, . . . . .	21,020 71*	8,340 26 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,279 95 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,258 00 $\epsilon$
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$273,211 10	\$494,309 40	\$443,384 06	\$215,522 90
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
claimed and unpaid . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	\$8,502 44



	SUFFOLK. Boston.	SPRINGFIELD FIRE. Springfield.	TRADERS' AND ME- CHANICS. Lowell.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$2,204,800 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	1,500 sh. \$100	5,000 sh. \$100	500 sh. \$100	- -
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, . . . . .	50 shares.	- -	- -	284 shares.
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	\$7,591,893 00	\$36,111,322 98	\$2,344,092 00	\$119,262,422 84
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	99,503 95	363,300 14	27,637 00	1,323,964 07
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
paid, . . . . .	- -	- -	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$51,812 50	\$140,218 75	\$45,884 74	\$970,942 12
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	41,530 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	109,207 50	148,004 25	82,457 00	1,416,885 25
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	49,860 00	136,298 25	375 00	380,705 25
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	- -	4,850 00	- -	39,280 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	60,000 00	- -	145,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	8,686 73	12,884 80	2,902 38	156,913 55
due from agents, . . . . .	9,543 00*	29,971 23	1,287 00	50,515 63
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	- -	106,963 33	9,423 28	455,023 51
on collateral, . . . . .	13,027 92	49,091 67	804 00	162,510 00
without collateral, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	115,275 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	5,125 00†	10,316 12	8,767 00‡	127,577 04
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$247,252 65	\$697,797 90	\$101,900 85	\$4,085,107 85
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	\$295 00
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,400 00	- -	- -	10,875 00
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	- -	\$87,371 49	\$4,105 00	61,821 00

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, . . . required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	- - - - - - \$49,761 97	\$2,100 00 - - - 181,650 07	- - - \$897 97\$ 13,818 78	\$52,712 00 2,271 47 661,982 80
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$56,151 97	\$221,121 56	\$18,821 75	\$789,466 77
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, received for interest, . . . . . of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	\$81,086 00 21,524 60 - - -	\$342,710 17 15,778 51 24,469 12	\$21,496 42 5,418 70 3,725 00	\$1,108,346 46 240,822 09 86,140 20
Total income, . . . . .	\$102,610 60	\$382,952 80	\$30,684 12	\$1,398,808 75
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office, . . . . . of other Expenditures, . . . . . of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	\$98,252 00 8,975 60 11,184 67† 6,000 00	\$410,751 13 10,961 65 56,139 69 - - -	\$21,392 89 1,797 76 3,768 79a 4,468 00	\$858,691 37 97,989 02 166,260 42 201,713 45
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$124,412 27	\$477,852 47	\$31,422 44	\$1,328,354 26
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . to debit " " " " " "	- - - \$36,212 50	\$134,528 09 - - -	\$89,174 56 - - -	\$1,050,571 60 36,212 50

a Uncollected premiums.

† Including taxes, commissions, return premiums and re-insurance.

‡ Tax on capital, \$680.64; tax on premiums, \$112.23; unpaid expenses and dividends, \$166.

† 6 shares Boston Exchange Co., market value \$235 per share; accrued interest, \$2,000.

‡ Including manufacturing stocks, \$6,480.

a Commissions and taxes.

## REMARKS.

## BAY STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 20, 1880.]

W. S. DAVIS, *President.**Secretary,* LORIN C. PARKS.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,400
“ “ “ 5-20's, of 1865, . . . .	25,500	27,030
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . .	5,000	5,300
	<u>\$40,500</u>	<u>\$43,730</u>

## State Stocks:—

State of Vermont 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
---	---------	---------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
85 shares City Bank of Worcester, . . . .	\$100	\$8,500	\$100	\$8,500
5 “ Quinsigamond B'k, Worcester, . . . .	100	500	105	525
10 “ Southbridge B'k, Southbridge, . . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
100 “ Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . . .	100	10,000	119 $\frac{1}{4}$	11,975
8 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	800	135	1,080
34 “ Webster Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	3,400	109	3,706
50 “ Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	127	6,350
12 “ Eagle Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,200	116 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,401
15 “ Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, . . . .	100	1,500	141	2,115
32 “ Revere Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	3,200	132 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,248
12 “ National Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,200	100	1,200
18 “ Market Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,800	112 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,020
12 “ Atlas Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,200	114 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,365
		<u>\$39,800</u>		<u>\$45,485</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

47 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . . . .	\$100	\$4,700	\$148	\$6,956
50 “ Fitchburg Railroad, . . . .	100	5,000	117 $\frac{1}{4}$	5,875
		<u>\$9,700</u>		<u>\$12,831</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$43,730 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	5,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	45,485 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	12,831 00
Cash on hand, . . .	9,882 15
Due from agents, . . .	2,782 08
Loaned on collateral, . . .	5,000 00
Loaned city of Worcester, on demand, . . .	20,000 00
Office furniture, . . .	400 00
Accrued interest, . . .	800 00
	<hr/>
	\$145,410 18

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . .	\$295 00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	4,475 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	6,200 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	20,964 84
	<hr/>
	81,934 84
	<hr/>
	\$113,475 84
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	104,800 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . .	\$8,675 84

## CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 15, 1847.]

CHARLES L. PITTS, *President*.*Secretary*, HENRY C. SHORT.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Loan of '81, (Regist'd.)	\$16,000	\$18,300
“ “ 6 per ct. Loan of '82, 5-20's, “ .	48,000	52,980
“ “ 5 per ct. Loan of 1874, “ .	5,000	5,300
“ “ $7\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Loan, (\$44,000 2d series, \$5,000 1st series,) .	49,000	51,941
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$118,000	\$128,521

## State Securities :—

State of Massachusetts 1 year loan, 6 per cent.,	\$12,000	\$12,000
--	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
166 shares	First Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$16,800	\$145	\$24,070
66 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,600	145	9,570
150 "	Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	15,000	123	18,450
100 "	Nat'l Exchange Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	140	14,000
98 "	Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	9,300	127	11,811
87 "	North Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	8,700	113	9,831
83 "	Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	8,300	112	9,296
80 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	8,000	119	9,520
70 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	7,000	119	8,330
28 "	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,300	109	2,507
20 "	Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,000	130	2,600
200 "	Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston,	100	20,000	105	21,000
50 "	Nat'l City Bank, Cambridge,	100	5,000	110	5,500
			<u>\$118,800</u>		<u>\$146,485</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$128,521 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	12,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	146,485 00
Cash on hand, . . .	5,415 75
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	33,000 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	4,000 00
	<u>\$329,421 75</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	\$2,700 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	17,523 00
	<u>20,223 00</u>
	<u>\$309,198 75</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .	<u>\$109,198 75</u>

## ELIOT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 16, 1849.]

GEORGE A. CURTIS, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM M. LATHROP.*Office, No. 63 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . .	\$36,000	\$41,040
" " 7-30 Bonds, . . .	24,000	25,440
	<u>\$60,000</u>	<u>\$66,480</u>

## State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds of 1876, . .	\$7,000	\$7,980
“ 5 per cent. Bonds of 1883, . .	5,900	5,050
	<hr/> \$12,000	<hr/> \$13,030

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value, per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
407 shares Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$40,700	\$119	\$48,438
50 “ Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	136	6,800
54 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,400	112	6,048
20 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Boston, .	100	2,000	142	2,840
54 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,400	119	6,426
82 “ Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	8,200	127	10,414
7 “ Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	700	117	819
64 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,400	150	9,600
90 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	9,000	107	9,630
91 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	9,100	106	9,646
116 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	11,600	111	12,876
50 “ Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	121	6,050
44 “ Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	4,400	130	5,720
35 “ Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	3,500	120	4,200
100 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, .	100	10,000	119	11,900
120 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston, . . . .	100	12,000	105	12,600
50 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	126	6,300
		<hr/> \$148,400		<hr/> \$170,302

## Railroad Stocks:—

50 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., .	\$100	\$5,000	\$145	\$7,250
100 “ Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	10,000	141	14,100
75 “ Fitchburg Railroad, . . . .	100	7,500	116	8,700
40 “ Western Railroad, . . . .	100	4,000	145	5,800
50 “ Old Colony and Newport R.R., .	100	5,000	104	5,200
17 “ Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, . . . .	100	1,700	101	1,717
		<hr/> \$33,200		<hr/> \$42,767

## Railroad Bonds:—

Ogdensburg Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,080
Western Railroad Bonds, . . . .	10,000	10,000
Old Colony and Fall River R. R. Bonds,	10,000	9,600
	<hr/> \$23,000	<hr/> \$22,680



## Other Investments :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Boston City Loan, 6 per cent., 1867, .	\$20,000	\$28,000
“ “ “ 5 per cent., 1877, .	6,000	6,120
“ “ “ 6 per ct., 1876, (currency,) . . .	10,000	10,150
City of Salem 5 per cent., 1882 and 1887,	10,000	10,000
	<hr/> \$46,000	<hr/> \$54,270

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$66,480 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	13,030 00	
City securities, (market value,) . . . . .	54,270 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	170,302 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	42,767 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	22,630 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	25,369 09	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	37,800 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	14,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$446,148 09

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$14,750 00	
Unclaimed dividends, . . . . .	770 50	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	51,924 79	
	<hr/>	67,445 29
		<hr/> \$378,702 80
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$178,702 80

## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 10, 1881.]

SHUBAEL G. ROGERS, *President.**Secretary,* THOMAS W. TUCKER.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$50,000	\$57,000
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 1864, . . . . .	8,000	8,560
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, 2d series, . . . . .	40,000	42,000
	<hr/> \$98,000	<hr/> \$107,560

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
180 shares	Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$18,000	\$115	\$20,700
210 "	Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	21,000	116	24,360
250 "	Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	25,000	133	33,250
150 "	Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	15,000	120	18,000
180 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	18,000	118½	21,330
280 "	Market Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	28,000	110	30,800
100 "	Nat'l City Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	105	10,500
100 "	New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	10,000	123	12,300
40 "	Nat'l Bank of Brighton, .	80	8,200	86	8,440
210 "	North Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	21,000	112	23,520
100 "	People's Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	115	11,500
150 "	Nat'l Union Bank, Boston,	100	15,000	120	18,000
150 "	Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	100	15,000	105	15,750
110 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	11,000	145	15,950
40 "	Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	4,000	114	4,560
110 "	State Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	11,000	114	12,540
160 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	16,000	118½	18,960
160 "	Worcester Nat'l B'k, Worcester,	100	16,000	115	18,400
			<hr/>		
			\$267,000		\$318,860

## Railroad Stock:—

80 shares	Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$8,000	\$141	\$11,280
-----------	------------------------------	-------	---------	-------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value.)	\$107,560 00
Bank stocks, (market value.)	318,860 00
Railroad stocks, (market value.)	11,280 00
Cash value of real estate as charged upon the books,	35,000 00
Cash on hand,	39,689 83
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	72,100 00
Loaned on collateral,	10,000 00
Loaned without collateral,	85,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$674,489 83

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$5,142 91
Losses reported—liability not determined,	6,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	67,734 28
	<hr/>
	78,877 19
	<hr/>
	\$595,612 64
Deduct paid-up capital,	300,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	\$295,612 64

## HOWARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, January, 1848.]

EPHRAIM BROWN, *President.*

Secretary, HENRY B. WHITZ.

*Office, No. 17 Kilby Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Loan of 1881, . . .	\$35,000	\$39,987 50
“ “ 7½ Loan, . . . . .	60,750	64,248 13
	<hr/> \$95,750	<hr/> \$104,235 63

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, \$100		\$5,000	\$119	\$5,950
67 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston, . . . . .	100	6,700	105	7,035
100 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	108½	10,850
50 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	115½	5,775
40 “ Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	4,000	120	4,800
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	145	7,250
50 “ Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	119	5,950
29 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	2,900	114½	3,316½
60 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	6,000	109	6,540
200 “ Appleton Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . . .	100	20,000	120	24,000
15 “ Lowell Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . . .	100	1,500	110	1,650
20 “ Prescott Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . . .	100	2,000	115	2,300
25 “ First Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . . .	100	2,500	110	2,750
50 “ Pemberton Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . . .	100	5,000	116	5,800
20 “ Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence, . . .	75	2,000	83	1,660
		<hr/> \$82,600		<hr/> \$95,626½

## Railroad Stocks :—

80 shares Lowell and Lawrence R. R., . \$100	\$8,000	\$93	\$7,440
52 “ Stony Brook Railroad, . . . 100	5,200	77	4,004
	<hr/> \$13,200		<hr/> \$11,444

## Manufacturing Stocks :—

10 shares Merrimack Manuf'g Co, Lowell, \$10,000	\$10,000	\$14,850
22 “ Washington Mills, Lawrence, . . . 2,200	2,200	3,740
2 “ Lowell Manuf'g Co., Lowell, . . . 1,880	1,880	1,970
	<hr/> \$13,580	<hr/> \$20,560

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$104,230 68
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	95,626 50
Railroad stocks, (market value, . . .	11,444 00
Manufacturing stocks, (market value,) . . .	20,560 00
Cash on hand, . . .	8,354 42
Due from agents, . . .	1,559 86
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	22,589 88
Loaned on collateral, . . .	8,387 60
Unpaid premiums, . . .	460 71
	<hr/>
	\$273,211 10

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$16,775 00
Unclaimed dividends, . . .	875 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	25,746 79
	<hr/>
	42,896 79
	<hr/>
	\$280,314 31
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . .	\$80,314 31

## NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 23, 1851.]

ALBERT BOWKER, *President.*

Secretary, IRVING MORSE.

*Office, No. 10 Old State House.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, 1862, . . .	\$35,000	\$38,631 25
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, (June,) . . .	40,000	42,850 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 1864, . . .	15,000	16,068 75
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, (July,) . . .	10,000	10,575 00
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . .	5,000	5,012 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$105,000	\$112,637 50

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares National Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$25,000	\$121 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$30,375
120 “ Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	12,000	118 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,620
50 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	101	5,050
100 “ Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	127 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,750
133 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston, . . .	100	13,300	108 $\frac{1}{2}$	14,480 $\frac{1}{2}$
		<hr/>		<hr/>
Amounts carried forward, . . .		\$65,800		\$76,225 $\frac{1}{2}$

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>					
125 shares	Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$65,800	\$107	\$76,225½
150 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	12,500	111	13,375
140 "	Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	104½	14,630
134 "	Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	14,000	113½	15,209
25 "	Nat'l City Bank, Boston, .	100	2,500	107½	2,687½
183 "	Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	13,800	126	16,758
50 "	Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	111	5,550
56 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,600	155	8,680
25 "	Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,500	121	3,025
150 "	Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	15,000	119	17,850
71 "	Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, .	100	7,100	114	8,094
50 "	Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	5,000	121	6,050
75 "	Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	7,500	124	9,300
100 "	Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	109	10,900
160 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	16,000	121½	19,440
113 "	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	11,300	107	12,091
100 "	Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	127½	12,750
			<u>\$231,000</u>		<u>\$269,265</u>

#### Railroad Stocks:—

27 shares	Western Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$2,700	\$145½	\$3,928½
2 "	Boston and Lowell Railroad, .	500	1,000	552½	1,105
20 "	Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	2,000	145½	2,910
20 "	Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	2,000	142½	2,850
5 "	Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	100	500	111½	557½
108 "	Fitchburg Railroad, . . . . .	100	10,800	119	12,852
			<u>\$19,000</u>		<u>\$24,203</u>

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$112,637 50
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	269,265 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	24,203 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	20,949 57
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	53,039 07
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	9,500 00
Loaned to town of Winthrop, . . . . .	1,375 00
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	3,840 26
	<hr/>
	\$494,309 40

#### Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	. . . . .	48,011 81
		<hr/>
		\$446,297 59
Deduct paid-up capital,	. . . . .	200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	. . . . .	\$246,297 59

## PEOPLE'S FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 28, 1847.]

HENRY CHAPIN, *President.**Secretary,* AUGUSTUS N. CURRIER.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$39,000	\$44,460
" " Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	2,500	2,850
" " Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	200	228
" " Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	100	114
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	44,000	47,520
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500	1,620
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	23,000	23,000
" " 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonds, . . . . .	13,000	13,780
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	1,000	1,000
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	200	200
	<hr/> \$124,500	<hr/> \$134,772

## State Stocks :—

1 Massachusetts Bond, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,250
2 Rhode Island Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,250
	<hr/> \$11,000	<hr/> \$11,500

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Nat'l Blackstone Canal Bank, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	\$25	\$2,500	\$30	\$3,000
100 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	50	5,000	55	5,500
30 " American Nat'l Bank, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	50	1,500	55	1,650
80 " Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	50	4,000	55	4,400
10 " Nat'l Bank of No. America, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	500	55	550
5 " Manufacturers' Bank, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	100	500	100	500
80 " First Nat'l Bank, Westboro', . . . . .	100	3,000	115	3,450
24 " First Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	2,400	120	2,880
50 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
40 " Central Nat'l B'k, Worcester, . . . . .	100	4,000	117	4,680
65 " Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	6,500	112	7,280
32 " City Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	3,200	112	3,584
		<hr/> \$38,100		<hr/> \$44,474

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
52 shares Worcester and Nashua R. R.,	\$75	\$3,900	\$120	\$6,240
308 " Providence & Worces'r R. R.,	100	30,800	125	38,500
21 " Western Railroad, . . .	100	2,100	146	3,066
140 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	14,000	146	20,440
15 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	1,500	143	2,145
		<u>\$52,300</u>		<u>\$70,391</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

8 Western Railroad Bonds, . . .	\$8,000	\$8,000
8 " " " . . .	4,000	4,000
	<u>\$12,000</u>	<u>\$12,000</u>

## Town Loans :—

Loaned to town of Westborough, . . .	\$5,375
" " Hudson, . . .	5,000
" " Northbridge, . . .	4,000
	<u>\$14,375</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$184,772 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	11,500 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	44,474 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	70,391 00
Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . .	12,000 00
Town loans, . . .	14,375 00
Government stamps on hand, . . .	200 00
Office furniture, . . .	1,298 95
Accrued interest, . . .	4,406 00
Cash value of real estate, . . .	50,000 00
Cash on hand, . . .	28,547 11
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	50,270 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	17,250 00
Loaned without collateral, . . .	8,900 00
	<u>\$443,384 06</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$10,270 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	141,862 30
	<u>151,632 30</u>
	<u>\$291,751 76</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00
	<u>\$91,751 76</u>

**PRESCOTT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, April 18, 1855.]

**FRANKLIN GREENE, President.**

**Secretary, RICHARD POPE.**

*Office, No. 7 Kilby Street.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . .	\$17,000	\$18,162
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . .	11,500	12,363
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	4,000	4,570
	<hr/> \$32,500	<hr/> \$35,095

**Bank Stocks:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
24 shares North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$2,400	\$113	\$2,712
60 “ Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	6,000	110½	6,630
10 “ Mt. Vernon Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	1,000	120	1,200
35 “ Mt. Wollaston National Bank, Quincy, . . .	100	3,500	105	3,675
26 “ Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,800	128	3,328
41 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	4,100	104	4,264
10 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	1,000	113	1,130
6 “ Malden Nat'l Bank, Malden, . . .	100	600	105	630
40 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	4,000	119¼	4,790
20 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,000	145	2,900
100 “ Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	141½	14,150
		<hr/> \$37,200		<hr/> \$45,409

**Railroad Stocks:—**

47 shares Western Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$4,700	\$146	\$6,862
30 “ Boston and Worcester R. R., . . .	100	3,000	148	4,440
27 “ Boston and Providence R. R., . . .	100	2,700	142	3,834
30 “ Boston and Maine R. R., . . .	100	3,000	131	3,930
20 “ Northern Railroad, . . .	100	2,000	110	2,200
		<hr/> \$15,400		<hr/> \$21,266

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$35,095 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	45,409 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	21,266 00
Cash on hand, . . .	2,732 22
Due from agents, . . .	5,373 01
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	70,940 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	31,449 67
Accrued interest, . . .	8,258 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>	<hr/> \$215,522 90



<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$215,522 90
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$8,502 44	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	117 00	
Unpaid dividends,	228 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	43,492 70	
		<u>52,340 14</u>
		\$163,182 76
Deduct paid-up capital,		<u>100,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$63,182 76

## SUFFOLK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 18, 1859.]

JAMES H. LUNT, *President.**Secretary,* EDWARD FOSTER.*Office, No. 24 Kilby Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Coupon Bonds of 1881, 6 per ct.,	\$21,000	\$23,992 50
“ “ Coupon Bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.,	26,000	27,820 00
	<u>\$47,000</u>	<u>\$51,812 50</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$15,000	\$101 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$15,225
80 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	8,000	112 $\frac{1}{4}$	9,000
50 “ Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	112	5,600
75 “ Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	7,500	118	8,850
100 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	183	18,300
108 “ Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,800	115	11,845
50 “ Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence, .	75	3,750	88 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,175
22 “ Commerce Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	2,200	119	2,618
75 “ No. America Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	7,500	105	7,875
85 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	8,500	112	9,520
13 “ Massachusetts Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	250	3,250	287 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,787 $\frac{1}{4}$
50 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	108 $\frac{1}{4}$	5,175
66 “ Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,600	127 $\frac{1}{4}$	8,415
32 “ Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	3,200	121	3,872
		<u>\$95,800</u>		<u>\$109,207 <math>\frac{1}{4}</math></u>

Railroad Stocks:—

100 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$141	\$14,100
50 “ Boston and Maine R. R., .	100	5,000	131	6,550
150 “ Eastern Railroad, . . .	100	15,000	112	16,800
200 “ Cheshire Railroad, . . .	100	20,000	62	12,400
		<u>\$50,000</u>		<u>\$49,850</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value.) . . . .	\$51,812 50
Bank stocks, (market value.) . . . .	109,207 50
Railroad stocks, (market value.) . . . .	49,850 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,686 73
Due from agents, . . . . .	9,543 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	13,027 92
5 shares Boston Exchange Company, (par value \$500, market value \$625 per share,) . . . .	3,125 00
Accrued interest, . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/> \$247,252 65

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,400 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	49,751 97
	<hr/> 56,151 97
	<hr/> \$191,100 68
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	150,000 00
	<hr/> \$41,100 68

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
SPRINGFIELD.

[Incorporated, April 24, 1849.]

EDMUND FREEMAN, *President.*

Ass't Secretary, SANFORD J. HALL.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds of 1881, .	\$50,000	\$56,875 00
" " 5-20 Coupon Bonds of 1865, .	75,000	83,343 75
	<hr/> \$125,000	<hr/> \$140,218 75

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
30 shares Agawam Nat'l Bank, Spring- field, . . . . .	\$100	\$3,000	\$118	\$3,540
10 " John Hancock Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . .	100	1,000	113	1,130
50 " Pynchon Nat'l B'k, Spring'd, .	100	5,000	143	7,150
104 " Chicopee Nat'l B'k, Spring'd, .	100	10,400	150	15,600
14 " Second Nat'l Bank, Spring'd, .	100	1,400	142	1,988
100 " Third Nat'l Bank, Spring'd, .	100	10,000	115	11,500
		<hr/> \$31,800		<hr/> \$40,908
Amounts carried forward, . . . .				

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$31,800		\$40,908
70 shares	Ware Nat'l Bank, Ware,	\$100	7,000	\$110	7,700
27 "	First Nat'l B'k, Northampton,	100	2,700	125	3,375
10 "	Monson Nat'l Bank, Monson,	100	1,000	100	1,000
75 "	Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	7,500	126½	9,506½
58 "	Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	100	5,800	126	7,308
60 "	Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,000	115½	6,930
104 "	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,400	108½	11,284
100 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	105½	10,575
21 "	Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,100	115	2,415
84 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	8,400	123½	10,353
160 "	Second Nat'l B'k, New Haven,	100	16,000	120	19,200
100 "	American Exchange National Bank, New York,	100	10,000	118	11,800
50 "	National Bank of Commerce, New York,	100	5,000	113	5,650
			<hr/> \$123,700		<hr/> \$148,004½

## Railroad Stocks:—

100 shares	Boston and Worcester R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$148	\$14,800
208 "	Old Colony & Newport R. R.,	100	20,800	104½	21,736
75 "	Boston and Maine R. R.,	100	7,500	131	9,825
75 "	Fitchburg Railroad,	100	7,500	117½	8,812½
45 "	Connecticut River R. R.,	100	4,500	107½	4,837½
29 "	Worcester and Nashua R. R.,	100	2,900	110½	3,197½
53 "	Worcester & Providence R. R.,	100	5,300	140	7,420
165 "	Rome Railroad,	100	16,500	102	16,830
330 "	Western Railroad,	100	33,000	148	48,840
			<hr/> \$108,000		<hr/> \$136,298½

## Railroad Bonds:—

Rome and Watertown 7 per cent. Bonds,		\$1,500		\$1,650
Potsdam and Watertown R. R. Bonds,				3,000
				<hr/> \$4,650

## Other Investments:—

Office and agency furniture,				\$2,833 91
50 shares Springfield Aqueduct Co., (stock guaranteed,)				5,000 00
Accrued interest,				2,022 21
23 shares Western Bank Stock,				460 00
				<hr/> \$10,316 12

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)		\$140,218 75
Bank stocks, (market value,)		148,004 25
Railroad stocks, (market value,)		136,298 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$424,521 25

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward</i>		\$424,521 25	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .		4,650 00	
Other investments, . . . . .		10,316 12	
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .		60,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .		12,884 30	
Due from agents, . . . . .		29,971 23	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .		106,863 33	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .		49,091 67	
		<hr/>	\$697,797 90
<i>Liabilities:—</i>			
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$37,871 49		
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	2,100 00		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	181,650 07		
		<hr/>	221,121 56
			<hr/>
			\$476,676 34
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$500,000 00		
Net assets, . . . . .	476,676 00		
	<hr/>		
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$23,324 00		

# TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated, June, 1848—Additional Act, March, 1864.]

C. B. COBURN, *President.*

*Secretary, E. F. SHERMAN.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$24,650	\$26,098 20
Interest accrued on same, . . . . .		636 54
United States 5-20's, . . . . .	4,500	4,837 50
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	12,500	14,312 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$41,650	\$45,884 74

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
70 shares Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, \$100	\$7,000	\$118	\$8,260	
25 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	2,500	107	2,675	
20 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	2,000	132	2,640	
16 “ Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	1,600	120	1,920	
7 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . . 100	700	140	980	
10 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . . 100	1,000	125	1,250	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$14,800		\$17,725	

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>		\$14,800		\$17,725
20 shares Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, \$100		2,000	\$108	2,120
34 " Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Lowell, 100		3,400	110	3,740
14 " Lowell Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . 100		1,400	111	1,554
30 " Nat'l Pemberton Bank, Lawrence, . . . . 100		3,000	117	3,510
34 " Prescott Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . 100		3,400	112	3,808
		<hr/> \$28,000		<hr/> \$32,457

**Railroad Stocks:—**

5 shares Stony Brook Railroad, . . . \$100	\$500	\$75	\$375
--	-------	------	-------

**Manufacturing Stocks:—**

1 share Merrimack Manufacturing Co.,	\$6,450		\$8,430
1 " Hamilton " "			
1 " Massachusetts Cotton Mills, .			
5 " Lowell Manufacturing Co., .			

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$45,884 74	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	28,717 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	875 00	
Manufacturing stocks, (market value,) . . . .	8,430 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	337 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,902 38	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,287 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	9,423 23	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	804 00	
	<hr/>	\$98,160 35

**Liabilities:—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$4,105 72	
Expenses unpaid, . . . . .	897 97	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	13,818 78	
	<hr/>	18,822 47
		<hr/>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		\$79,337 88
		50,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$29,337 88

---

---

**HOME FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL.**

---

---

	AMERICAN. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	BEVERLY. (Fire and Marine.) Beverly.	BOSTON. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	BOYLSTON. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100	\$300,000 00 300 sh. \$100	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100
Amount of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	33 shares. \$4,816,369 00	— — —	3 shares. \$4,768,402 00	20 shares. \$9,291,291 00
Amount of Marine " . . . . .	7,371,630 00	\$107,925 00	4,620,530 00	10,224,953 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	12,190,999 00	196,000 00	9,388,932 00	19,516,244 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	33,432 00 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	303,925 00 1,292 24	39,866 00 6 per cent.	60,958 74 6 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$70,700 00	\$2,675 00	— — —	\$116,535 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	— — —	— — —	— — —	9,000 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	271,669 00	20,005 00	\$311,400 00	308,558 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	133,191 00	1,865 00	152,955 00	115,040 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	— — —	4,410 00	29,125 00	— — —
of Real Estate, . . . . .	75,000 00	— — —	— — —	— — —
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	5,235 84	— — —	29,385 91	39,564 30
due from agents, . . . . .	3,605 51	— — —	— — —	— — —
loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . .	33,000 00	2,830 00	2,000 00	45,500 00
without collateral, . . . . .	— — —	680 00	7,700 00	75,562 11
of all other investments, . . . . .	48,520 00	— — —	— — —	2,500 00
of premiums notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . . . .	18,034 41	900 00	11,450 00	16,134 00
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, not terminated, . . . . .	149,250 61	19,364 00	14,272 05	33,989 31
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, not terminated, . . . . .	3,070 40	— — —	163,268 16	111,652 41
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$811,876 86	\$52,529 00	\$722,307 12.	\$870,402 03

LIABILITIES.									
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed,	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company,	.	\$51,088 00				\$87,000 00			\$66,800 00
	.	16,670 50				-			-
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	.	91,341 79				101,567 08			97,669 76
	.								
Total liabilities,	.	\$159,050 29				\$17,028 00			\$164,469 76
INCOME.									
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of " " " marine risks,	.	\$39,299 29				\$1,292 24			\$65,655 13
	.	-				1,300 00			-
of Notes " " "	.	273,604 56				19,364 59			279,097 99
	.	44,132 47				463 77			54,830 51
received for interest, . . . . .	.	1,040 47				2,168 25			996 00
	.								
Total income,	.	\$358,076 79				\$24,688 85			\$384,924 50
EXPENDITURES.									
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Marine " " "	.	\$15,728 15				\$800 00			\$24,506 48
	.	172,476 73				7,011 15			279,813 75
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	.	13,374 59				884 00			26,825 89
	.	9,894 14				2,200 00			31,660 21
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	.	60,088 00				-			90,000 00
	.								
Total expenditures,	.	\$271,561 61				\$10,395 15			\$452,306 83
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " " "	.	\$162,226 64				\$542 58			\$226,249 37
	.	-				-			-



	FRANKLIN. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	LYNN MECHANICS. (Fire and Marine.) LYNN.	MANUFACTURERS. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	MERCHANTS. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100 16 shares.	\$50,000 00 500 sh. \$100	\$400,000 00 4,000 sh. \$100	\$500,000 00 5,000 sh. \$100
Amount of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	\$5,048,492 00	\$7,500 00	\$10,243,329 00	\$11,391,985 00
Amount of Marine " . . . . .	1,997,518 00	15,247 00	11,200,712 00	2,856,416 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	7,046,010 00	22,747 00	21,444,541 00	14,248,401 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	44,449 89 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	50 00	112,628 10 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	70,602 49 6 per cent.
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$43,700 00	\$10,975 00	\$193,000 00	\$53,500 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	5,700 00	-	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	268,943 00	58,494 00	350,989 00	497,312 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	28,592 00	-	-	73,140 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-
of Real Estate, . . . . .	-	-	87,783 67	185,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	38,745 73	311 82	29,908 47	8,095 85
due from agents, . . . . .	-	-	58,723 00	1,836 58
loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . .	4,600 00 19,476 22	- 1,400 00†	- 41,500 00	- 5,100 00
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	81,800 00	800 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	2,800 00	-	24,352 00	15,210 00
of premiums notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . . . .	24,143 77 58,933 52	- -	63,000 00 8,097 50	16,210 00 6,991 62
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, Total amount of assets, . . . . .	- \$189,034 24-	- \$76,880 82	128,401 77 251 00	87,558 48 318 00
			\$1,068,404 41	\$884,862 53

LIABILITIES.									
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
claimed,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
reported—liability not determined,		\$12,200 00	-	\$75 00	-	-	-	-	-
of all other claims against the Company,		9,500 00	-	9,660 00	-	\$127,000 00	-	\$80,179 00	7,278 00b
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,080 48
Total liabilities,		51,691 70	-	152 47	-	120,514 93	-	\$91,537 48	
INCOME.									
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,		\$73,891 70	-	\$9,887 47	-	\$247,514 93	-	\$88,968 49	40,180 74
of " " marine risks,		\$44,639 94	-	\$50 00	-	\$99,599 00	-	42,662 85	49,989 95
of Notes " " "		69,088 76	-	8,369 82	-	30,476 00	-	15,629 07	
received for interest,		81,592 98	-	-	-	195,858 63	-		
of Income from all other sources,		27,040 91	-	6,561 00	-	82,351 24	-		
Total income,		-	-	-	-	6,369 67\$	-		
EXPENDITURES.									
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,		\$222,357 59	-	\$9,980 82	-	\$414,154 54	-	\$282,380 60	
of Marine " " "		\$21,147 31	-	-	-	\$356,950 22	-	\$30,727 36	75,795 45
of Expenses of office,		77,071 59	-	\$462 90	-	392,051 80	-	20,175 47	33,612 55
of other Expenditures,		17,081 54	-	1,846 81†	-	26,592 12	-	65,000 00	
of Dividends paid the last year,		9,080 58*	-	-	-	30,875 21a	-		
Total expenditures,		15,000 00	-	8,000 00	-	80,000 00	-	\$225,310 83	\$48,043 22
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,		\$189,881 02	-	\$10,308 71	-	\$885,968 85	-		
to debit " " "		-	-	\$31,887 75	-	\$173,452 53	-		
to debit " " "		\$4,130 13	-	-	-	-	-		

\* Including United States and State taxes.

b Unpaid dividends, \$4,648; re-insurance, \$2,680.

† Loaned on 15 shares of stock of this Company.

a State and United States taxes.

‡ Endorsed notes.

§ Rent

	NATIONAL. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	NEPTUNE. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	SHOE & LEATHER DEALERS. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	WASHINGTON, (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$300,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$3,280,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	10,000 sh. \$42	3,000 sh. \$100.	1,000 sh. \$100	3,000 sh. \$100	-
Amount of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, of Marine " . . . . .	\$15,983,992 00	\$10,510,392 00	\$6,596,779 00	\$4,982,028 00	72 shares.
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	4,229,754 00	8,662,132 00	141,868 00	5,435,075 00	\$84,349,984 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	20,213,746 00	19,172,524 00	6,788,647 00	10,417,103 00	56,951,835 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	131,669 37 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	76,479 79 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	81,418 11 6 per cent. -	39,033 54 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	141,301,819 00 691,890 27 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value), . . . . .	\$86,972 00	\$55,650 00	\$153,850 00	\$125,037 50	\$392,594 50
of State Securities, (market value), . . . . .	-	95,855 00	11,300 00	-	121,855 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value), . . . . .	362,560 00	367,056 00	132,167 00	262,699 25	3,201,852 25
of Railroad Stocks, (market value), . . . . .	59,860 00	69,119 00	11,800 00	95,892 00	741,054 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value), . . . . .	-	17,000 00	16,500 00	10,975 00	165,793 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	289,906 47
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	41,678 81	31,388 61	2,331 04	3,160 82	258,621 73
due from agents, . . . . .	6,699 42	-	3,669 02	-	15,810 53
loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . .	53,500 00 8,000 00	8,600 00 -	16,200 00 11,000 00	58,500 00 8,500 05	233,230 00 262,218 38
without collateral, . . . . .	-	3,561 50	-	-	31,213 50
of all other investments, . . . . .	20,886 46	73,010 00†	1,000 00	54,510 00§	306,320 46
of premiums notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . . . .	465 00 59,211 52	31,387 50 244,203 24	3,831 20 2,088 24	55,429 50 281,659 50	198,741 86 1,205,591 45
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, Total amount of assets, . . . . .	-	1,223 95	-	-	11,071 94
	\$679,683 21	\$993,054 80	\$365,536 50	\$896,363 57	\$7,925,875 02

LIABILITIES.									
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,	.	.	.	.	\$60,000 00	—	—	—	\$60,000 00
of Losses ascertained and unpaid,	.	.	.	.	—	\$11,000 00	—	—	11,875 00
claimed,	.	.	.	.	34,165 00	12,250 00	—	—	216,465 00
reported,—liability not determined,	.	.	.	.	122,000 00	1,750 00	—	—	592,702 00
of all other claims against the Company,	.	.	.	.	—	1,289 13	—	—	30,208 63
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	.	.	.	.	160,891 51	41,768 19	—	—	960,277 87
Total liabilities,	.	.	.	.	\$376,556 51	\$68,042 80	\$326,172 52	—	\$1,871,526 50
INCOME.									
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	.	.	.	.	\$90,466 79	\$74,466 87	\$44,917 65	—	\$764,823 01
of " " " marine risks,	.	.	.	.	12,197 77	7,832 39	4,489 29	—	291,686 63
of Notes " " " "	.	.	.	.	394,662 54	24,700 06	329,565 19	—	1,968,214 82
received for interest,	.	.	.	.	48,931 91	21,157 63	18,517 08	—	404,986 37
of Income from all other sources,	.	.	.	.	26,446 50	2,437 28	33,663 18	—	143,348 82
Total income,	.	.	.	.	\$572,705 51	\$130,594 22	\$431,172 39	—	\$3,573,059 18
EXPENDITURES.									
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	.	.	.	.	\$59,202 20	\$15,740 59	\$31,045 94	—	\$741,310 69
of Marine " " " "	.	.	.	.	316,438 87	27,146 88	215,381 24	—	1,810,785 00
of Expenses of office,	.	.	.	.	14,467 31	11,908 73	15,231 94	—	183,530 79
of other Expenditures,	.	.	.	.	34,255 17 <sup>1</sup>	22,505 34	28,772 12 <sup>a</sup>	—	268,266 94
of Dividends paid the last year,	.	.	.	.	45,000 00	20,000 00	63,157 90	—	511,548 53
Total expenditures,	.	.	.	.	\$468,363 55	\$97,301 04	\$358,589 14	—	\$3,515,441 95
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	.	.	.	.	\$135,612 74	\$95,432 80	\$203,388 46	—	\$1,284,986 31
to debit " " " "	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	43,945 13

<sup>a</sup> Including \$27,386.86 State and United States taxes.

<sup>a</sup> United States and State taxes, re-insurance, &c.

<sup>†</sup> Including Boston and Albany city stocks.

<sup>‡</sup> Charlestown City 6 per cent. Bonds, \$50,000; other investments, \$4,510.

\* Marine.

† Fire.

# REMARKS.

## AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June, 1818.]

CHARLES E. GUILD, *President.*

*Secretary, A. C. DORR.*

*Office, No. 54 State Street.*

### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. registered Bonds, . .	\$25,000	\$28,437 50
“ “ 6 per ct. registered Bonds, . .	2,000	2,275 00
“ “ 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds, . .	35,000	39,987 50
	<u>\$62,000</u>	<u>\$70,700 00</u>

### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
800 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$80,000	\$114½	\$34,350
444 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	50	22,200	68	30,192
250 “ Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence, .	75	18,750	80	20,000
308 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	30,800	110	35,112
45 “ Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, .	100	4,500	117½	5,276½
170 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	17,000	121	22,270
142 “ Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	14,200	120	17,040
2 “ Massachusetts Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	250	500	287½	575
173 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	17,300	124	21,452
220 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	22,000	106½	23,430
100 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	115	11,500
152 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,200	111	16,872
280 “ Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	100	28,000	120	33,600
		<u>\$280,450</u>		<u>\$271,669½</u>

### Railroad Stocks:—

20 shares Boston and Lowell R. R., .	\$500	\$10,000	\$560	\$11,200
239 “ Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	23,900	145	34,655
275 “ Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	27,500	141	38,775
26 “ Nashua and Lowell R. R., .	100	2,600	125	3,250
66 “ Taunton Branch R. R., .	100	6,600	110	7,260
172 “ Western Railroad, .	100	17,200	146	25,112
227 “ Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, .	50	11,350	57	12,939
		<u>\$99,150</u>		<u>\$133,191</u>

## Manufacturing Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
5 shares Boston Manufact'ng Co.,	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$5,000
12 " Hamilton " "	1,000	12,000	1,025	12,300
5 " Lawrence " "	1,000	5,000	850	4,250
10 " Merrimack " "	1,000	10,000	1,485	14,850
6 " Tremont, " "	1,000	6,000	900	5,400
		<u>\$38,000</u>		<u>\$41,800</u>

## Other Investments:—

42 shares Relief Steamboat Company,	\$100	\$4,200		\$700
55 " Union " "	100	5,500		2,350
50 " American " "	100	5,000		2,350
Insurance Scrip, . . . .				170
		<u>\$14,700</u>		<u>\$6,720</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$70,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	271,669 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	133,191 00
Manufacturing stocks, (market value,) . . . .	41,800 00
Other investments, . . . .	6,720 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . .	75,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . .	5,235 84
Due from agents, . . . .	3,605 51
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	33,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	18,634 41
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	149,250 61
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . .	3,070 49
	<u>\$811,876 86</u>

## Liabilities:—

## Losses claimed and unpaid, and losses reported—

Liability not determined, . . . .	\$51,038 00
Other claims against the Company, . . . .	16,870 50
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	91,341 79
	<u>159,050 29</u>
	\$652,826 57
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .	800,000 00
	<u>\$352,826 57</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . .

## BEVERLY INSURANCE COMPANY, BEVERLY.

[Incorporated, March 30, 1862.]

F. W. CHOATE, *President.*
*Secretary,* JOHN F. MEACOM.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,500	\$2,675

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
26 shares Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem, \$100	\$100	\$2,600	\$100	\$2,600
81 " Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem, 100	100	3,100	110	3,410
20 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Salem, 100	100	2,000	105	2,100
10 " Cape Ann Nat'l B'k, Glouce's'r, 100	100	1,000	110	1,100
6 " Gloucester Nat'l B'k, Glouce's'r, 100	100	600	130	780
12 " Grand Nat'l B'k, Marblehead, 100	100	1,200	105	1,260
32 " Beverly Nat'l Bank, Beverly, 100	100	3,200	102	3,264
21 " Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	100	2,100	101	2,121
10 " Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . . 100	100	1,000	140	1,400
20 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	2,000	130	2,600
		<u>\$18,800</u>		<u>\$20,635</u>

## Railroad Stock :—

15 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . . \$100	\$1,500	\$111	\$1,665
---	---------	-------	---------

## Railroad Bonds :—

Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$3,500	\$3,430
Essex Railroad Bonds, . . . .	1,000	980
	<u>\$4,500</u>	<u>\$4,410</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$2,675 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	20,635 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,665 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	4,410 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,830 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	680 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	900 00	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	19,364 50	
		<u>\$53,159 50</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$800 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	3,400 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	2,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	10,321 41	
		<u>17,021 41</u>
		<u>\$36,188 18</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		30,000 00
		<u>\$6,188 18</u>

## BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1823.]

PETER W. FREEMAN, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY WASHBURN.*Office, No. 62 State Street.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$25,000	\$115½	\$28,875
230 " New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	23,000	124	28,520
220 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	22,000	137	80,140
134 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	13,400	119	15,946
200 " Union Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	120	24,000
200 " Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	130	26,000
134 " State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	60	8,040	134	14,740
188 " Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	18,800	118	16,284
170 " Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . .	75	12,750	83	14,110
150 " Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	15,000	140	21,000
150 " City Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	105	15,750
100 " Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	114	11,400
105 " Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,500	117	12,285
150 " Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	109	16,350
150 " Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	114	17,100
180 " Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	75	18,000	105	18,900
		<hr/> \$200,000		<hr/> \$311,400

## Railroad Stocks :—

150 shares Boston and Maine R. R., .	\$100	\$15,000	\$130	\$19,500
150 " Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	15,000	141	21,150
150 " Taunton Branch R. R., .	100	15,000	113	16,950
210 " Old Colony & Fall River R. R., .	100	21,000	104	21,840
165 " Western Railroad, . . . .	100	16,500	145	23,925
20 " Boston and Lowell Railroad, .	500	10,000	555	11,100
120 " Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	12,000	145	17,400
190 " Connecticut River R. R., .	100	19,000	111	21,090
		<hr/> \$123,000		<hr/> \$152,955

## Railroad Bonds :—

Western Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,000
New Bedford and Taunton R. R. Bonds,	25,000	25,125
	<hr/> \$29,000	<hr/> \$29,125



# 36 HOME FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES. [Jan.

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$811,400 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value, . . . .	152,955 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	29,125 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	29,385 91	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	2,000 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	7,700 00	
American Steamship Company's stock, . . . .	7,000 00	
Relief Steamship Company's stock, . . . .	1,700 00	
Union Steamship Company's stock, . . . .	2,750 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	14,272 05	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	163,268 16	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . .	751 00	
		<hr/>
		\$722,307 12

Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . .	\$87,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	101,567 08	
		<hr/>
		188,567 08
		<hr/>
		\$532,989 04
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$232,989 04

## BOYLSTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 26, 1835.]

JOSEPH W. BALCH, *President.*

*Secretary,* NOAH S. JENNEY.

*Office, No. 45 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . .	\$102,000	\$116,535

State Securities :—

Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
Rhode Island 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	8,000	8,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,000	\$9,000

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
722 shares Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston,	\$100	\$72,200	\$123	\$88,806
150 " Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	109	16,350
4 " Mass'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	250	1,000	280	1,120
150 " Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	50	7,500	70	10,500
400 " State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	40,000	113	45,200
266 " Union Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	26,600	122	32,452
580 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	58,000	125	72,500
200 " Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	117	23,400
140 " Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	14,000	118	16,520
15 " Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,500	114	1,710
		<u>\$255,800</u>		<u>\$308,558</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

430 shares Western Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$43,000	\$146	\$62,780
20 " Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	2,000	145½	2,910
350 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	35,000	141	49,350
		<u>\$80,000</u>		<u>\$115,040</u>

## Other Investments :—

84 shares Relief Steamboat Company, . . . . .				\$84 00
100 " American Steamship Company, . . . . .				5,000 00
56 " Union Steamship Company, . . . . .				2,800 00
50 " Merchants' Boston and New Orleans Steamship Co.,				3,750 00
Albany City 5 per cent. stock, . . . . .				4,500 00
				<u>\$16,184 00</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$116,535 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	9,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	308,558 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	115,040 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	16,184 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	39,564 30	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	45,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	75,562 11	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	33,989 31	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	111,652 41	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	5,457 50	
		<u>\$879,492 63</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$66,800 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	97,669 76	
		<u>164,469 76</u>
		<u>\$715,022 87</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<u>\$415,022 87</u>

## FRANKLIN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1853.]

WILLIAM M. BYRNES, *President.**Secretary,* EDMUND WHITNEY.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$30,000	\$33,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,700
	<u>\$40,000</u>	<u>\$43,700</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
400 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$40,000	\$115	\$46,000
869 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, .	100	86,900	108	89,852
771 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	77,100	135	104,085
69 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,900	145	10,005
24 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,400	120	2,880
276 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	27,600	112 $\frac{1}{2}$	31,119
141 “ Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	100	14,100	122	17,202
50 “ Nat'l Webster Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	109	5,450
100 “ Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . . .	75	10,000	78	7,800
85 “ Falmouth Nat'l B'k, Falmouth, .	100	8,500	100	8,500
10 “ First Nat'l Bank of Methuen, .	100	1,000	105	1,050
		<u>\$224,500</u>		<u>\$268,943</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

168 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$16,800	\$142	\$23,856
82 “ Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	8,200		4,736
		<u>\$20,000</u>		<u>\$28,592</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$43,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	268,943 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	28,592 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	88,745 73
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,600 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	19,476 22
Other investments, . . . . .	2,800 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	24,143 77
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	58,933 52
	<u>\$489,934 24</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$12,200 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	9,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	51,691 70
	<u>73,391 70</u>
	<u>\$416,542 54</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$116,542 54</u>

**LYNN MECHANICS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
LYNN.**

[Incorporated, January 28, 1883.]

**JOS. N. SAUNDERSON, President.**

**Secretary, AMOS RHODES.**

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,700
“ “ Coupon Bonds, . . .	5,000	5,275
	<hr/> \$10,000	<hr/> \$10,975

**State Securities :—**

Massachusetts Union Fund, 6 per cent., . . .	\$5,000	\$5,700
--	---------	---------

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
188 shares First Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . .	\$100	\$18,800	\$125	\$23,500
47 “ Nat'l City Bank, Lynn, . . .	100	4,700	110	5,170
80 “ Central Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . .	100	3,000	105	3,150
128 “ Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	12,800	138	17,664
20 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,000	138	2,760
50 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	125	6,250
		<hr/> \$46,800		<hr/> \$58,494

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$10,975 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	5,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	58,494 00
Cash on hand, . . .	311 82
Loaned on collateral, . . .	1,400 00
	<hr/> \$76,880 82

**Liabilities :—**

Losses due and unpaid, . . .	\$75 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	9,660 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	152 47
	<hr/> 9,887 47

	<hr/> \$66,993 85
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	50,000 00
	<hr/> \$16,993 85

## MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 23, 1822.]

SAMUEL GOULD, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES I. GOODRICH.*Office, No. 59 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . .	\$100,000	\$110,000
“ “ 5-20 Bonds of 1884, . . . .	55,000	58,000
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, second issue, . . . .	68,000	25,000
	<hr/> \$221,000	<hr/> \$193,000

## Bank Stocks ;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	\$100	\$6,000	\$115	\$6,900
1,000 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, . . .	100	100,000	107	107,000
550 “ Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	55,000	130	71,500
500 “ Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	50,000	110	55,000
20 “ Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,000	105	2,100
167 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	16,700	107	17,869
168 “ Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	16,800	115	19,320
100 “ Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . . .	75	7,500	75	7,500
160 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . . .	100	16,000	105	16,800
300 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	30,000	140	42,000
50 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
		<hr/> \$306,200		<hr/> \$350,989

## Railroad Bonds :—

Cheshire Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$102,000	\$87,783 67
------------------------------------	-----------	-------------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$198,000 00
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	350,989 00
Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	87,783 67
National Dock Warehouse bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	29,906 47
Cash on hand, including call loans and advances on losses not adjusted, . . . . .	58,723 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	41,500 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	81,800 00
Loaned on indorsed notes, . . . . .	24,352 00
Other investments, . . . . .	18,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	8,697 50
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	128,401 77
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	251 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,068,404 41

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward, . . . .</i>	<i>\$1,068,404 41</i>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$127,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,* . . . .	120,514 93
	<hr/> 247,514 93
	<hr/> \$320,889 48
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	400,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$420,889 48

### MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY. BOSTON.

[Incorporated, December 5, 1816.]

THOMAS C. SMITH, *President.*

*Secretary, J. C. BRAMAN.*

*Office, No. 38 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Currency Loan, . . . .	\$50,000	\$58,500

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1000 shares Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$100,000	\$117 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$117,250
750 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	75,000	118	88,500
900 " Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	90,000	115 $\frac{1}{2}$	104,062
900 " Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	90,000	130	117,000
100 " New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	10,000	124	12,400
100 " Nat'l City Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	107	10,700
100 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	10,000	137	13,700
160 " Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	16,000	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	17,000
100 " Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	132 $\frac{1}{2}$	13,250
12 " Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	250	3,000	287 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,450
		<hr/> \$414,000		<hr/> \$497,312

Railroad Stocks :—

300 shares Boston and Maine R. R., .	\$100	\$30,000	\$131	\$39,300
240 " Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	24,000	141	33,840
		<hr/> \$54,000		<hr/> \$73,140

\* Estimated by the Company at from 75 per cent. to 90 per cent.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$53,500 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	497,812 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	73,140 00	
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	185,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,095 85	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,836 58	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	5,100 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	800 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	15,210 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	6,991 62	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	37,558 48	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	818 00	
		<hr/>
		\$884,862 53

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, and losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$30,179 00	
All other claims against the Company, . . . . .	7,278 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	54,080 48	
		<hr/>
		91,539 48
		<hr/>
		\$793,323 05
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00	
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$293,323 05

## NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 18, 1825.]

AARON H. BEAN, *President.*
*Secretary,* GEORGE W. KUHN.

*Office, No. 66 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Registered Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$15,000	\$16,800
“ “ 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	10,000	11,200
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	15,000	16,500
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	21,200	22,472
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$61,200	\$66,972

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
2132 shares Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$213,200	\$120	\$255,840
170 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	17,000	137	23,290
237 " State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	23,700	112	26,662
184 " Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	18,400	109	20,056
150 " Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence, . . . . .	75	11,250	82	12,300
80 " Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	8,000	114½	9,180
70 " Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	7,000	112	7,840
66 " Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	6,600	112	7,392
		<u>\$305,150</u>		<u>\$362,560</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

187 shares Boston and Maine R. R., . . . . .	\$100	\$18,700	\$130	\$24,310
160 " Boston and Providence R. R., . . . . .	100	16,000	140	22,400
70 " Boston and Worcester R. R., . . . . .	100	7,000	145	10,150
30 " Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, . . . . .	100	3,000	100	3,000
		<u>\$44,700</u>		<u>\$59,860</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$66,972 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	362,560 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	59,860 00	
Town of Brunswick Bond, . . . . .	90 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	41,878 81	
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,699 42	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	53,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	8,000 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	20,596 46	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	465 00	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	59,211 52	
		<u>\$679,633 21</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$53,925 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	1,743 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	95,440 44	
		<u>151,108 44</u>
		<u>\$528,524 77</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<u>\$228,524 77</u>



## NEPTUNE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 5, 1880.]

GEORGE F. OSBORNE, *President.**Secretary,* EUGENE B. HINKLEY.*Office, No. 64 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$80,000	\$33,900
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . .	20,000	21,750
	<hr/> \$50,000	<hr/> \$55,650

## State Stocks :—

Massachusetts 6 per cent., 1868, . . .	\$13,000	\$17,810
“ 6 per cent., 1871, . . .	6,000	6,900
“ 6 per cent., 1872, . . .	12,500	14,125
“ 6 per cent., 1873, . . .	2,000	2,220
“ 6 per cent., 1874, . . .	8,000	8,800
“ 6 per cent., 1877, . . .	10,000	11,000
“ 5 per cent., 1873, . . .	5,000	5,000
“ 5 per cent., 1894, . . .	30,000	30,000
	<hr/> \$86,500	<hr/> \$95,850

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value
800 shares Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$80,000	\$119	\$95,200
266 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	26,600	114	30,324
500 “ Old Boston Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	50	25,000	70	35,000
200 “ Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, . . .	100	20,000	121	24,200
200 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	20,000	124	24,800
185 “ Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, . . .	100	18,500	117	21,645
160 “ Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	16,000	136	21,760
134 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	13,400	111	14,874
50 “ Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	250	12,500	287½	14,375
110 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, . . .	100	11,000	108	11,880
100 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	118	11,800
90 “ Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	9,000	122	10,980
75 “ Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	7,500	119	8,925
75 “ Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	7,500	118	8,850
75 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	7,500	115	8,625
60 “ Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	6,000	115	6,900
86 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	8,600	187	4,860
100 “ Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . .	75	7,500	75	7,500
43 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . . .	100	4,300	106	4,558
		<hr/> \$305,900		<hr/> \$367,056

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
118 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$11,800	\$141	\$15,988
22 " Boston and Lowell R. R.,	500	11,000	550	12,100
182 " Western Railroad, . . .	100	18,200	146	19,272
144 " Old Colony and Newport R.R.,	100	14,400	106	15,264
50 " Boston and Maine R. R.,	100	5,000	181	6,550
		<u>\$54,900</u>		<u>\$69,119</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

Western Railroad Bonds, 6 per cent., 1875,	\$17,000	\$17,000
--	----------	----------

## City Stocks:—

Boston 6 per cent., 1868, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$6,850
" 5 per cent., 1869, . . . . .	20,000	25,000
" 5 per cent., 1874, . . . . .	14,000	14,000
Albany 6 per cent., 1879, . . . . .	10,000	8,800
" Water Loan, 6 per cent., 1876, . . . . .	2,000	1,960
	<u>\$51,000</u>	<u>\$57,610</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$55,650 00
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	95,855 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	367,056 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	69,119 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	17,000 00
City stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	57,610 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	81,388 61
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	8,600 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	3,561 50
Other investments, . . . . .	15,400 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	31,387 50
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	244,203 24
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	1,228 95
	<u>\$998,054 80</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$34,165 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	122,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	160,391 51
Borrowed money, . . . . .	60,000 00
	<u>376,556 51</u>
	<u>\$621,498 29</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$321,498 29</u>

## SHOE AND LEATHER DEALERS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, May 3, 1855.]

JOHN C. ABBOTT, *President*.*Secretary*, C. M. STIMSON.*Office, No. 11 Kilby Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
75 United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$7,500	\$82,500
85 " " 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	85,000	39,550
80 " " 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	31,800
	<hr/> \$72,500	<hr/> \$153,850

## State Securities:—

10 Massachusetts Union Fund Bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,300
--	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$127½	\$25,500
167 " Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	16,700	119	19,873
117 " Nat'l Shoe and Leather Deal- ers' Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	11,700	130	15,210
112 " Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	11,200	105	11,780
50 " Nat'l Hide and Leather Deal- ers' Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
50 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
42 " Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,200	122	5,124
32 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,200	120	3,840
25 " Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,500	108	2,700
16 " New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,600	120	1,920
30 " Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,000	105	3,150
10 " State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	110	1,100
10 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	122	1,220
168 " City Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	16,800	115	19,320
20 " Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	100	2,000	110	2,200
50 " Central Nat'l B'k, Worcester, . . . . .	100	5,000	105	5,250
		<hr/> \$109,900		<hr/> \$132,167

## Railroad Stocks:—

100 shares Fitchburg Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$116	\$11,600
--	-------	----------	-------	----------

## Railroad Bonds:—

7 Eastern Railroad Mortgage Bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$7,000	\$1,000	\$7,000
10 Old Colony & Fall River R. R. Bonds, 5 per cent., . . . . .	1,000	10,000	950	9,500
		<hr/> \$17,000		<hr/> \$16,500

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$153,850 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	11,300 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	132,167 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	11,600 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	16,500 00
Cash on hand, . . .	2,331 04
Due from agents, . . .	3,669 02
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	16,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	11,000 00
Other investments, . . .	1,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	3,831 20
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	2,088 24
	<hr/>
	\$365,536 50

**Liabilities :—**

Losses due and unpaid, . . .	\$11,000 00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	12,250 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	1,750 00
Other claims, . . .	1,289 13
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	41,753 17
	<hr/>
	68,042 30
	<hr/>
	\$297,494 20
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . .	\$97,494 20

**WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, February 7, 1824.]

ISAAC SWEETSER, *President.**Secretary,* BENJAMIN SWEETSER.*Office, No. 72 State Street.***United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . .	\$90,500	\$102,937 50
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . .	20,000	22,100 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$110,500	\$125,037 50

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$114½	\$22,900
60 “ Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	6,000	187	8,220
218 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	21,800	114½	24,868½
50 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	118	5,900
		<hr/>		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . .</i>		\$52,800		\$61,408½

# 48 HOME FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES. [Jan.

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$52,800		\$61,408½
70 shares	Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	7,000	\$116	8,120
100 "	Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	111	11,100
60 "	Massachu'tts Nat'l B'k, Boston,	250	15,000	287½	17,250
181 "	Nat'l City Bank, Boston, .	100	18,100	108	14,148
150 "	Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	15,000	141½	21,225
108 "	Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	100	10,800	120½	12,885½
104 "	New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	10,400	122	12,688
117 "	North Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	11,700	112½	18,162½
60 "	Old Boston Nat'l B'k, Boston,	50	3,000	68	4,080
166 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	16,600	140	23,240
214 "	State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	21,400	111½	23,861
150 "	Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	115½	17,810
66 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,600	119½	6,770½
50 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	109	5,450
			<hr/> \$212,400		<hr/> \$252,699½

## Railroad Stocks:—

100 shares	Boston and Worcester R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$145½	\$14,550
100 "	Eastern Railroad, . . . .	100	10,000	112	11,200
100 "	Fitchburg Railroad, . . . .	100	10,000	116	11,600
182 "	Old Colony & Newport R. R.,	100	18,200	104	18,928
850 "	Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R., . . . . .	50	17,500	57	19,950
66 "	Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	6,600	145½	9,619½
100 "	Ogdensb'g & Lake Champlain Railroad, . . . . .	100	10,000	76	7,600
17 "	Ogdensb'g & Lake Champlain Railroad, (preferred,) . . .	100	1,700	102	1,734
7 "	Vermont and Canada R. R., .	100	700	101½	710½
			<hr/> \$84,700		<hr/> \$95,892

## Railroad Bonds:—

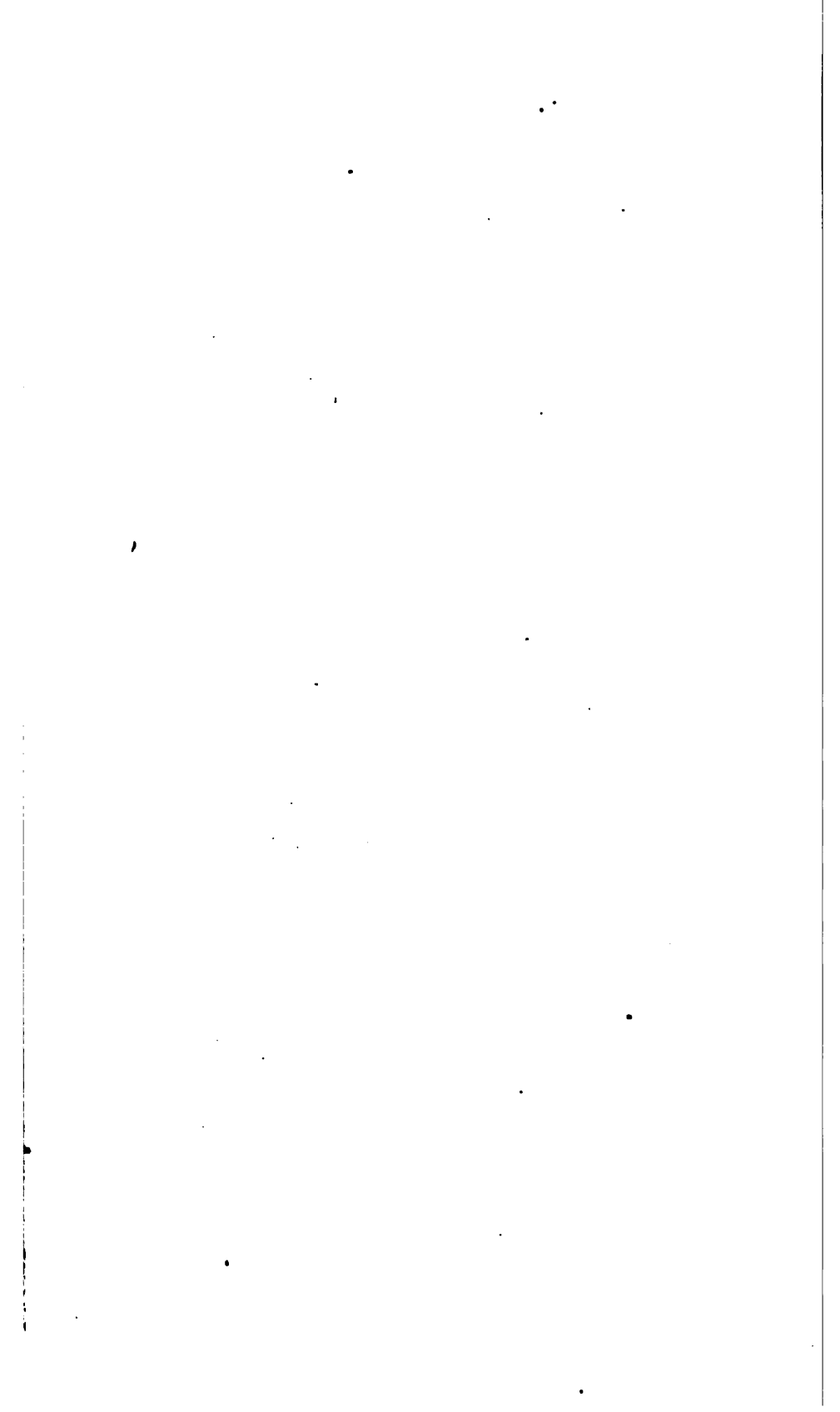
	Rutland and Burlington R. R. Bond, .	\$1,000		\$1,225	
	Old Colony and Newport R. R. Bonds, .	10,000		9,750	
			<hr/> \$11,000		<hr/> \$10,975

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

	United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$125,087 50
	Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	252,699 25
	Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	95,892 00
	Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	10,975 00
	Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,160 82
	Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	58,500 00

*Amount carried forward, . . . . .* \$546,264 57

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	546,284 57
<b>Loaned on collateral,</b>	8,500 00
<b>City of Charlestown bonds,</b>	50,000 00
<b>Other investments,</b>	4,510 00
<b>Premium notes on risks terminated,</b>	55,429 50
<b>Premium notes on risks not terminated,</b>	231,859 50
	<hr/>
	\$896,863 57
<b>Liabilities:—</b>	
<b>Losses claimed and unpaid,</b>	\$87,650 00
<b>Losses reported—liability not determined,</b>	100,150 00
<b>Unpaid dividends,</b>	8,026 00
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b>	135,846 52
	<hr/>
	326,172 52
	<hr/>
	\$570,191 05
<b>Deduct paid-up capital,</b>	800,000 00
	<hr/>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>	\$270,191 05



---

---

# **HOME MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL.**

---

---



	EQUITABLE. (Marine.) Provincetown.	GLOUCESTER. (Marine.) Gloucester.	MERCANTILE MARINE. Boston.	SALEM MARINE. Salem.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value of each, of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, Amount of capital consisting of stockholders' notes, of Marine Risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	\$50,000 00 Not returned. 16,566 00 68,434 00 - - -	\$50,000 00 500 sh. \$100 - 473,865 00 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100 - 3,395,542 00 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. -	\$100,000 00 1,000 sh. \$100 - 607,625 00 - -	\$500,000 00 - - 16,566 00 4,539,866 00 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. 6 per cent.
<b>Assets.</b>					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) of State Securities, (market value,) of Bank Stocks, (market value,) of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, of all other investments, of premiums notes on risks terminated, not terminated, of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	- - \$20,040 00 - - 1,961 71 - 16,448 00 - 4,578 28 4,022 89 -	\$15,050 00 - 21,209 00 16,664 00 2,000 00 18,394 39 - 4,500 00 800 00 16,453 52 40,048 08 1,159 75	\$21,000 00 - 392,590 00 73,500 00 5,880 00 19,427 00 - - 36,100 00 1,400 02 122,818 76 -	\$29,575 00 5,000 00 108,601 00 - - 5,896 09 - - - 1,024 73 16,299 26 -	\$65,625 00 5,000 00 542,440 00 89,164 00 7,880 00 40,679 19 - - 20,948 00 36,400 00 28,451 55 182,188 94 1,159 75
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$47,045 88	\$129,778 69	\$672,715 78	\$165,396 08	\$1,014,936 43
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed, . . . . .	\$3,287 00 - -	\$11,407 68 - 16,528 52	- - \$33,789 00	- - -	\$11,494 68 50,312 52

Amount of losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	- - \$2,011 45	\$16,000 00 6,285 98* 20,024 01	\$20,978 00 781 00† 61,409 88	\$3,000 00 - 7,649 68	\$45,973 00 6,966 98 91,094 47
Total liabilities,	\$5,298 45	\$70,191 14	\$122,902 88	\$10,649 68	\$209,041 60
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on marine risks, of Notes " " received for interest, of income from all other sources,	\$8,102 45 - 1,482 60 -	\$356 13 56,069 46 4,718 88 861 12†	\$3,597 18 192,268 18 41,492 45‡ -	\$1,975 60 16,200 78 12,069 25§ -	\$14,581 86 264,588 82 59,783 18 861 12
Total income,	\$9,585 05	\$62,505 54	\$287,357 76	\$30,245 58	\$339,693 98
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Marine Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office, of other Expenditures, of Dividends paid the last year,	\$900 72 2,642 59 - 5,000 00	\$5,616 92 1,229 20 7,025 95† -	\$161,289 08 14,754 99 17,866 62‡ 48,000 00	\$12,133 49 6,406 68c - 10,000 00	\$179,940 16 25,038 41 24,692 57 63,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$8,548 31	\$13,372 07	\$241,710 64	\$28,540 12	\$292,666 14
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " "	- -	\$28,859 47 -	\$178,754 67 -	\$35,810 11 -	\$243,424 25 -

\* Re-insurance and return premiums.

† Dividends unpaid.

‡ Including dividends.

† Premium on gold, &c.

‡ Including dividends on stocks.

c Including taxes.

‡ Commissions, return premiums, re-insurance and taxes.

c United States and State taxes.

## REMARKS.

---

### EQUITABLE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVINCE-TOWN.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1845.]

**JOSHUA E. BOWLEY, President.**

**Secretary, ENOS N. YOUNG.**

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
120 shares Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$12,000	\$112	\$13,440
60 " Provincetown National Bank, Provincetown, . . . . .	100	6,000	110	6,000
		\$18,000		\$20,040

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$20,040 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,961 71
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	16,448 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	4,578 28
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	4,022 89
	\$47,045 88

#### Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,287 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	2,011 45
	5,298 45
	\$41,747 43
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	17,000 00
	\$24,747 43

## GLOUCESTER MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 5, 1847.]

GORHAM P. LOW, *President.**Secretary,* ALFRED PRESSON.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$6,000	\$6,840
“ “ 5-20's, . . . . .	2,600	2,860
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ , . . . . .	5,000	5,350
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,600	\$15,050

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
86 shares Gloucester National Bank, Gloucester, . . . . .	\$100	\$8,600	\$180	\$4,680
25 “ Cape Ann Nat'l B'k, Gloucester, ter, . . . . .	100	2,500	115	2,875
58 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,800	123	7,184
42 “ Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,200	115	4,830
18 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,800	130	1,690
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$17,400		\$21,209

## Railroad Stocks :—

70 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$7,000	\$112	\$7,840
44 “ Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	4,400	146	6,424
10 “ Boston and Providence R. R., . . . . .	100	1,000	140	1,400
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$12,400		\$15,664

## Railroad Bonds :—

Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,000
-----------------------------------	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$15,050 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	21,209 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	15,664 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	2,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	18,894 89
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,500 00
Other investments, . . . . .	300 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	16,453 52
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	40,048 03
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	1,159 75
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$129,778 69

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward, . . . .</i>		\$129,778 69
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$11,407 68	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	16,523 52	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	16,000 00	
All other claims, . . . . .	6,285 98	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	20,024 01	
		<hr/> 70,191 14
		\$59,587 55
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	50,000 00	
		<hr/> \$9,587 55

### MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1823.]

STEPHEN H. BULLARD, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM B. COFFIN.

*Office, No. 58 State Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,500
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,500
	<hr/> \$20,000	<hr/> \$21,000

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market values.
100 shares Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$10,000	\$120	\$12,000
200 “ Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	113	22,600
214 “ Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	21,400	115	24,610
390 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	39,000	128	49,920
120 “ Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	12,000	119	14,280
200 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	108	21,600
160 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	16,000	122	19,520
233 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	23,300	110	25,630
87 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	8,700	100	8,700
178 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	17,800	110	19,580
1,000 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	100,000	114	114,000
300 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	30,000	118	35,400
250 “ Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	100	25,000	119	29,750
		<hr/> \$338,200		<hr/> \$392,590

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
300 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$30,000	\$140	\$42,000
150 " Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad, . . . . .	100	15,000	100	15,000
150 " Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	100	15,000	110	16,500
		<hr/> \$60,000		<hr/> \$73,500

## Railroad Bonds :—

Old Colony and Fall River R. R. Bonds, . .	\$6,000	\$5,880
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$21,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	392,590 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	78,500 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	5,880 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	19,427 00
Other investments, . . . . .	36,100 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	1,400 02
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	122,818 76
	<hr/> \$672,715 78

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$33,789 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	26,978 00
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	781 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	61,409 88
	<hr/> 122,902 88
	<hr/> \$549,818 40
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	800,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$249,818 40

## SALEM MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

(Incorporated, February 6, 1856.)

JEREMIAH PAGE, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM NORTHEY.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$22,500	\$24,075
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,500
	<hr/> \$27,500	<hr/> \$29,575

## State Securities :—

Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
--	---------	---------

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
66 shares	Merchants' Bank, Salem,	\$50	\$3,300	\$55	\$3,630
30 "	Mercantile Bank, Salem,	100	3,000	100	3,000
73 "	Exchange Bank, Salem,	100	7,300	105	7,665
98 "	First Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	9,800	110	10,780
150 "	Naumkeag Bank, Salem,	100	15,000	116	17,400
93 "	North Bank, Boston,	100	9,300	112	10,416
98 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	9,800	143	14,014
100 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	109	10,900
100 "	Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	100	10,000	119	11,900
51 "	Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,100	122	6,222
30 "	Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	3,000	119	3,570
50 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	120	6,000
12 "	Shawmut Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	1,200	112	1,344
16 "	Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	1,800	110	1,760
			<hr/>		
			\$93,400		\$108,601

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$29,575 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	5,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	108,601 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	5,896 09	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	1,024 73	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	15,299 26	
		<hr/>
		\$165,396 08

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$3,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	7,649 63	
		<hr/>
		10,649 63
		<hr/>
		\$154,746 45
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		100,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . .		\$54,746 45

---

HOME MUTUAL  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---



	ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE Abington.	ANNISQUAM MUTUAL Gloucester.	ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE. Boston.	ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE. Attleborough.	BARNSTABLE CO. MUTUAL FIRE. Yarmouth.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, on personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$543,020 00 23,161 17 7,710 39 892,255 00 150,765 00 189,695 00 119,028 00 4,485 64 All but \$800 All. — 28,161 17 — — 6 per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	\$225,967 50 14,491 82 100 52 215,267 50 10,700 00 51,700 00 41,600 00 3,349 50 225,967 00 500 00 238 39 225,967 50 — — 6 per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	\$5,548,227 00 296,994 30 49,499 05 5,548,227 00 — 5,953,627 00 4,899,013 00 262,844 80 2,588,892 00 1,329 49 — 544,419 55 1,764 50 — — 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	\$671,442 70 45,082 61 8,427 42 651,802 70 19,840 00 175,293 00 200,379 00 10,434 92 All. All. — 90,125 22 — — 8 per cent.	\$3,329,912 00 129,516 51 43,172 17 8,329,912 00 — 662,180 00 494,640 00 18,502 00 All. All. — 129,516 51 600 00 — — 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
Assets. United States Securities, (market value.) Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets,	\$4,500 00 — 500 00 700 00 200 00* 834 57 242 86 — \$6,477 28	\$1,425 00 — — — 935 00 210 61 49 41 — \$2,620 02	\$8,300 00 18,900 00 — — 17,239 65 9,046 86 — — \$48,486 51	— — — — 2,189 52 1,189 91 — — \$3,379 43	\$15,295 00 9,950 00 — — 1,025 00 18,574 58 815 95 — \$40,660 53

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>									
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$112 00
owed for borrowed money,	\$175 00†	-	-	-	-	-	\$750 00	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies,	57 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188 65
of other liabilities,	40 00†	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out-									
standing risks,	3,855 19	-	-	-	-	\$24,749 52	1,713 71	21,584 08	
Total liabilities,	\$4,127 52	-	-	-	-	\$24,749 52	\$2,463 71	\$21,834 73	
<b>INCOME.</b>									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	\$2,248 82	\$100 52	\$52,468 96	\$1,808 70	\$9,251 00				
received on assessments,	-	238 39	-	-	-				
received for interest,	198 01	161 91	1,910 84	166 09	2,564 81				
Total income,	\$2,441 43	\$500 82	\$54,379 80	\$1,469 79	\$11,816 81				
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>									
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$495 32	\$500 00	\$9,900 64	\$640 00	\$555 00				
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	407 35	-	14,974 51	-	5,382 07				
paid as return premium on policies can-									
celled,	-	21 65	2,433 36	8 89	-				
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	744 71	267 81	7,145 91‡	188 90	1,061 07				
Total expenditures,	\$1,647 38	\$789 46	\$34,454 42	\$837 79	\$7,028 14				

• Endorsed notes.

† Borrowed on Treasurer's note—since paid.

‡ Not kept separate.

§ Due Directors for services.  
‡ Expenses, \$5,723.60; taxes, \$1,417.31.

	BERKSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE Pittsfield.	BOSTON MANUF. MUTUAL FIRE Boston.	BOOT AND SHOE MAN. MUT. FIRE Lynn.	BRISTOL CO. MUTUAL FIRE New Bedford.	CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE Cambridgeport.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, on personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$2,647,802 00 97,951 62 32,630 54 2,295,802 00 352,000 00 559,791 00 452,945 00 13,781 00 All. All. 65,301 08 459 50 - - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$16,050,147 00 882,280 84 188,705 14 16,050,147 00 - 16,748,805 00 18,735,318 00 712,608 80 6,669,286 00 5,182 32 1,664,461 68 7,885 87 - - -	\$1,478,225 00 70,951 88 17,737 97 558,990 00 914,235 00 775,275 00 1,813,000 00 21,685 47 All. All. 124,165 79 345 00 - - -	\$5,089,085 00 514,912 00 25,745 80 5,089,085 00 - 845,095 00 754,950 00 90,845 00 95 to 98 per ct. All. 1,029,824 00 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$2,176,646 00 74,698 35. 33,813 98 1,824,088 00 352,608 00 922,222 00 696,321 00 17,735 44 All. All. 149,396 70 186 12 - - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
United States Securities, (market value), Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets,	\$9,667 50 920 00 2,546 44 - 6,426 04* 2,142 22 - - -	\$18,773 12 75,947 50 - - 25,000 00 82,437 49 - - -	- \$5,720 00 - - - 1,806 29 697 86 - -	- - - - - \$3,074 05 - - -	\$14,925 00 2,820 00 - 11,713 25 4,608 78 3,828 81 99 66 - \$97,490 00

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>									
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	- - -	\$288 00	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	80 00	\$12,337 45†	87 79	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	\$59 81
of other liabilities, . . . . .	- - -	941 67	119 97	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	16,375 27	69,087 75	8,868 98	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	16,906 99
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$17,955 27	\$82,366 87	\$9,264 74	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	\$16,966 20
<b>INCOME.</b>									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$6,890 96	\$142,521 76	\$7,427 99	\$4,517 25	\$10,176 55	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
received on assessments, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,406 58	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
received for interest, . . . . .	1,275 91	8,093 28	994 80	- - -	2,412 78	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Total income, . . . . .	\$8,166 87	\$150,615 04	\$8,422 59	\$18,923 83	\$12,589 33	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>									
Amount of losses paid the last year, . . . . .	\$5,474 00	\$14,876 11	\$12,769 49	\$7,698 28	\$1,903 98	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	811 71	75,131 53	1,269 57	- - -	8,237 86	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
paid as return premium on policies can- celled, . . . . .	895 85	3,615 66	- - -	88 38	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	1,879 34	15,096 50	2,825 76	3,529 22	3,335 08	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$9,060 90	\$108,719 80	\$16,864 82	\$11,315 88	\$8,476 87	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -

\* Including \$478.04 accrued interest.

† On policies expiring in November which will be due December 4, 1868.

	CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE Chelsea.	CITIZENS' MUTUAL Brighton.	CITY MUTUAL FIRE Dorbury.	CORSASET MUTUAL FIRE Cohasset.	CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE Conway.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, on personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, of liability to future assessments, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$1,020,320 00 25,059 24 12,529 62 1,020,320 00* - 607,135 00 707,356 00 6,009 49 Nearly all. Two-thirds. - 37,588 86 - - 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent.	\$2,116,333 00 84,301 71 28,100 57 2,116,333 00* - 690,181 00 590,434 00 18,082 82 Nearly all. All. - 168,603 42 8,190 00 6 per cent. 6 per cent.	\$525,773 00 16,563 12 8,281 56 501,337 00 23,936 00 89,286 00 85,336 00 1,115 26 All. All. - 525,773 00 - 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent.	\$187,771 00 12,803 55 2,561 91 175,568 00 12,103 00 18,980 00 15,385 00 1,157 32 All. All. - 25,619 10 - 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent.	\$3,417,669 00 118,588 14 39,529 38 3,417,669 00* - 962,282 00 797,813 00 22,601 96 Nearly all. All. - 237,176 28 306 74 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent.
ASSETS. United States Securities, (market value), Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets,	- \$5,000 00 - - 1,686 36 1,052 24 251 80 - \$7,990 40	\$15,200 00 13,910 00 - 1,200 00 - 1,262 68 1,464 94 - \$33,027 62	\$3,000 00 1,200 00 - - 2,370 00 3,163 79 - - \$9,733 79	\$540 00 966 00 - - 500 00 1,123 45 - - \$3,129 45	\$2,526 00 9,169 00 8,755 59 2,237 84 6,319 01a 898 09 1,631 02 - \$26,536 55



	DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE. Dedham.	DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE. Dorchester.	ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE. Salem.	FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE. Greenfield.	GROVELAND MUTUAL FIRE. Groveland.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$441,930 00 27,548 25 5,509 65 88,396 00 353,544 00 456,690 00 411,387 00 22,088 60 All. All. 55,096 50 298 00 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. 10 per cent.	\$5,936,015 00 173,892 97 79,896 77 5,091,430 00 877,585 00 2,368,914 00 1,570,904 00 33,678 64 Nearly all. All. 347,785 94 160 50 6 per cent. 6 per cent.	\$1,090,350 00 76,356 55 25,018 85 217,550 00 7,400 00 224,950 00 222,950 00 10,563 16 All. All. 128,094 25 715 00 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$2,349,352 00 73,158 63 24,386 21 1,659,481 00 489,871 00 553,904 00 398,879 00 12,884 90 All but \$5,000. All. 146,317 26 3 00 10 per cent.	\$1,035,390 00 43,696 00 - 996,172 00 40,218 00 227,742 00 154,544 00 10,849 00 All. All. 87,393 26 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Assets. United States Securities, (market value.) Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets,	\$4,400 00 1,380 00 - 1,036 27* - 1,185 59 2,026 67 - \$10,028 53	\$3,816 00 2,120 00 14,772 43 12,862 88 1,200 00 3,849 75 7,424 91 - \$46,045 92	\$2,650 00 16,922 50 - - 4,200 00 1,100 72 - - \$24,873 22	\$7,700 00 7,315 00 - 1,700 00 2,119 00† 1,196 67 700 00 - \$20,780 67	- - - - - - - - -

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	\$750 00	\$1,500 00	\$300 00	-
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	\$2,500 00
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$1,151 00	150 00	130 31	77 64	-
of other liabilities, . . . . .	-	-	32 70†	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	2,754 83	39,948 38	12,266 44	12,193 10	-
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$3,905 83	\$40,848 38	\$13,929 45	\$12,570 74	\$2,500 00
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$5,509 00	\$28,041 49	\$5,322 33	\$6,442 45	-
received on assessments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	\$156 00
received for interest, . . . . .	263 26	2,166 51	2,154 65	1,347 25	-
Total income, . . . . .	\$5,772 26	\$30,208 00	\$7,476 98	\$7,789 70	\$156 00
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$571 00	\$13,584 48	\$4,871 20	\$3,524 75	\$350 00
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	1,070 80	3,699 42	2,328 98	2,077 46	-
paid as return premium on policies can- celled, . . . . .	25 92	473 26	663 31	-	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	1,878 34	4,991 28	718 39	2,058 85‡	500 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$3,046 06	\$22,748 44	\$8,581 88	\$7,661 06	\$350 00

\* Including interest accrued and unpaid, \$238.27.

† Including two shares Greenfield Gas Light Co., \$100; cash in Franklin Savings Bank, \$1,000; notes with surreties, \$300; office furniture, \$219.

‡ Expenses \$939.60; taxes and stamps, \$270.89; commissions, \$238.33. The aggregate includes \$220 of last year's expenses unpaid.

† United States and State taxes.



	FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE. Fitchburg.	HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE. Northampton.	HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE. Salem.	HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE. Hingham.	HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE. Stockbridge.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, insured in Second Class, . . . . .	\$6,310,285 00	\$3,811,044 00	\$14,648,788 00	\$9,715,968 00	\$1,571,761 00
of premium and deposit on same in First Class, of premium and deposit in Second Class, . . . . .	686,828 00 230,864 54	153,597 80 — — —	403,465 72 — — —	416,817 68 — — —	56,671 85 — — —
of premium and deposit in cash, First Class, of premium and deposit in cash, Second Class, . . . . .	75,329 70 12,766 86	51,199 00 — — —	201,732 86 — — —	139,491 78 — — —	18,890 45 — — —
insured on real estate, . . . . .	4,784,416 00	3,811,044 00	10,759,515 96	8,828,238 00	1,571,761 00
insured on personal estate, . . . . .	2,212,697 00	— — —	8,899,222 15	887,665 00	— — —
of policies issued the past year, First Class, of policies terminated the past year, Second Class, . . . . .	2,435,594 00 722,095 00	850,597 00 — — —	7,256,903 00 — — —	1,842,060 00 — — —	304,121 00 — — —
of policies terminated the past year, First Class, of policies terminated the past year, Sec'd Class, of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	1,643,235 00 568,038 00 79,549 76	758,880 00 — — — 21,653 00	4,964,683 90 — — — Three-fourths.	1,278,349 00 53,666 90 All.	200,634 00 — — — 7,503 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	All but \$210,775	All.	13,997 85	All.	Nearly all.
Amount of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	598,634 82	307,194 60	605,198 58	415,988 85	113,342 70
Amount of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	— — —	1,995 00	5,007 00	— — —	21 44c
Gain on investments, . . . . .	— — —	— — —	6 per cent.	— — —	6 per cent.
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent.	6 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent.
rate of interest received, . . . . .	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
ASSETS.					
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	— — —	\$31,160 00	\$3,680 00	\$44,240 00	\$2,033 00
Bank and Railroad Stocks, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	8,280 00	48,432 50	66,119 00	1,100 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	— — —	— — —	29,460 00	6,000 00	— — —
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	51,098 00	6,400 00	15,630 91	6,150 00	— — —
Other investments, . . . . .	18,831 32	2,175 00	6,322 10*	8,331 81	200 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	3,459 65	803 01	8,372 40	3,859 74	696 98
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	— — —	— — —	167 89	1,806 68	420 84
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$79,388 97	\$48,768 01	\$107,565 80	\$136,507 23	\$4,450 82

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>						
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, of other losses claimed, owing for dividends on expired policies, of other liabilities, Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks,	\$2,200 00 1,188 25 443 73 — 44,048 28	\$850 00 — 545 25 1,200 00 25,599 55	\$900 00 1,400 00 572 64 3,803 80 100,866 43	— — \$452 18 — 69,745 89	— — — — 9,445 22	\$700 00 — — — —
Total liabilities,	\$47,880 26	\$28,194 80	\$107,542 87	\$70,198 07	\$10,145 22	\$10,145 22
<b>INCOME.</b>						
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, received on assessments, received for interest,	\$27,019 13 12,755 75 4,155 46	\$10,826 72 — 3,076 00	\$39,788 17 — 14,052 77	\$27,143 59 — 9,320 72	\$3,751 77 — 140 00	\$3,751 77
Total income,	\$43,930 34	\$13,902 72	\$108,840 94	\$36,464 31	\$3,891 77	\$3,891 77
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>						
Amount of losses paid the past year, of cash div's paid to policy holders, First Class, of cash div's p'd to policy holders, Second Class, paid as return prem. on policies cance'd, 1st Class, paid as return prem. on policies cance'd, 2d Class, paid for expenses, taxes and com'n's, First Class, paid for expenses, taxes and com'n's, Second Class,	\$23,075 74 9,907 02 1,745 45 656 05 206 19 4,292 68 1,849 39	\$7,373 90 3,958 26 — 1,246 32 — 1,180 09 —	\$151,622 11 11,802 15 — 2,026 40 — 26,056 08 —	\$8,555 58 14,117 10 — — — 4,201 81 —	\$757 00 449 81 — — — 1,168 87 —	\$757 00 449 81 — — — 1,168 87 —
Total expenditures,	\$41,732 52	\$13,708 57	\$191,006 74	\$26,873 99	\$2,375 68	\$2,375 68

\* Notes receivable, \$2,686.16; sundry assets, premiums due, &c., \$610.94; Bangor City stock, \$380; Milwaukee City stock, \$2,076.

† Drafts given in payment of losses, not yet presented for payment.

‡ Includes portions of expenses in regard to losses.

§ Includes premiums on policies refused.

<sup>a</sup> Not kept separate.

<sup>c</sup> Loss.

<sup>a</sup> Expenses, \$3,709.64; taxes, \$3,160.06; commissions, \$14,133.36.

	LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE Lowell.	LYNN MUTUAL FIRE Lynn.	MARLBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE Marlborough.	MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE Boston.	MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE Boston.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$772,079 00 36,638 40 9,134 60 599,435 00 172,644 00 375,745 00 320,475 00 10,342 68 All. All. 63,942 20 - - - - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$1,533,870 00 116,398 91 21,743 71 1,497,940 00 136,020 00 308,150 00 240,975 00 19,528 86 All. All. 232,797 82 775 00 - - - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$581,225 50 24,301 13 8,267 04 527,885 50 53,390 00 52,295 00 164,900 00 1,186 00 All. All. 6,186 24 16,534 09 - - 6 per cent. -	\$15,914,844 00 280,423 50 140,211 75 15,914,844 00 - 2,835,300 00 2,690,100 00 25,845 05 All. All. 560,847 00 21,850 00 - - 6 per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$24,875,579 00 630,093 66 356,041 65 23,752,329 00 923,250 00 5,804,810 00 4,086,245 00 50,315 70 All. All. 630,093 66 16,083 75 - - - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Assets. United States Securities, (market value), Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets,	\$11,079 37 - - - 800 00 129 92 - - -	\$13,275 00 7,400 00 - 2,500 00 - 800 00 - - -	- - - - - \$79 11 3,917 45	\$100,205 00 222,468 00 - 43,500 00 4,500 00 5,535 05 - -	\$71,150 00 187,799 00 - 131,800 00 55,483 98 14,940 07 - -
	\$12,009 29	\$28,975 00	\$3,996 56	\$376,266 05	\$411,128 05

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>									
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, of other losses claimed, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$509 00
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	-	-	-	\$600 00	-	-	-	-	-
of other liabilities, . . . . .	-	-	\$150 00	-	-	-	-	-	7,862 77
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$4,567 30	10,871 85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$4,567 30	\$11,021 85	\$4,733 52	4,133 52	\$70,105 87	\$70,105 87	\$165,895 19	157,523 42	\$165,895 19
<b>INCOME.</b>									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$3,447 56	\$4,873 69	\$593 17	\$52,847 29*	\$80,964 52a	\$80,964 52a	42,720 14	42,720 14	\$80,964 52a
received on assessments, . . . . .	-	-	154 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
received for interest, . . . . .	571 91	1,758 81	-	-	27,751 54	27,751 54	-	-	-
Total income, . . . . .	\$4,019 47	\$6,632 50	\$747 17	\$80,598 83	\$123,684 66	\$123,684 66	-	-	-
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>									
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$738 55	\$3,860 35	\$900 00	\$6,553 30	\$14,897 97	\$14,897 97	21,918 33	21,918 33	\$14,897 97
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	-	-	-	43,390 44†	-	-	-	-	-
paid as return premium on policies cancelled, . . . . .	183 94	2,634 07	-	-	7,485 07‡	7,485 07‡	-	-	7,846 78
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	1,091 54	1,093 85	186 50	12,302 47	19,218 91	12,302 47	-	-	19,218 91
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$2,009 03	\$3,727 92	\$1,086 50	\$69,731 28	\$68,881 99	\$69,731 28	-	-	\$68,881 99

\* Including \$25,845.05 deposits received in cash.

† Including \$40,994.83 cash deposits.

‡ Return premium and deposits.

§ Interest accrued on deposit notes.

† Surrendered policies.

a Including \$14,780.40 cash deposits.

	MERCHANTS' & FARM. MUT. FIRE Worcester.	MERRIMACK MUTUAL FIRE. Andover.	MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE. Concord, N. H.	MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE. Milford.	MUTUAL PROTEC- TION. Charlottesville.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$15,085,805 00 572,050 58 201,217 75 10,691,645 00 4,394,160 00 5,829,124 00 3,785,124 00 64,617 81 Three-fifths. Three-fifths. 572,050 58 6,392 00 - - - 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.	\$4,253,961 00 162,554 83 43,492 92 8,997,771 00* 256,190 00 970,967 00 679,550 00 11,640 19 Nearly all. All. 325,109 66 - - - 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.	\$7,512,162 00 189,292 94 100,991 27 5,527,680 00 1,984,472 00 2,008,821 00 1,482,878 00 27,713 95 All. All. 189,292 94 5,695 50 - - 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.	\$389,092 00 13,956 45 4,652 15 319,567 00 79,535 00 196,542 00 104,781 00 2,292 00 All. All. 9,304 30 280 00 - - 6 per cent. 6 per cent.	\$351,500 00 13,765 00 4,585 00 280,000 00 71,500 00 84,400 00 74,800 00 2,224 98 All. All. 27,510 00 262 50 - - 6 per cent. 6 per ct. in gold.
Assets. United States Securities, (market value,) Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets,	\$38,460 00 33,846 00 - 8,400 00 11,500 00 10,638 12 1,871 80 - - \$144,215 92	\$27,000 00 - - - 7,000 00 3,216 88 1,231 84 - - \$88,448 17	\$34,757 50 40,699 00 1,523 89 11,000 00 20,450 00 7,042 60 3,429 80 - - \$118,902 29	- \$1,990 00 - - 1,125 00 440 64 269 74 - - \$3,825 88	\$3,442 50 - - - - - 523 22 - - \$3,965 72

LIABILITIES.									
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, of other losses claimed, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	\$875 50	\$850 00	-	\$160 00	-	\$2,292 00	-	\$2,292 00
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	150 00	-	900 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of other liabilities, . . . . .	800 00	-	344 43	-	99 97	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	100,608 87	21,746 46	50,495 63	-	-	-	2,326 07	-	\$2,292 00
<b>Total liabilities, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$100,908 87</b>	<b>\$22,621 96</b>	<b>\$52,590 06</b>		<b>\$2,586 04</b>		<b>\$2,292 00</b>		<b>\$2,292 00</b>
<b>INCOME.</b>									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$64,617 81	\$11,640 18†	\$27,713 95		\$1,146 00		\$1,112 49		\$1,112 49
received on assessments, . . . . .	-	-	-		-		-		-
received for interest, . . . . .	10,821 59	1,623 89	7,503 78		251 50		263 26		263 26
<b>Total income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$74,989 40</b>	<b>\$13,263 58</b>	<b>\$35,217 73</b>		<b>\$1,397 50</b>		<b>\$1,375 74</b>		<b>\$1,375 74</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>									
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$20,194 66	\$1,459 32	\$11,978 55		\$539 00		-		-
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	18,413 11	-	7,850 81		283 45		-		-
paid as return premium on policies cancelled, . . . . .	1,592 09	481 49	-		7 40		\$118 22		\$118 22
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	13,747 20	8,931 98	7,242 59		338 67		624 78		624 78
<b>Total expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$48,947 06</b>	<b>\$5,875 79</b>	<b>\$27,071 95</b>		<b>\$1,118 52</b>		<b>\$743 00</b>		<b>\$743 00</b>

- Including some mixed policies.

† Including other small receipts.

	MUTUAL SAFETY. South Reading.	MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE. Springfield.	NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE. Newburyport.	NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE. Dedham.	QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE. Quincy.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, on personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$265,000 00 14,567 00 - 228,578 00 38,622 00 10,310 00 7,500 00 436 00 All. All. - 29,194 00 - - - - -	\$2,866,445 00 198,694 37 38,738 87 2,866,445 00 - 575,700 00 404,325 00 - All. All. - 77,477 75 - - - 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	\$792,310 00 27,722 88 9,240 96 767,310 00 25,000 00 110,250 00 87,325 00 2,900 00 All. All. - 83,188 64 653 50 - - -	\$11,536,820 00 870,551 15 174,110 28 11,536,820 00 - 1,989,073 00 1,678,564 00 128,467 36 All. All. - 948,220 46 2,188 00 - - 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	\$20,086,768 60 627,645 52 278,233 83 15,664,205 50 4,422,562 50 7,831,133 00 6,080,123 00 97,331 24 Nearly all. All but \$321. - 546,467 16 - - - 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
ASSETS. United States Securities, (market value), Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid,	- - - - - - - \$100 00	\$9,500 00 28,700 00 - - 8,600 00 1,516 86 - -	\$5,980 00 8,065 00 - - 1,000 00 809 94 - -	\$28,313 00 - 10,500 00 41,000 00 8,472 29 7,298 65 6,435 41 -	\$46,272 70 53,188 00 2,746 28 30,144 50 55,538 07 9,180 57 8,637 80 -
Total amount of assets,	\$100 00	\$48,316 66	\$15,854 94	\$102,019 35	\$205,717 22

LIABILITIES.									
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, of other losses claimed, owed for borrowed money, owing for dividends on expired policies, of other liabilities,	-	-	\$2,000 00	-	-	\$895 00	\$350 00		
	-	-	25 00	-	-	-	1,875 00		
	\$131 67	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	-	-	226 98	-	-	-	400 00		
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks,	360 00*	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	-	-	19,369 43	\$4,620 48	87,551 15	136,616 92			
Total liabilities,	\$491 67	\$21,621 41	\$4,620 48	\$88,446 15	\$139,241 92				
INCOME.									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, received on assessments, received for interest,	-	\$8,035 62	\$1,450 29	\$33,321 00	\$97,331 24				
	\$78 87	-	-	-	-				
	-	4,266 75	1,128 55	4,887 30	12,460 89				
Total income,	\$78 87	\$12,302 37	\$2,578 84	\$38,208 30	\$109,792 13				
EXPENDITURES.									
Amount of losses paid the past year, of cash dividends paid to policy holders, paid as return premium on policies can- celled, paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	\$30 00	\$2,015 00	\$104 25	\$9,568 56	\$32,330 94				
	-	5,497 53	-	10,225 63	20,319 79				
	-	1,139 21	24 00	1,810 95	-				
	-	1,788 67	295 97	7,969 97	12,691 64				
Total expenditures,	\$30 00	\$10,440 41	\$424 22	\$29,575 11	\$65,342 87				

\* Owed E. A. Upton for services and office rent.

† Including suspense account, (of doubtful value,) \$794.48; accrued interest, \$2,683.64; loaned with U. S. and other stocks as collateral, \$27,000; 5 shares Citizens' Gas stock, \$250; Boston 5 per cent. stock, \$10,000; Cambridge 5 per cent. stock, \$5,000; loaned town of Marlborough, \$5,000; loaned city of Bath, \$4,800.





<b>LIABILITIES.</b>									
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$1,395 90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money,	-	-	-	-	\$6,000 00	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies,	698 93	-	-	-	-	-	\$286 01	-	\$2,101 41†
of other liabilities,	82 32*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out-	11,532 59	\$1,090 00	-	-	-	-	9,169 68	92 75	-
standing risks,									
Total liabilities,	\$13,704 74	\$1,090 00	\$6,000 00				\$9,455 69	\$2,194 16	
<b>INCOME.</b>									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	\$11,854 30	\$325 08	-	-	-	-	\$3,011 85	-	-
received on assessments,	-	-	\$3,369 26	-	-	-	-	-	-
received for interest,	1,932 21	16 18	-	-	-	-	2,207 33	\$890 10	
Total income,	\$13,786 51	\$331 26	\$3,369 26				\$5,279 18	\$890 10	
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>									
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$5,013 80	\$15 00	\$3,184 45				\$3,591 79	\$112 29	
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	8,127 94	-	-	-	-	-	2,921 01	6,036 82	
paid as return premium on policies can-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
celled,	895 26	49 35	-	-	-	-	231 50	-	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	1,396 41	121 85	540 32				795 98	2,794 00	
Total expenditures,	\$15,433 41	\$186 20	\$3,724 77				\$7,580 28	\$8,943 11	

\* United States and State taxes.

† This Company ceased taking risks in November, 1865, and is winding up its affairs.

‡ Including deposit notes to be returned.

	TRADERS' & MECHAN- ICS' MUTUAL FIRE Lowell	UNION MUTUAL FIRE Boston.	WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE Westfield.	WESTFORD MUTUAL FIRE Westford.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, in cash,	\$4,478,496 00	\$10,677,707 00	\$501,363 00	\$571,322 00
insured on real estate,	191,406 79	283,166 58	19,589 91	32,603 32
on personal estate,	60,829 55	176,178 32	6,528 89	1,304 12
of policies issued the past year,	3,918,684 00	9,371,170 00	372,270 00	457,058 00
terminated the past year,	559,812 00	1,306,537 00	129,098 00	114,264 00
of premiums received in notes the past year,	1,378,167 00	2,103,900 00	144,473 00	37,552 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts,	901,141 00	1,459,110 00	113,461 00	50,250 00
of losses on property in Massachusetts,	89,829 70	19,404 40	3,605 00	3,110 00
Amount assessed the past year,	Nearly all.	10,671,107 00	All.	All.
of liability to future assessment,	\$4,600 at Portland.	All.	All.	All.
Gain on investments,	321,023 00	283,166 58	13,041 02	32,603 32
Loss on investments,	3,020 00	12,380 00	141 35	-
Highest rate of interest paid,	-	-	-	-
received,	7 $\frac{7}{8}$ per cent.	6 per cent.	-	-
	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ in gold.	6 per cent.
Assets.				
United States Securities, (market value.)	\$39,193 00	\$65,600 00	\$5,950 00	-
Bank and Railroad Stocks,	5,400 00	92,240 00	400 00	-
Cost value of real estate,	-	-	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	4,420 00	7,000 00	-	-
Other investments,	19,071 20*	21,740 66§	926 00	200 00
Cash on hand and in bank,	6,099 53	5,616 58	100 20	53 00
Cash in hands of agents,	1,316 28	-	-	-
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid,	-	-	-	-
Total amount of assets,	\$75,500 01	\$192,197 24	\$7,375 20	\$253 00

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed,	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money,	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies,	\$487 00	\$1,889 05	\$11 92	-	-
of other liabilities,	248 58†	-	54 22	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out-					
standing risks,	30,414 77	88,589 16	3,260 25	\$1,304 00	
Total liabilities,	\$31,100 85	\$90,478 21	\$3,326 39	\$1,304 00	
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	\$19,230 90	\$39,242 46	\$1,811 18a	\$686 71	
received on assessments,	-	-	-	-	-
received for interest,	4,638 98	11,191 71	385 00	8 09	
Total income,	\$23,869 88	\$50,434 17	\$2,196 18	\$694 80	
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$11,148 75	\$3,516 04	\$272 00	-	-
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	3,209 71	8,374 71	482 48	-	-
paid as return premium on policies can-					
celled,	681 83	2,404 73	167 75	\$4 15	
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	4,091 54†	12,027 83	393 19	159 50b	
Total expenditures,	\$19,129 83	\$26,323 31	\$1,315 42	\$163 65	

\* Including bonds of city of Boston, manufacturing and other stocks, loans on collateral, &c.

† Expenses, \$1,484.18; taxes, \$713.89; commissions, \$1,868.50.

a Including \$3.88 extra premium.

† State tax premiums, not yet due, \$103.53; expenses, \$145.  
‡ Interest on deposit notes.

b Expenses of renewal of charter, books, policies, &c.

	WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE. West Newbury.	WEYMOUTH & BRAIN- TREE MUT. FIRE. Weymouth.	WORCESTER MANUF. MUTUAL FIRE. Worcester.	WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE. Worcester.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, on personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount assessed the past year, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	\$1,698,607 00 58,660 89 - 1,408,654 00 289,953 00 147,100 00 58,160 00 3,022 00 Nearly all. All. - 175,982 67 - - 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. -	\$1,376,655 00 70,031 36 23,515 46 1,240,492 00 136,163 00 401,023 00 440,969 00 11,799 00 All. All. - 170,062 72 285 00 - - 10 per cent.	\$5,704,594 00 307,581 26 51,293 47 5,704,594 00 - 5,687,875 00 4,887,948 00 - 2,472,153 00 1,733 92 - 255,911 05 - - - -	\$19,010,785 00 793,153 59 264,384 53 15,544,607 00 3,466,228 00 4,646,740 00 3,762,355 00 128,158 98 All. All. - 1,586,307 18 - - - 6 per cent.
ASSETS. United States Securities, (market value), Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets,	- - - - - \$75 00 - - -	\$3,885 00 7,040 00 - 300 00 - 1,847 22 860 07 -	\$19,000 00 6,860 00 - - 13,000 00 7,143 98 - -	\$57,210 00 70,229 00 - 72,956 62 6,880 34 5,641 01 - -
	\$75 00	\$13,432 29	\$45,503 98	\$211,416 97

LIABILITIES.		INCOME.		EXPENDITURES.	
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, of other losses claimed, . . . . .	-	Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, received on assessments, . . . . .	\$320 00	Amount of losses paid the past year, of cash dividends paid to policy holders, paid as return premium on policies cancelled, . . . . .	\$5,920 00
owing for dividends on expired policies, of other liabilities, . . . . .	\$320 00†	received for interest, . . . . .	\$15 00	paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	-	Total income, . . . . .	\$15 00	Total expenditures, . . . . .	1,154 08
					-
					\$132,192 26
					\$189,266 84
					\$61,579 49
					-
					14,082 95
					\$76,612 44
					\$16,358 00
					28,782 00
					-
					11,085 00
					\$56,225 00

**\* Fire-proof safe.**

† Borrowed on Treasurer's note.

**|| Not kept separate.**

+ Expenses, \$247.99: taxi, \$77.85.

Expenses, \$8,042.89; taxes, \$1,276.58.

## A G G R E G A T E .

Amount insured by existing policies in First Class,	\$247,385,993 70
insured in Second Class, . . . . .	686,828 00
of premium and deposit on same in First Class,	9,948,574 71
of premium and deposit in Second Class, . . . . .	38,452 87
of premium and deposit rec'd in cash, First Class,	3,099,078 42
of premium and deposit in cash, Second Class, . . . . .	12,766 86
insured on real estate, . . . . .	217,665,302 16
insured on personal estate, . . . . .	29,720,691 54
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . . .	90,409,877 00
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . . . .	722,095 00
of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . . . .	71,584,180 90
of policies terminated the past year, Sec'd Class, . . . . .	563,088 00
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	2,320,901 66
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	- -
of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	- -
Amount assessed the past year, . . . . .	8,015 73
of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	14,861,306 04
Gain on investments, . . . . .	14,697 31
Loss on investments, . . . . .	300 00
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>	
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$302,708 49
Bank and Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,047,972 50
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	71,804 63
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	460,475 22
Other investments, . . . . .	366,498 07
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	173,160 77
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	40,670 72
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	4,174 45
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$2,967,464 85
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$24,233 40
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	9,940 25
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	12,064 64
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	82,161 46
of other liabilities, . . . . .	6,883 26
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	1,513,490 02
Total amount of liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,598,773 08
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$1,052,750 81
received on assessments, . . . . .	31,087 85
received for interest, . . . . .	213,765 71
Total income, . . . . .	\$1,297,554 37

## AGGREGATE—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.	
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$445,487 56
of cash div's paid to policy holders, First Class, . . . . .	362,888 10
of cash div's p'd to policy holders, Second Class, . . . . .	1,745 45
of cash paid as return premium on policies cancelled, First Class, . . . . .	42,281 82
of cash paid as return premium on policies cancelled, Second Class, . . . . .	206 19
paid for expenses, taxes and com'ns, First Class, . . . . .	214,169 09
paid for expenses, taxes and com'ns, Second Class, . . . . .	1,849 39
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,068,577 60



## R E M A R K S.

### ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ABINGTON.

[Incorporated, May 30, 1856. Charter expires, 1884.]

**BAXTER COBB, President.**

**Secretary, FREEMAN P. HOWLAND.**

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,200	\$4,200
“ “ Compound interest Note, . . . . .	100	100
	\$4,300	\$4,300

#### Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$4,300 00	
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	500 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	700 00	
Endorsed note, . . . . .	200 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	834 57	
Due from agents, . . . . .	242 66	
	\$6,277 23	

#### Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$57 33	
Due Directors for services, . . . . .	40 00	
Borrowed on Treasurer's note, . . . . .	175 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	3,855 19	
	4,127 52	

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$2,149 71
-------------------------------	------------

Assets brought forward, \$5,067 88		Losses paid, . . . . . \$495 33
Cash premium, . . . . . 2,248 33		Dividends, . . . . . 407 35
Interest, . . . . . 193 01		Expenses, . . . . . 744 71
\$7,509 21		\$1,647 38
Balance, . . . . . \$5,861 83		Assets carried forward, \$6,277 23
		+\$415 40

# ANNISQUAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 11, 1847. Charter expires, 1875.]

NATHANIEL DULEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* OLIVER W. SARGENT.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$300	\$315
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	1,000	1,110
	<hr/> \$1,300	<hr/> \$1,425

Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$1,425 00
Individual notes on interest, . . . . .	935 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	210 61
Due from agents, . . . . .	49 41
	<hr/> \$2,620 02

# ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 8, 1860.]

WALDO HIGGINSON, *President.*

*Secretary,* E. H. SPRAGUE.

*Office, No. 31 Kilby Street, Boston.*

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,300

State Securities:—

Rhode Island 6 per cent. Bonds of 1882, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,000
---	---------	---------

Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
30 shares Pittsfield & No. Adams R. R., \$100	\$100	\$3,000	\$80	\$2,400
50 “ Northern (N. H.) R. R., . 100	100	5,000	110	5,500
		<hr/> \$8,000		<hr/> \$7,900

Railroad Bonds:—

Connecticut River R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	\$6,000	\$6,000
--	---------	---------

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,800 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	3,000 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	7,900 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	6,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	9,046 86
Bills receivable, . . . . .	17,239 65
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/> \$48,486 51

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	<i>\$48,486 51</i>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	24,749 52
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>	<b>\$23,736 99</b>

Assets brought forward, \$27,352 13	Losses paid, . . . \$9,900 64	
Cash premium, . . . 52,468 96	Dividends, . . . 14,974 51	
Interest, . . . 1,910 84	Return premium, . . . 2,423 36	
Gain on investments, . . . 1,764 60	Expenses, . . . 5,728 60	
	Taxes, . . . 1,417 31	
<b>\$83,495 93</b>	<b>\$34,454 42</b>	
Balance, . . . \$49,041 51	Assets carried forward, \$48,486 51	+ \$555 00

### ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ATTLEBOROUGH.

[Incorporated, February 24, 1844. Charter expires, 1872.]

JOHN DAGGETT, *President.*

*Secretary,* SAMUEL W. CARPENTER.

<b>Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:</b>		
Deposited in Pawtucket Savings Bank, and in Providence County Bank, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$2,189 52	
	1,189 91	
		<b>\$3,379 43</b>

<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$750 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	1,713 71	
		<b>2,463 71</b>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>		<b>\$915 72</b>

Assets brought forward, \$2,681 69	Losses paid, . . . \$640 00	
Cash premium, . . . 1,303 70	Expenses, . . . 188 90	
Interest, . . . 166 09	Return premiums, . . . 8 89	
<b>\$4,151 48</b>	<b>\$837 79</b>	
Balance, . . . \$3,313 69	Assets carried forward, \$3,379 43	+ \$65 74

# BARNSTABLE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH PORT.

[Incorporated, March 2, 1833. Charter expires, 1881.]

EBENEZER BACON, *President.*

*Secretary,* AMOS OTIS.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$12,000	\$12,720
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500	1,575
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	1,000	1,000
	<u>\$14,500</u>	<u>\$15,295</u>

## Bank Stocks ;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares First Nat'l Bank, Yarmouth, .	\$100	\$1,500	\$120	\$1,800
16 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,600	110	1,760
10 “ Falmouth Nat'l B'k, Falmouth, .	100	1,000	100	1,000
4 “ Mass'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	250	1,000	260	1,040
		<u>\$5,100</u>		<u>\$5,600</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

50 shares Cape Cod Railroad, . . .	\$60	\$3,000	\$67	\$3,350
------------------------------------	------	---------	------	---------

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$15,295 00	
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,600 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	3,350 00	
Deposited in savings bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,025 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	13,574 58	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	815 95	
	<u></u>	\$40,660 53

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$112 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	138 65	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	21,584 08	
	<u></u>	21,834 73

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$18,775 80
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$35,272 47	Losses paid, . . . . . \$555 00	
Cash premium, . . . . . 9,251 39	Dividends, . . . . . 5,332 07	
Interest, . . . . . 2,564 81	Expenses, . . . . . 1,091 07	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 600 00		
	<u>\$7,023 14</u>	
\$47,688 67		
Balance, . . . . . \$40,660 53	Assets carried forward, \$40,660 53	

## BERKSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PITTSFIELD.

[Incorporated, March 6, 1885. Charter unlimited.]

WALTER LAFLIN, *President.**Secretary,* EDWIN F. SANDYS.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,160
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	7,150	7,507 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<u>\$9,150</u>	<u>\$9,667<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
8 shares Pittsfield National Bank, .	\$100	\$800	\$115	\$920

## Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$9,667 50
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	920 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	2,546 44
Promissory notes, . . . . .	5,950 00
Accrued interest on U. S. bonds, promissory notes and bank stocks, . . . . .	476 04
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	2,142 22
	<u>\$21,702 20</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	80 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	16,875 27
	<u>17,955 27</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$3,746 93

Assets brought forward, \$22,116 18	Losses paid, . . . \$5,474 00	
Cash premium, . . . 6,890 96	Dividends, . . . 811 71	
Interest, . . . 1,275 91	Return premiums, . . . 895 85	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . 459 50	Expenses, . . . 1,879 34	
	<u>\$9,060 90</u>	
\$30,742 55		
Balance, . . . \$21,681 65	Assets carried forward, \$21,702 20	—\$20 55

# BOSTON MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 15, 1850. Charter expires 1878.]

E. E. MANTON, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM B. WHITING.

*Office, No. 14 Devonshire Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$17,000 00	\$18,317 50
“ “ Compound interest Notes, . . . . .	400 00	400 00
Accrued interest on Compound interest notes, . . . . .	55 62	55 62
	<u>\$17,455 62</u>	<u>\$18,773 12</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100	\$100	\$10,000	\$109	\$10,900
162 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .. 100	100	16,200	111 $\frac{1}{4}$	18,022 $\frac{1}{2}$
100 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, 100	100	10,000	124	12,400
100 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	100	10,000	118	11,800
100 “ City Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	10,000	110	11,000
100 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, 100	100	10,000	118 $\frac{1}{4}$	11,825
		<u>\$66,200</u>		<u>\$75,947<math>\frac{1}{4}</math></u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$18,773 12
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	75,947 50
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	82,437 49
Other investments, . . . . .	25,000 00
	<u>\$152,158 11</u>

## Liabilities :—

Owing for return premium on expired policies, . . . . .	\$12,337 45
Office expenses, . . . . .	941 67
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	69,087 75
	<u>82,366 87</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$69,791 24
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$106,873 31	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$14,876 11	
Cash premium, . . . . . 142,521 76	Return premiums, . . . . .	3,615 66	
Interest, . . . . . 8,093 28	Expenses, . . . . .	11,638 35	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . . . 7,385 87	Taxes, . . . . .	3,458 15	
	Dividends, . . . . .	75,131 53	
		<u>\$108,719 80</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$156,154 42	Assets carried forward, \$52,158 11		—\$3,996 31

# BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LYNN.

[Incorporated, April 4, 1864. Charter expires, 1882.]

WILLIAM BASSETT, *President.*

*Secretary,* VALENTINE MEADER.

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,500	\$138	\$2,070
15 " Nat'l City Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	1,500	110	1,650
10 " Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	125	1,250
6 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	600	125	750
		<u>\$4,600</u>		<u>\$5,720</u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,720 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,606 29	
Due from agents, . . . . .	697 86	
	<u></u>	\$8,024 15

## Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$238 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	37 79	
Salaries, . . . . .	91 67	
State tax, . . . . .	21 83	
Revenue tax for October, . . . . .	6 47	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	8,868 98	
	<u></u>	\$9,264 74

Liabilities, . . . . . \$9,264 74

Assets, . . . . . 8,024 15

Balance against the Company, . . . \$1,240 59

Assets brought forward, \$16,130 27	Losses paid, . . . \$12,769 49	
Cash premiums, . . . 7,427 99	Dividends, . . . 1,269 57	
Interest, . . . . . 994 60	Expenses, . . . 2,825 76	
Gain on investments, . . . 345 00		
<u>\$24,897 86</u>	<u>\$16,864 82</u>	
Balance, . . . \$8,033 04	Assets carried forward, \$8,024 15	+\$8 89

# BRISTOL COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, February 12, 1829.]

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, *President.**Secretary,* JOSEPH S. TILLINGHAST.

[NOTE.—This Company confines its business to the insurance of dwellings and real estate of the first class only. At the time of effecting insurance it receives in cash five per cent. on the amount of the premium notes. All the expenses of the Company, including the pay of the local agents, (they have no travelling agents,) are paid from the five per cent. on the premium notes.]

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :  
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . . \$3,074 05

Assets brought forward, \$703 48	Losses paid, . . \$7,698 28	
Cash premium, . . 4,517 25	Return premium, . . 88 88	
Receiv'd on assessments, 14,406 58	Expenses, . . . 3,529 22	
	Paid borrowed money, 5,000 00	
\$19,627 31	\$16,815 88	
Balance, . . . \$3,312 43	Assets carried forward, \$3,074 05	—\$238 38

# CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CAM- BRIDGEPORT.

[Incorporated, March 14, 1833. Charter unlimited.]

JOSIAH W. COOK, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY THAYER.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,750	\$6,095
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	2,000	2,280
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	2,000	2,000
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	4,000	4,550
	\$13,750	\$14,925

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1 share Framingham National Bank, .	\$100	\$100	\$120	\$120
15 “ National City Bank, . . . .	100	1,500	110	1,650
5 “ Cambridgeport Nat'l Bank, . . .	100	500	110	550
		\$2,100		\$2,320



## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$14,925 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,320 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	11,713 25	
Other investments, . . . . .	4,603 78	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	3,828 81	
Due on accounts, . . . . .	99 66	
	<hr/>	\$37,490 00

## Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$59 31	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	16,906 99	
	<hr/>	16,966 30
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$20,523 70

Assets brought forward, \$32,303 61	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$1,903 93	
Cash premium, . . . . . 10,176 55	Dividends, . . . . .	3,237 86	
Interest, . . . . . 2,412 78	Expenses, . . . . .	3,235 08	
Gain in investments, . . . . . 186 12			
		<hr/>	
		\$3,476 87	
<hr/>			
Balance, . . . . . \$36,501 19	Assets carried forward, \$37,490 00		+\$338 81

## CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CHELSEA.

[Incorporated, April 22, 1847. Charter expires, 1875.]

JESSE GOULD, *President.**Secretary, JESSE GOULD, JR.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares First Nat'l Bank, Chelsea, . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$100	\$5,000

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Notes receivable, . . . . .	186 36	
15 shares Chelsea Gas Light Company, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,052 24	
Due from agents, . . . . .	251 80	
	<hr/>	\$7,990 40

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	6,264 81	
	<hr/>	7,764 81
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$225 59

Assets brought forward, \$12,950 74	Losses paid, . . . \$8,063 21	
Cash premium, . . . 6,153 38	Paid borrowed money, . . . 750 00	
Interest, . . . 749 20	Return premium, . . . 606 68	
	Expenses and taxes, . . . 3,216 42	
	Commissions, . . . 227 53	
\$19,853 80	\$11,863 84	
Balance, . . . \$7,989 46	Assets carried forward, \$7,989 40	—\$1 06

## CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BRIGHTON.

[Incorporated, March 7, 1848. Charter expires, 1874.]

E. C. SPARHAWK, *President*.*Secretary*, S. W. TROWBRIDGE.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,400
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	7,500	7,950
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	2,500	2,850
	\$14,000	\$15,200

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
30 shares Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$3,000	\$143	\$4,290
• 50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	150	7,500
		\$8,000		\$11,790

## Railroad Stocks :—

4 shares Boston and Lowell R. R., . . . . .	\$500	\$2,000	\$130	\$2,120
---	-------	---------	-------	---------

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$15,200 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,790 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,120 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,262 68	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,454 94	
		\$33,027 62

## Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$70 22	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	14,050 28	
		14,120 50
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$18,907 12

Assets brought forward, \$28,134 00	Losses paid, . . . \$3,641 23	
Cash premium, . . . 9,041 41	Dividends, . . . 1,329 56	
Interest, . . . 2,335 63	Return premium, . . . 767 84	
Appreciation of investments, . . . 3,190 00	Expenses, . . . 3,962 74	
\$42,701 04	\$9,701 37	
Balance, . . . \$32,999 67	Assets carried forward, \$33,027 62	—\$27 95

## CITY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, ROXBURY.

[Incorporated, April 11, 1846.]

LABAN S. BEECHER, *President.**Secretary,* EDWARD RICHARDS.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,000
“ “ 5-20 Bond, . . . . .	1,000	1,000
	\$3,000	\$3,000

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Rockland Bank, Roxbury, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,000	\$120	\$1,200

## Amount of Assets other than notes received for premiums and deposits:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,200 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	2,370 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,163 79	
		\$9,733 79

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$380 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding riaks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,140 78	
		4,520 78
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$5,213 01

Assets brought forward, \$8,914 08	Dividends paid, . . . \$241 84	
Cash premium, . . . 1,115 26	Return premium, . . . 84 25	
Interest, . . . . . 323 00	Expenses, . . . . . 493 18	
\$10,352 34	\$819 37	
Balance, . . . . \$9,532 91	Assets carried forward, \$9,733 79	—\$200 88

## COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, COHASSET.

[Incorporated, March 18, 1845.]

MARTIN LINCOLN, *President*.*Secretary*, J. Q. A. LOTHROP.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$500	\$540

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
3 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100		\$300	\$110	\$330
6 " Nat'l City Bank, Boston, . . . 100		600	106	636
		<u>\$900</u>		<u>\$966</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$540 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	966 00
Note of town of Cohasset, . . . . .	500 00
Cash in Cohasset Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,123 45
	<u>\$3,129 45</u>

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	1,280 95
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$1,848 50</u>

Assets brought forward, \$2,849 09	Dividends, . . . . . \$152 78	
Cash premium, . . . . . 289 33	Expenses, . . . . . 160 38	
Interest, . . . . . 198 83		
<u>\$3,332 25</u>	<u>\$313 14</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$3,019 11	Assets carried forward, \$3,129 45	—\$110 34

## CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONWAY.

[Incorporated, April 18, 1849.]

E. D. HAMILTON, *President*.*Secretary*, H. W. BILLINGS.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$500	\$570
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	1,000	1,100
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	800	856
	<u>\$2,300</u>	<u>\$2,526</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
58 shares Conway National Bank, .	\$100	\$5,800	\$106	\$6,148
15 " First Nat'l Bank, Greenfield, .	100	1,500	120	1,800
		<u>\$7,300</u>		<u>\$7,948</u>

## Railroad Stock:—

11 shares Connecticut River R. R., .	\$100	\$1,100	\$110	\$1,221
--------------------------------------	-------	---------	-------	---------

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$2,526 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	7,948 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	1,221 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	3,755 59
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	2,237 84
Other investments, . . . . .	6,062 26
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	898 09
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,631 02
Accrued interest, . . . . .	256 75
	<u>\$26,536 55</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,550 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . .	400 41
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	19,764 69
	<u>21,715 10</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$4,821 45

Assets brought forward, \$21,018 42
Cash premium, . . . 11,300 98
Interest, . . . . 1,182 33
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . . 306 74
<u>\$33,808 47</u>

Balance, . . . \$26,536 55

Losses paid, . . . \$1,536 64
Dividends, . . . 2,559 80
Return premium, . . 448 61
Taxes and revenue stamps, . . . 493 56
Commissions, . . . 1,075 01
Expenses, . . . 1,158 30
<u>\$7,271 92</u>

Assets carried forward, \$26,536 55

## DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM.

[Incorporated, February 2, 1857—Charter unlimited.]

IRA CLEVELAND, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE D. GORDON.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,400

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
12 shares Dedham Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,200	\$115	\$1,380

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$4,400 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,380 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	800 00	
Interest accrued and unpaid, . . . . .	286 27	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,185 59	
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,026 67	
		<u>\$10,028 53</u>

Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$1,151 23	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	2,754 83	
		<u>3,906 06</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$6,122 47</u>

Assets brought forward, \$8,062 86	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$571 00	
Cash premium, . . . . . 5,509 65	Dividends, . . . . .	1,070 80	
Interest, . . . . . 263 26	Return premium, . . . . .	25 92	
	Expenses, . . . . .	1,378 34	
		<u>\$3,046 06</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$10,789 71	Assets carried forward, \$10,028 53		—\$761 18

## DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DORCHESTER.

[Incorporated, March 16, 1855. Charter expires 1883.]

EDMUND J. BAKER, *President.*

*Secretary, W. F. TEMPLE.*

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$3,600	\$3,816

Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Blue Hill Nat'l B'k, Dorchester, \$100		\$2,000	\$106	\$2,120

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$3,816 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,120 00	
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	14,772 48	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	12,862 83	
Other investments, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,849 75	
Due from agents, . . . . .	7,424 91	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		<u>\$46,045 92</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>					\$46,045 92
<i>Liabilities :—</i>					
Owing for dividends on expired policies,				\$150 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,				750 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,				39,948 38	40,848 38
Balance of surplus,					\$5,197 54

Assets brought forward,	\$41,425 86	Losses paid,	\$13,584 48	
Cash premium,	23,041 49	Dividends,	3,899 42	
Interest,	2,166 51	Return premium,	473 26	
Gain on investments,	160 50	Expenses,	4,991 28	
		Paid borrowed money,	3,000 00	
	\$71,794 36		\$25,748 44	
Balance,	\$46,045 92	Assets carried forward,	\$46,045 92	

### ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, June 11, 1820. 1885.]

JOHN H. NICHOLS, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES S. NICHOLS.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds,	\$2,500	\$2,650

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem,	\$30	\$1,800	\$31½	\$1,890
20 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	105	2,100
20 " Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	115	2,300
20 " Salem Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	105	2,100
20 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	100	2,000
20 " Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,000	102	2,040
15 " Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	1,500	103¼	1,532¼
20 " Village Nat'l Bank, Danvers,	75	1,500	95	1,900
10 " Warren Nat'l Bank, South Danvers,	100	1,000	106	1,060
		\$15,400		\$16,922¼

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,)	\$2,650 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	16,922 50
Other investments,	4,200 00
Cash on hand and in bank,	1,100 72
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$24,872 22

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$24,873 22
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$1,500 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . .	130 31
Owing for United States and State taxes, . .	32 70
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding riaks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	12,266 44
	<u>13,929 45</u>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$10,943 77</b>

Assets brought forward, \$24,337 19	Losses paid, . . . \$4,871 20	
Cash premium, . . . 5,323 33	Dividends, . . . . 2,323 98	
Interest, . . . . . 2,154 65	Return premium, . . . 663 31	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . . . 715 00	Expenses, . . . . . 718 39	
	<u>\$8,581 88</u>	
<u>\$32,529 17</u>		
Balance, . . . . \$23,947 29	Assets carried forward, \$24,873 22	+ \$925 93

### FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GREENFIELD.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1823—Extended, February 11, 1843.]

SAMUEL H. REED, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES MATTOON.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, . . . . .	\$7,700	\$7,700

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
35 shares First Nat'l Bank, Greenfield, .	\$100	\$3,500	\$112	\$3,920
5 " Franklin County Nat'l Bank, Greenfield, . . . . .	100	500	112	560
10 " Conway Nat'l Bank, Conway, . . .	100	1,000	105	1,050
17 " Shelburne Falls Nat'l Bank, Shelburne Falls, . . . . .	100	1,700	105	1,785
		<u>\$6,700</u>		<u>\$7,315</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$7,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	7,315 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	1,700 00
2 shares Greenfield Gas Light Company, . .	100 00
Cash in Franklin Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00
Cash notes with good security, . . . . .	800 00
Office furniture, . . . . .	219 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,196 67
Due from agents, . . . . .	700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<u>\$20,730 67</u>



<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>					\$20,730 67
<b>Liabilities :—</b>					
Losses ascertained and unpaid,				\$300 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,				77 64	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,			12,193 10		
					12,570 74
Balance of surplus,					\$8,159 93

Assets brought forward, \$20,605 00	Losses paid,	\$3,524 75	
Cash Premium, . . . 6,442 45	Dividends, . . .	2,077 48	
Interest, . . . 1,847 25	Expenses, . . .	2,058 85	
\$28,894 70		\$7,661 06	
Balance, . . . \$20,733 64	Assets carried forward, \$20,730 67		+ \$3 97

### FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, FITCHBURG.

[Incorporated, March 28, 1847.]

NATHANIEL WOOD, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES MASON.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

Agricultural Branch Railroad stock,	\$6,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	51,098 00
Other investments,	18,831 82
Cash on hand and in bank,	3,459 65
	79,388 97

**Liabilities :—**

Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$2,200 00
Losses claimed,	1,138 25
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	443 73
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	44,048 28
	47,830 26
Balance of surplus,	\$31,558 71

Assets brought forward, \$76,474 00	Losses paid, . . .	\$23,075 74	
Cash Premium, . . . 39,774 88	Dividends, . . .	11,652 47	
Interest, . . . 4,155 46	Return Premium, . . .	862 24	
	Taxes, . . .	6,142 07	
\$120,404 34		\$41,732 52	
Balance, . . . \$78,671 82	Assets carried forward, \$79,388 97		+ \$716 95

# GROVELAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GROVE- LAND.

[Incorporated, March 8, 1828.]

N. H. GRIFFITH, *President.**Secretary,* NATHANIEL LADD.

No Assets belonging to the Company.

Liabilities:—

Borrowed on Treasurer's note, . . . . . \$2,500 00

# HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NORTH- AMPTON.

[Incorporated, March 6, 1830.]

SAMUEL F. LYMAN, *President.**Secretary,* HARVEY KIRKLAND.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$9,040
" " 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	4,500	4,770
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	8,500	9,350
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	8,000	8,000
	<u>\$29,000</u>	<u>\$31,160</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Northampton Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$120	\$2,400

Railroad Stocks:—

53 shares Connecticut River R. R., . . . . .	\$100	\$5,300	\$110	\$5,830
--	-------	---------	-------	---------

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$31,160 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,400 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,830 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	6,400 00
Other investments, . . . . .	2,175 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	803 01
	<u>\$48,768 01</u>

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$850 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	545 25
Other liabilities, . . . . .	1,200 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	25,599 55
	<u>28,194 80</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$20,573 21</u>

Assets brought forward, \$46,760 64	Losses paid, . . . \$7,373 80	
Premium Receipts, . . 10,826 72	Dividends, . . . 3,958 26	
Interest, . . . 3,076 28	Expenses, . . . 1,130 09	
Gain in investments, . . 1,905 00	Return Premium, . . 1,246 32	
\$62,648 64	\$13,708 57	
Balance, . . . \$48,940 07	Assets carried forward, \$48,768 01	—\$172 06

### HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, March 14, 1848. Charter expires, 1871.]

AUGUSTUS STORY, *President.*

*Secretary,* THOMAS H. JOHNSON.

#### State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Indiana State Stock, 5 per cent., . . . .	\$4,000	\$3,680

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
75 shares Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem, . .	\$30	\$7,500	\$32	\$2,400
36 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem, . .	100	3,600	105	3,780
35 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem, . .	100	3,500	103	3,605
30 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Salem, . .	50	1,500	55	1,650
25 " Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem, . .	100	2,500	117	2,925
79 " Salem National Bank, Salem, . .	100	7,900	105	8,295
25 " Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . .	100	2,500	120	3,000
50 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	5,000	120	6,000
80 " Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston, . .	100	8,000	133	10,640
		\$43,500		\$42,295

#### Railroad Stocks:—

25 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . .	\$100	\$2,500	\$112½	\$2,812½
-------------------------------------	-------	---------	--------	----------

#### Railroad Bonds:—

Michigan Southern and No. Indiana Railroad Bonds, (2d mortgage,) . . . .	\$3,500	\$3,325
---	---------	---------

#### Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:

State securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$3,680 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	42,295 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	2,812 50
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	3,325 00
Real estate, . . . .	29,460 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	15,630 91
Notes receivable and with collateral, . . . .	2,686 16
Sundry assets, premiums due and interest earned,	610 94
Bangor city stock, (market value,) . . . .	950 00
Milwaukee city stock, (market value,) . . . .	2,075 00
Cash on hand, . . . .	3,872 40
Due from agents, . . . .	167 89
Amount carried forward, . . . .	\$107,565 80

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$107,565 80
<b>Liabilities:—</b>	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$900 00
Losses claimed,	1,400 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	572 64
Other liabilities,	3,803 80
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent,	100,866 43
	<u>107,542 87</u>
Balance of surplus,	\$22 93

Assets brought forward, \$181,965 81	Losses paid, . . . \$151,623 11	
Cash Premium, . . . 89,788 17	Cash Dividends, . . . 11,302 15	
Interest, . . . 14,052 77	Return Premium, . . . 2,026 40	
Gain on investments, . . . 5,007 00	Expenses, . . . 26,066 08	
	<u>\$191,006 74</u>	
<u>\$290,813 75</u>		
Balance, . . . \$99,807 01	Assets carried forward, \$107,565 80	+\$7,758 79

# HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HINGHAM.

[Incorporated, March 4, 1826.]

SETH S. HERSEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* DAVID HARDING.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$12,500	\$13,750
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	8,500	9,300
“ “ 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	17,000	18,190
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	3,000	3,000
	<u>\$41,000</u>	<u>\$44,240</u>

## State Securities:—

Rhode Island State Bonds, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$2,940
Vermont State Bonds, . . . . .	2,000	1,980
Massachusetts (Note,) . . . . .	5,000	5,000
	<u>\$10,000</u>	<u>\$9,920</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
57 shares Hingham Bank, Hingham, . . .	\$100	\$5,700	\$105	\$5,985
50 “ Old Colony Bank, Plymouth, . . .	100	5,000	106	5,300
15 “ Abington Bank, Abington, . . .	100	1,500	105	1,575
10 “ Globe Bank, Boston, . . .	100	1,000	120	1,200
19 “ Hamilton Bank, Boston, . . .	100	1,900	120	2,280
		<u>\$15,100</u>		<u>\$16,340</u>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$15,100		\$16,840
29 shares	Eagle Bank, Boston,	\$100	2,900	\$113	3,277
12 "	Union Bank, Boston,	100	1,200	120	1,440
34 "	State Bank, Boston,	100	3,400	110	3,740
26 "	Bank of No. America, Boston,	100	2,600	107	2,782
15 "	Bank of Commerce, Boston,	100	1,500	120	1,800
45 "	Webster Bank, Boston,	100	4,500	110	4,950
			<hr/>		<hr/>
			\$31,200		\$34,329

## Railroad Stocks:—

92 shares	Old Colony & Fall River R. R.,	\$100	\$9,200	\$105	\$9,660
40 "	Western Railroad,	100	4,000	145	5,800
25 "	Taunton Branch R. R.,	100	2,500	110	2,750
			<hr/>		<hr/>
			\$15,700		\$18,210

## Railroad Bonds:—

Rutland Railroad, first mortgage, 7 per cent.,	\$3,000	\$3,660
--	---------	---------

## Other Investments:—

Plymouth water scrip,	\$3,500 00
Notes with personal and collateral security,	2,355 00
Deposited in Hingham Savings Bank,	1,000 00
Accrued interest,	1,476 81
	<hr/>
	\$8,331 81

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,)	\$44,240 00
State securities, (market value,)	9,920 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	34,329 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	18,210 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	3,660 00
Cash value of real estate,	6,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	6,150 00
Other investments,	8,331 81
Cash on hand and in bank,	3,859 74
Due from agents,	1,806 68
	<hr/>
	\$136,507 23

## Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies,	\$452 18
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	69,745 89
	<hr/>
	70,198 07
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	\$66,309 16

Assets brought forward, \$121,707 23	Losses paid, . . . \$8,555 58	
Cash Premium, . . . 27,143 59	Dividends, . . . 14,117 10	
Interest, . . . 9,320 72	Expenses, . . . 4,201 31	
\$158,171 54	\$26,873 99	
Balance, . . . \$181,297 55	Assets carried forward, \$136,507 23	+\$5,209 68

## HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, STOCK-BRIDGE.

[Incorporated, March 31, 1864.]

JONATHAN E. FIELD, *President.*

*Secretary,* HENRY J. DUNHAM.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$500	\$565
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	500	505
" " 7-30 Bonds, (old issue,) . . . . .	200	214
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	700	749
	\$1,900	\$2,083

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Berkshire Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,000	\$110	\$1,100

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$2,083 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,100 00	
Office safe, . . . . .	200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	696 98	
Due from agents, . . . . .	420 84	
		\$4,450 82

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$700 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	9,445 22	10,145 22
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$10,145 22	
Assets, . . . . .	4,450 82	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$5,694 40	

Assets brought forward, \$3,778 51	Losses paid, . . . \$757 00	
Cash Premium, . . . 3,751 77	Dividends, . . . 449 81	
Interest, . . . 140 00	Expenses, . . . 1,168 87	
	Loss on investments, . . . 21 44	
\$7,670 28	\$2,397 12	
Balance, . . . \$5,273 16	Assets carried forward, \$4,450 82	—\$822 34

## LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated, May 6, 1882. Charter expires, 1888.]

J. K. FELLOWS, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES COOK.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$2,550	\$2,926 12
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	500	501 25
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	500	550 00
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	6,700	7,102 00
	<u>\$10,200</u>	<u>\$11,079 37</u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (par value,) . . . . .	\$11,079 37
Other investments, . . . . .	800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	129 92
	<u>\$12,009 29</u>

## Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,567 30
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$7,441 99</u>

Assets brought forward, \$10,664 00	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$733 55	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 3,447 56	Return Premium, . . . . .	183 94	
Interest, . . . . . 571 91	Expenses, . . . . .	1,091 54	
		<u>\$2,009 03</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$12,674 44	Assets carried forward, \$12,009 29		—\$665 15

## LYNN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LYNN.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1882.]

CHARLES B. HOLMES, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM F. JOHNSON.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$7,500	\$8,025
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,250
	<u>\$12,500</u>	<u>\$13,275</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
85 shares First Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	\$100	\$8,500	\$130	\$11,050
15 “ Nat'l City Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	1,500	115	1,725
5 “ Nat'l Central Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	500	105	525
		<u>\$5,500</u>		<u>\$6,800</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$600	\$600

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$13,275 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	6,800 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	600 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	800 00	
	—————	\$23,975 00

## Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . .	\$150 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	10,871 85	
	—————	11,021 85

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$12,958 15
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$23,845 55	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$3,860 35	
Cash Premium, . . . . .	Return Premium, . . . . .	2,634 07	
Interest, . . . . .	Expenses, . . . . .	1,098 85	
		—————	
		\$7,588 27	
\$31,253 05			
Balance, . . . . .	\$23,864 78	Assets carried forward, \$23,975 00	+\$310 22

MARLBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
MARLBOROUGH.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1837.]

B. F. UNDERHILL, *President*.*Secretary*, E. C. WHITNEY.

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	\$79 11	
Assessments regarded good and not paid, . . . .	3,917 45	
	—————	\$3,996 56

## Liabilities:—

Borrowed on Treasurer's note, . . . . .	\$600 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	4,133 52	
	—————	\$4,733 52

Liabilities, . . . . . \$4,733 52

Assets, . . . . . 3,996 56

Balance against the Company, . . . . . \$736 96



Assets brought forward, \$676 85	Losses paid, . . . \$900 00	
Cash Premium, . . . 593 17	Assessments, . . . 186 50	
Assessments, . . . 3,917 45		
<hr/> \$5,187 47	<hr/> \$1,086 50	
Balance, . . . \$4,100 97	Assets carried forward, \$3,996 56	—\$104 41

**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, March 2, 1798.]

**CHARLES B. CUMINGS, President.**

**Secretary, JOHN M. CORBETT.**

*Office, No. 39 State Street.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$26,000	\$27,950
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . .	62,000	65,815
	<hr/> \$88,000	<hr/> \$93,265

**State Securities :—**

Massachusetts 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$7,000	\$7,000
-----------------------------------	---------	---------

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$15,000	\$120	\$18,000
300 " Old Boston Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	50	15,000	69	20,700
100 " Worcester Nat'l B'k, Worc'er, .	100	10,000	115	11,500
150 " Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	114	17,100
240 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	24,000	118	28,320
184 " State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	18,400	111	14,874
170 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	17,000	119	20,230
150 " Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	119	17,850
32 " Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	3,200	130	4,160
100 " New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	10,000	122	12,200
200 " Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	113	22,600
100 " Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	10,000	139	13,900
63 " Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,300	114	7,182
50 " Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	132	6,600
50 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	145	7,250
		<hr/> \$183,900		<hr/> \$222,466

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$98,265 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	7,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	222,466 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	48,500 00
Other investments, . . .	4,500 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	5,535 05
	<hr/> \$376,266 05

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	70,105 87
Balance of surplus, . . .	<hr/> \$306,160 18

Assets brought forward, \$343,548 50	Losses paid, . . .	\$6,553 30
Cash Premiums and Deposits, . . . 52,847 29	Return Premium and Deposits, . . .	43,390 44
Interest, &c., . . . 27,751 54	Return Premium and Deposits on Policies surrendered, . . .	7,485 07
Gain on investments, . . . 21,850 00	Expenses, . . .	12,302 47
		<hr/> \$69,731 28
<hr/> \$445,997 32		
Balance, . . . \$376,266 05	Assets carried forward, \$376,266 05	

# MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 15, 1886.]

SOLOMON HOVEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* OSBORN B. HALL.

*Office, No. 28 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Loan, 1881, . . .	\$45,000	\$49,950
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonds, . . .	20,000	21,200
	<hr/> \$65,000	<hr/> \$71,150

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
128 shares North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$12,800	\$105	\$13,440
142 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	14,200	112	15,904
20 “ Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,000	188	2,760
80 “ Bunker Hill National Bank, Charlestown, . . .	100	8,000	110	8,800
33 “ Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	250	8,250	275	9,075
49 “ City Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	4,900	110	5,390
		<hr/> \$50,150		<hr/> \$55,869
Amounts carried forward, . . .				

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$50,150		\$55,389
82 shares	Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston,	\$100	8,200	\$124	10,168
20 "	Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,000	133	2,660
60 "	Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,000	114	6,840
40 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	4,000	147	5,880
62 "	Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,200	117	7,254
100 "	Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	134	13,400
25 "	Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,500	114	2,850
27 "	Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,700	118½	3,240
50 "	Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	102	5,100
74 "	Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	7,400	123	9,472
20 "	Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,000	132	2,640
33 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	3,300	122	4,026
50 "	Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	138	6,900
20 "	Everett Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,000	100	2,000
			<u>\$116,450</u>		<u>\$137,799</u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$71,150 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	137,799 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	131,800 00
Interest accrued on deposit notes, . . .	55,433 98
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	14,940 07
	<u>\$411,123 05</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . .	\$509 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	7,362 77
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	157,523 42
	<u>165,395 19</u>
Balance of surplus, . . .	<u>\$245,727 86</u>

Assets brought forward, \$355,207 25	Losses paid, . . .	\$14,897 97
Cash Premium, . . . 66,184 12	Dividends, . . .	21,918 33
Interest, . . . 42,720 14	Return Premium, . . .	7,846 78
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . 16,033 75	Expenses, . . .	19,318 91
		<u>\$63,881 99</u>
\$480,145 26		
Balance, . . . \$416,363 27	Assets carried forward, \$411,123 05	—\$5,140 32

# MERCHANTS' AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, April 6, 1846.]

ISAAC DAVIS, *President.**Secretary, E. B. STODDARD.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$78,000	\$83,460

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
5 shares Grafton Bank, Grafton, . . . . .	\$100	\$500	\$105	\$525
30 " Millbury Bank, Millbury, . . . . .	100	3,000	105	3,150
10 " City Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	1,000	118	1,180
25 " Central Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	2,500	117	2,789
90 " Webster Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	9,000	105	9,450
34 " Quinsigamond B'k, Worces'r, . . . . .	100	3,400	110	3,740
50 " Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	100	5,000	108	5,400
50 " Atlantic Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
13 " Mechanics' Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	1,300	124	1,612
		<u>\$30,700</u>		<u>\$33,346</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$83,460 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	33,346 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	3,400 00
Loaned City of Worcester, and personal security, . . . . .	11,500 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	10,638 12
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,871 80
	<u>\$144,215 92</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,500 00
Losses claimed, . . . . .	150 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	300 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	100,808 00
	<u>103,558 00</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$40,657 92

Assets brought forward, \$116,755 48	Losses paid, . . . . . \$20,194 66	
Cash premium, . . . . . 64,617 81	Dividends, . . . . . 13,413 11	
Interest, . . . . . 10,321 59	Return premium, . . . . . 1,592 09	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 6,392 00	Expenses, . . . . . 13,747 20	
	<u>\$48,947 06</u>	
<u>\$198,086 88</u>		
Balance, . . . . . \$149,139 82	Assets carried forward, \$144,215 92	<u>\$4,923 90</u>

## MERRIMACK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ANDOVER.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1828. Charter expires, 1879.]

SAMUEL MERRILL, *President*.*Secretary*, SAMUEL GRAY.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$15,000	\$15,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,000	\$27,000

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States and State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$27,000 00
Loaned to town of Andover, . . . . .	7,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	3,216 83
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,231 84
	<hr/>
	\$38,448 17

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$875 50
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	21,746 46
	<hr/>
	22,621 96
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$15,826 21

Assets brought forward, \$31,608 09	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$1,459 32	
Cash premium, . . . . . 11,458 50	Return premium, . . . . .	481 49	
Interest, . . . . . 1,623 89	Expenses, . . . . .	3,934 98	
Increased risks, . . . . . 95 92			
Recording notices, transfers, &c., . . . . . 85 77			
		<hr/>	
		\$5,875 79	
		<hr/>	
Balance, . . . . . \$38,995 88	Assets carried forward, \$38,448 17		—\$547 71

## MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONCORD.

[Incorporated, March 3, 1826.]

DANIEL SHATTUCK, *President*.*Secretary*, RICHARD BARRETT.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$15,000	\$17,182 50
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	15,500	17,050 00
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	500	525 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,000	\$34,757 50

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
40 shares	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$4,000	\$107	\$4,280
20 "	Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	2,000	128	2,560
44 "	Nat'l Bank of No. America, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,400	105	4,620
25 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,500	119	2,975
10 "	Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,000	110	1,100
15 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,500	120	1,800
33 "	Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	3,300	128	4,224
14 "	State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,400	110	1,540
40 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	4,000	108	4,320
20 "	Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,000	134	2,680
40 "	National Bank, Boston, .	100	4,000	110	4,400
			<hr/> \$30,100		<hr/> \$34,499

## Railroad Stocks:—

20 shares	Fitchburg Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$114	\$2,300
20 "	Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	2,000	145	2,900
			<hr/> \$4,000		<hr/> \$5,200

## Railroad Bonds:—

Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
-----------------------------------	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$34,757 50
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	34,499 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,200 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	1,000 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	1,523 89
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	11,000 00
Notes with collateral security, . . . . .	20,450 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	7,042 60
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,429 30
<hr/>	
	\$118,902 29

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$850 00
Losses claimed, . . . . .	900 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	344 43
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	50,495 63
<hr/>	
	52,590 06
<hr/>	
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$66,312 23

Assets brought forward, \$104,902 24	Losses paid, . . . \$11,978 55	
Cash premium, . . . 27,713 95	Dividends, . . . 7,850 81	
Interest, . . . 7,503 78	Expenses and taxes, . . . 7,242 50	
Appreciation of investments, . . . 5,695 50		
\$145,815 47	\$27,071 95	
Balance, . . . \$118,743 52	Assets carried forward, \$118,902 29	+\$158 77

## MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MILFORD.

[Incorporated, April 30, 1851.]

A. A. COOKE, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE G. PARKER.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
6 shares Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, \$100		\$600	\$140	\$840
10 " Milford Bank, Milford, . . . 100		1,000	115	1,150
		\$1,600		\$1,990

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$1,990 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	1,125 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	440 64	
Due from agents, . . . . .	269 74	
		\$3,825 38

Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$160 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	99 97	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	2,326 07	
		2,586 04

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$1,239 34

Assets brought forward, \$3,305 05	Losses paid, . . . \$539 00	
Cash premium, . . . 1,146 00	Dividends, . . . 233 45	
Interest, . . . 251 50	Return premium, . . . 7 40	
Appreciation of investments, . . . 230 00	Expenses, . . . 338 67	
\$4,932 55	\$1,118 52	
Balance, . . . \$3,814 03	Assets carried forward, \$3,825 38	+\$11 35

# MUTUAL PROTECTION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CHARLESTOWN.

[Incorporated, 1861. Renewed, 1864.]

G. WASHINGTON WARREN, *President.* Secretary, SAMUEL S. WILLSON.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,442½

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States bonds, 6 per ct., 1881, (market val.,)	\$3,442 50
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	523 22
	<hr/> \$3,965 72

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	2,292 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,673 72

Assets brought forward, \$3,576 27	Return premium paid, \$118 23	
Cash premium, . . . 1,112 49	Expenses, . . . . . 694 78	
Interest, . . . . . 263 25		
Gain on investments, . . . 262 50		
	<hr/> \$743 00	
Balance, . . . . \$4,471 51	Assets carried forward, \$3,965 72	—\$505 79

# MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF SPRINGFIELD AND THE VICINITY.

[Incorporated, February 23, 1837.]

ELIJAH BLAKE, *President.*

Secretary, LEWIS GORHAM.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$7,000
" " Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	1,000
" " 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500
	<hr/> \$9,500*

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.
75 shares Second Nat'l Bank, Springfield, \$100		\$7,500
61 " Chicopee Nat'l B'k, Springfield, 100		6,100
15 " John Hancock National Bank, Springfield, . . . . . 100		1,500
		<hr/> \$15,100
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$15,100

\* Par value—market value not returned.



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$15,100
10 shares First National Bank, Chicopee, \$100	1,000	
10 " Monson Nat'l Bank, Monson, . 100	1,000	
50 " Hadley Falls National Bank, Holyoke, . . . . 100	5,000	
66 " National Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . . . 100	6,600	
		<u>\$28,700*</u>

Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States securities, (par value,) . . . .	\$9,500 00
Bank stocks, (par value,) . . . .	28,700 00
Promissory notes, well secured, . . . .	8,600 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . .	1,516 66
	<u>\$48,316 66</u>

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$2,000 00
Losses claimed, . . . .	25 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . .	226 93
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent, . . . .	19,369 43
	<u>21,621 41</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$26,695 25

Assets brought forward, \$44,858 32	Losses paid, . . . . \$2,015 00	
Cash premium, . . . 8,035 62	Dividends, . . . . 5,497 53	
Interest, . . . . 4,266 75	Return premium, . . . 1,139 21	
	Expenses, . . . . 1,788 67	
	<u>\$10,440 41</u>	
<u>\$57,180 69</u>		
Balance, . . . \$46,720 28	Assets carried forward, \$48,316 66	+ \$1,596 33

## MUTUAL SAFETY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SOUTH READING.

[Incorporated, March 15, 1853.]

SAMUEL KINGMAN, *President.*

*Secretary,* JAMES O. BOSWELL.

[NOTE.—The business of this Company is confined to the towns of Reading, North Reading, South Reading, Melrose, and Stoneham. No premiums are received except one dollar for each policy, which is applied towards paying the expenses of the Company. It relies on assessments to meet the payment of losses.]

\* Par value—market value not returned.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :  
 Assessments regarded good, . . . . . \$100 00

Liabilities :—

Owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	\$131 67	
Owed E. A. Upton for services and office rent, . . . . .	360 00	
	<hr/>	\$491 67
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$491 67	
Assets, . . . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$591 67	

NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
 NEWBURYPORT.

[Incorporated, February 18, 1829.]

JOHN BALCH, *President.*

*Secretary, J. J. KNAPP.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,800	\$5,280
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	700	700
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,500	\$5,980

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New- buryport, . . . . .	\$20	\$2,000	\$124	\$2,500
18 “ Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, New- buryport, . . . . .	100	1,800	110	1,980
31 “ Ocean Nat'l B'k, Newbury't, . . . . .	50	1,550	60	1,860
15 “ Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,500	115	1,725
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		\$6,850		\$8,065

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,980 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	8,065 00
Deposited in Newburyport Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	809 94
	<hr/>
	\$15,854 94

Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, esti- mated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,620 48
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$11,233 46

Assets brought forward, \$13,421 50	Losses paid, . . . \$104 25	
Cash premium, . . . 1,450 29	Return premium, . . . 24 00	
Interest, . . . 1,128 55	Expenses, . . . 295 97	
Gain on investments, . . . 653 50		
<u>\$16,653 84</u>	<u>\$424 22</u>	
Balance, . . . \$16,229 62	Assets carried forward, \$15,854 94	—\$374 68

## NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM.

[Incorporated, February 12, 1825.]

IRA CLEVELAND, *President*.*Secretary*, GEORGE D. GORDON.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States 5-20 bonds, (market value,) . . .	\$28,813 00	
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	10,500 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	41,000 00	
Loaned on personal securities, (stocks as collat'l,) . . .	5,400 00	
Interest accrued and unpaid, . . . . .	2,413 29	
Rents accrued and unpaid, . . . . .	259 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	400 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	7,298 65	
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,435 41	
	<u>\$102,019 35</u>	

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$895 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	87,551 15	
	<u>88,446 15</u>	
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$13,573 20

Assets brought forward, \$90,680 86	Losses paid, . . . \$9,563 56	
Cash premium, . . . 33,821 00	Dividends, . . . 10,225 63	
Interest, . . . 4,887 80	Return premium, . . . 1,810 95	
Gain on investments, . . . 2,188 00	Expenses, . . . . . 7,969 97	
<u>\$131,077 16</u>	<u>\$29,575 11</u>	
Balance, . . . \$101,502 05	Assets carried forward, \$102,019 35	+\$517 30

## QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, QUINCY.

[Incorporated, March 22, 1851.]

WILLIAM S. MORTON, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES A. HOWLAND.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent., 1881, . . . . .	\$7,000	\$7,980
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	11,000
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	25,800	27,292
	<hr/> \$42,800	<hr/> \$46,272

## Bank Stocks ;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
112 shares National Mt. Wollaston Bank, Quincy, . . . . .	\$100	\$11,200	\$120	\$13,440
25 “ Nat'l Granite Bank, Quincy, . . . . .	100	2,500	108	2,700
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
50 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	132	6,600
25 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,500	106	2,650
28 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,800	110	3,080
5 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	500	142	710
25 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,500	103	2,575
50 “ Nat'l Bank of Redemption, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	111	5,550
33 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,300	107	3,531
14 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,400	118	1,652
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Weymouth, . . . . .	100	5,000	104	5,200
		<hr/> \$46,700		<hr/> \$53,188

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$46,272 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	53,188 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	2,746 28
Suspense account, (of doubtful value,) . . . . .	794 42
Accrued interest, . . . . .	2,693 64
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	30,144 50
Loaned, with United States stock, bank and other stocks as collateral, (on call,) . . . . .	27,000 00
City 5 per cent. stock, (market value,) . . . . .	24,800 00
5 shares Gas Company's stock, . . . . .	250 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	9,130 57
Due from agents, . . . . .	8,697 80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$205,717 22

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$205,717 22
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed,	\$1,875 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	350 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	400 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	136,616 92	
		<u>139,241 92</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$66,475 30

Assets brought forward, \$155,626 71	Losses paid, . . . \$32,330 94	
Cash premium, . . . 97,331 94	Dividends, . . . 20,319 79	
Interest, . . . 12,460 89	Expenses, . . . 12,691 64	
		<u>\$65,342 37</u>
Balance, . . . \$200,076 44	Assets carried forward, \$205,717 22	+\$5,640 75

## SALEM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, IN SALEM.

[Incorporated, April 14, 1888.]

JOHN H. NICHOLS, *President*.*Secretary*, CHARLES S. NICHOLS.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds, . . . .	\$2,800	\$2,968
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . .	500	500
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	1,500	1,635
	<u>\$4,800</u>	<u>\$5,103</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
40 shares Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	\$30	\$1,200	\$31½	\$1,260
12 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem, .	100	1,200	105	1,260
12 “ Salem Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	100	1,200	105	1,260
12 “ Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	100	1,200	115	1,380
12 “ Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	100	1,200	100	1,200
15 “ First Danvers Nat'l Bank, Danvers, . . . .	75	1,500	95	1,425
12 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,200	102	1,224
12 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,200	103½	1,242
12 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,200	101½	1,218
6 “ Warren Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	600	106	636
		<u>\$11,700</u>		<u>\$12,105</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,103 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	12,105 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	500 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	5,250 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,820 17	
		<u>\$24,278 17</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,395 90	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	693 93	
United States and State tax, . . . . .	82 82	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	11,532 59	
		<u>18,704 74</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$10,573 43

Assets brought forward, \$24,265 83	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$5,013 80	
Cash premium, . . . . . 11,854 80	Dividends, . . . . .	8,127 94	
Interest, . . . . . 1,932 21	Return premium, . . . . .	895 25	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 356 04	Expenses, . . . . .	1,896 41	
		<u>\$15,433 41</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$22,974 96	Assets carried forward, \$24,278 17		<u>—\$1,303 21</u>

### SALISBURY AND AMESBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, AMESBURY MILLS.

[Incorporated, May 19, 1855.]

D. L. DEARBORN, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM C. BINNEY.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	\$648 56	
Due from agents, . . . . .	94 14	
		<u>\$742 70</u>

Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	\$1,090 60	
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,090 60	
Assets, . . . . .	742 70	
		<u>\$347 90</u>

Assets brought forward, \$561 79	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$15 00	
Cash premium, . . . . . 335 08	Return premium, . . . . .	49 35	
Interest, . . . . . 16 18	Expenses, . . . . .	121 85	
		<u>\$186 20</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$716 85	Assets carried forward, \$742 70		<u>+ \$25 85</u>

## SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SAUGUS.

[Incorporated, February 24, 1862. Charter expires, 1880.]

HARMON HALL, *President.**Secretary*, WILBUR F. NEWHALL.

[NOTE.—This Company insures property only in Saugus, Lynn, Lynnfield, Swampscott, and Nahant. No cash premiums are taken. Deposit notes are received, portions of which are collected for payment of losses and expenses. All policies are now issued for the term of three years, and thus the indebtedness of each policy is settled at its expiration, if not sooner cancelled.]

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:			
Fire-proof safe, . . . . .	\$100	00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	118	52	
Assessments due and regarded good, . . . .	100	00	
			<u>\$318 52</u>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>			
Money borrowed, . . . . .			\$6,000 00
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$6,000	00	
Assets, . . . . .	318	52	
			<u>Balance against the Company, . . . \$5,681 48</u>

SOUTH DANVERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
SOUTH DANVERS.

[Incorporated, June 12, 1828.]

HENRY COOK, *President.**Secretary*, GEORGE A. OSBORNE.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$1,500	\$1,605
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . .	1,000	1,140
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500	1,590
	<u>\$4,000</u>	<u>\$4,335</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
45 shares South Danvers Nat'l Bank, South Danvers, . . . . .	\$100	\$4,500	\$108	\$4,860
48 “ Warren Nat'l Bank, Danvers, . . . .	100	4,800	108	5,184
8 “ Andover Nat'l B'k, Andover, . . . .	100	800	100	800
34 “ First Nat'l Bank, Danvers, . . . .	75	2,550	75	2,550
51 “ Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . .	80	1,530	30	1,530
12 “ First Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . .	100	1,200	100	1,200
20 “ Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . .	100	2,000	110	2,200
18 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem, . . . .	100	1,800	100	1,800
20 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,000	140	2,800
		<u>\$21,180</u>		<u>\$22,924</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$4,335 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	22,924 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	200 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	468 55	
		<u>\$27,927 55</u>

Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$286 01	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	9,169 68	
		<u>9,455 69</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$18,471 86
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$27,764 89	Losses paid, . . . \$3,591 79	
Cash premium, . . . 3,011 85	Expenses, . . . . 795 98	
Interest, . . . . 2,267 83	Dividends, . . . . 2,921 01	
	Return premium, . . . 231 50	
		<u>\$7,530 28</u>
Balance, . . . \$25,518 79	Assets carried forward, \$27,927 55	+\$2,418 76

### STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 24, 1843.]

PELHAM BONNEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* LEVI BOLLES.

*Office, No. 27 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$3,500	\$4,007 50

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$4,007 50	
Deposit notes on policies terminated, . . . . .	2,018 86	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	44 02	
		<u>\$6,064 88</u>

Liabilities :—

Deposit notes to be returned, . . . . .	\$2,101 41	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	92 75	
		<u>2,194 16</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$3,870 72
-------------------------------	------------

Assets brought forward, \$14,921 10	Losses paid, . . . \$112 29	
Interest, . . . . . 890 10	Dividends, . . . . 6,036 82	
	Expenses, . . . . . 2,794 00	
		<u>\$8,943 11</u>
Balance, . . . \$6,868 09	Assets carried forward, \$6,064 88	—\$808 21



# TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated, April 20, 1848. Charter unlimited.]

C. B. COBURN, *President.*

*Secretary,* E. F. SHERMAN.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$6,000	\$6,870 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	6,000	6,450 00
“ “ 7-80 Bonds, . . . . .	23,900	25,304 00
Interest accrued on the above, . . . . .		569 48
	<u>\$35,900</u>	<u>\$39,193 48</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Lowell, \$100		\$1,000	\$110	\$1,100
8 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . . 100		800	140	1,120
80 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . 100		3,000	106	3,180
		<u>\$4,800</u>		<u>\$5,400</u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$39,193 48
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,400 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,420 00
Other investments, . . . . .	19,071 20
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	6,099 53
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,316 28
	<u>\$75,500 49</u>

## Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$437 00
Taxes not yet due, . . . . .	103 58
Expenses, (estimated,) . . . . .	145 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	30,414 77
	<u>31,100 35</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$44,400 14
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$66,803 37	Losses paid, . . . . . \$11,146 75
Cash premium, . . . . . 19,230 90	Dividends, . . . . . 3,209 71
Interest, . . . . . 4,638 98	Return premium, . . . . . 681 83
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . . . 3,030 00	Expenses, . . . . . 4,091 54
	<u>\$19,199 83</u>
<u>\$93,193 25</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$74,063 43	Assets carried forward, \$75,500 49
	+ \$1,437 07

## UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1843.]

GEORGE G. FIELD, *President.**Secretary* BILLINGS B. REED.*Office, No. 29 State Street.*

## United States and State Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	\$40,000	\$42,200
“ “ 20 yrs. 6 per ct. Bonds of 1881, . .	10,000	11,400
	<hr/> \$50,000	<hr/> \$53,600

## State Securities:—

State of Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds, . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	5,000	5,000
“ Maine 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	2,000	2,000
	<hr/> \$12,000	<hr/> \$12,000

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
112 shares Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100	\$100	\$11,200	\$118 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$13,272
66 “ Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	6,600	118	7,788
60 “ Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	100	6,000	140	8,400
60 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	6,000	132 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,950
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	5,000	145	7,250
50 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	5,000	101	5,050
30 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	100	3,000	119	3,570
30 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, 100	100	3,600	119	3,570
30 “ Nat'l Bank of No. America, Boston, . . . . 100	100	3,000	105	3,150
23 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	2,300	108	2,484
20 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, . 100	100	2,000	105	2,100
20 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	100	2,000	103	2,060
17 “ Mt. Vernon Nat'l B'k, Boston, 100	100	1,700	120	2,040
		<hr/> \$56,800		<hr/> \$68,684

## Railroad Stocks:—

50 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . \$100	\$100	\$5,000	\$112	\$5,600
42 “ Boston and Maine R. R., . 100	100	4,200	181	5,502
34 “ Fitchburg Railroad, . . . 100	100	3,400	116	3,944
30 “ Boston and Providence R. R., 100	100	3,000	145	4,350
40 “ Old Colony R. R., . . . 100	100	4,000	104	4,160
		<hr/> \$19,600		<hr/> \$23,556

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$53,600 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	12,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	68,684 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	23,556 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	7,000 00	
Interest accrued on deposit notes, . . .	21,740 66	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	5,616 58	
		<u>\$192,197 24</u>

Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$1,889 05	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	88,589 16	
		<u>90,478 21</u>
Balance of surplus, . . .		<u>\$101,719 03</u>

Assets brought forward, \$155,653 72	Losses paid, . . .	\$3,516 04	
Cash premium, . . . 89,242 46	Dividends, . . .	8,374 71	
Interest, . . . 11,191 71	Return premium, . . .	2,404 73	
Appreciation of investments, . . . 12,380 00	Expenses, . . .	12,027 83	
		<u>\$26,323 31</u>	
\$218,467 89			
Balance, . . . \$192,144 58	Assets carried forward, \$192,197 24		+ \$52 66

## WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFIELD.

[Incorporated, March 30, 1862.]

EDWARD B. GILLETT, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM H. FOOTE.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . .	\$5,450	\$5,450
" " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	500	500
	<u>\$5,950</u>	<u>\$5,950</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
4 shares First Nat'l Bank, Westfield, . . .	\$100	\$400	\$100	\$400

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$5,950 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	400 00	
Other investments, . . .	925 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	100 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .		<u>\$7,375 00</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$7,875 00
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	\$11 92	
Internal Revenue tax,	2 19	
State tax,	9 36	
Rent,	6 67	
Owing Directors,	36 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	3,260 25	
		<u>3,826 39</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$4,048 61

Assets brought forward,	\$6,353 09	Losses paid,	\$272 00
Cash premium,	1,811 18	Dividends,	482 48
Interest,	386 00	Return premium,	167 75
Appreciation of investments,	141 35	Expenses,	393 19
	<u>\$8,690 62</u>		<u>\$1,315 42</u>
Balance,	\$7,875 00	Assets carried forward,	\$7,875 00

### WESTFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFORD.

[Incorporated, March 20, 1840. Charter expires, 1868.]

ZACCHEUS READ, *President.*

*Secretary,* ASA HILDRETH.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:		
Promissory note,	\$200 00	
Cash on hand,	53 00	
		<u>\$253 00</u>

### WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WEST NEWBURY.

[Incorporated, April 24, 1828.]

OTIS LITTLE, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOHN C. CARR.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:		
One fire-proof safe,	\$75 00	

### WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WEYMOUTH.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1883.]

ELLIOT L. WHITE, *President.*

*Secretary,* ELIAS RICHARDS.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent., 1881, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,280
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500	1,605
	<u>\$3,500</u>	<u>\$3,885</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Market value per share.	Market value.
64 shares Union Nat'l Bank, Weymouth, \$100	\$6,400	\$110	\$7,040

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$3,885 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	7,040 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	300 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,847 22
Due from agents, . . . . .	860 07
	<u>\$13,432 29</u>

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	11,757 73
	<u>\$1,674 56</u>

Assets brought forward, \$12,419 52	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$2,974 89	
Cash premium, . . . . . 5,989 03	Dividends, . . . . .	1,370 49	
Interest, . . . . . 957 80	Expenses, . . . . .	1,440 66	
Appreciation of investments, . . . . . 285 00			
		<u>\$5,686 04</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$13,964 80	Assets carried forward, \$13,432 29		—\$532 51

### WORCESTER MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 31, 1855—Additional Act, 1861.]

GEORGE M. RICE, *President.*

*Secretary,* W. M. RODMAN.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.
United States Bonds, . . . . .	\$15,000
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	4,000
	<u>\$19,000*</u>

\* Market value not returned.

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares City Nat'l Bank, Worcester, .	\$100	\$6,000	\$106	\$6,360

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (par value,) . . . .	\$19,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	6,360 00
Bills receivable, . . . . .	13,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	7,143 98
	<u>\$45,503 98</u>

## Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	25,646 74
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$19,857 24</u>

Assets brought forward, \$29,428 48	Losses paid, . . . \$10,541 49
Cash premium, . . . 51,293 00	Dividends, . . . 26,424 29
Interest, . . . 2,701 21	Return premium, . . . 471 51
	Expenses, . . . 4,218 42
<u>\$83,422 69</u>	<u>\$41,755 71</u>
Balance, . . . \$41,666 98	Assets carried forward, \$45,503 98 +\$3,837 00

WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WOR-  
CESTER.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1823.]

ANTHONY CHASE, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES M. MILES.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Notes, . . . .	\$39,000	\$41,730
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	7,000	7,490
" " Bonds of 1881, . . . .	7,000	7,490
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . .	500	500
	<u>\$53,500</u>	<u>\$57,210</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value. per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
182 shares City Nat'l Bank, Worcester, .	\$100	\$18,200	\$118	\$15,576
170 " Worcester Nat'l B'k, Worc'er, .	100	17,000	118	20,060
50 " Citizens' Nat'l B'k, Worcester, .	100	5,000	125	6,250
22 " Central Nat'l B'k, Worcester, .	100	2,200	117	2,574
51 " Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Worc'er, .	100	5,100	124	6,324
45 " Quinsigamond Nat. B'k, Worc., .	100	4,500	110	4,950
40 " Fitchburg Nat'l B'k, Fitchb'rg, .	100	4,000	115	4,600
		<u>\$51,000</u>		<u>\$60,334</u>
Amounts carried forward, . . . .				

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>		\$51,000		\$60,334
15 shares Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Black'ne, \$100		1,500	\$110	1,650
20 " Oxford Nat'l Bank, Oxford, . 100		2,000	105	2,100
15 " Grafton Nat'l Bank, Grafton, . 100		1,500	105	1,575
15 " Southbridge Nat. B'k, South'ge, 100		1,500	105	1,575
19 " Westboro' Nat. B'k, Westboro', 100		1,900	105	1,995
		<u>\$59,400</u>		<u>\$69,229</u>

Railroad Bonds :—

• Norwich and Worcester R. R. Bonds, . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
--	---------	---------

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$57,210 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	69,229 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	1,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	72,956 62	
Other investments, . . . . .	5,880 34	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,641 01	
	<u>\$211,416 97</u>	

Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,920 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	1,154 08	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	132,192 26	
	<u>139,266 34</u>	
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$72,150 63

Assets brought forward, \$186,471 44	Losses paid, . . . \$16,358 24	
Cash premium, . . . 61,579 49	Dividends, . . . 28,783 19	\$
Interest, . . . 14,083 95	Expenses, . . . 11,085 74	
Gain in investments, . . 6,000 00		
<u>\$268,083 88</u>	<u>\$56,226 10</u>	
Balance, . . . \$211,857 78	Assets carried forward, \$211,416 97	—\$440 81

---

---

HOME MUTUAL FIRE—MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

---



	ATLANTIC MUT. FIRE & MARINE. Providence, R. I.	EQUITABLE SAFETY. Boston.	MERCHANTS' MUTUAL. Newbury port.	NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL MARINE. Boston.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Marine Risks not terminated, of Fire Risks not terminated, . . . . .	\$153,895 00	\$5,991,223 00	\$692,857 50	\$11,334,386 00	\$18,172,361 50
Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	30,650 00 6 per cent.	3,184,909 00 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	238,110 00 6 per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	8,522,988 00 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	11,376,657 00 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>					
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$24,800 00	\$21,159 37	-	\$215,376 00	\$261,335 37
State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	\$8,040 00	33,000 00	41,040 00
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	8,700 00	149,956 00	13,797 00	218,212 00	390,665 00
Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,440 00	47,720 00	-	85,939 00	135,099 00
Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	29,237 00	-	27,655 00	51,892 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other investments, . . . . .	-	4,771 15	-	75,394 63	80,164 79
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,595 73	12,722 30	3,071 25	20,945 21	38,334 49
Due from agents, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, on notes secured by collaterals, . . . . .	-	6,800 00	-	-	6,800 00
on notes without collaterals, . . . . .	4,000 00	-	-	9,305 00	9,305 00
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	100,000 00	-	-	-	4,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . . . .	8,490 00 9,354 00	88,869 17 241,399 46	80,000 00 14,490 31 36,508 46	- 44,393 03 409,657 93	180,000 00 - 106,182 48 696,919 85
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	-	2,750 61	2,398 88	3,800 00	8,949 49
Debts due the Company other than those before enu- merated, . . . . .	-	250 55	-	-	250 55
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$158,379 78	\$555,636 61	\$158,245 90	\$1,148,677 80	\$816,950 16

LIABILITIES.					
Amount of scrip issued for profits which remains out- standing, . . . . .		\$36,104 00	\$6,894 00	\$14,582 80	\$400,802 80
borrowed which remains outstanding, . . . . .		—	78,149 00*	8,500 00	117,649 00
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .		700 00	58,069 07	8,809 76	67,878 83
of losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .		—	72,841 23	1,400 00	264,041 28
Total liabilities, . . . . .		\$36,804 00	\$210,953 80	\$38,042 06	\$849,671 86
INCOME.					
Amount received in cash for fire risks not terminated, . . . . .		\$621 59	\$20,040 15	\$3,455 09	\$87,465 83
of premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .		9,854 00	241,399 46	36,505 46	696,916 85
received for interest, . . . . .		28 27	24,066 68	1,574 62	77,695 98
Total income, . . . . .		\$10,003 86	\$286,106 29	\$41,535 17	\$862,078 66
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of fire losses paid the past year, . . . . .		—	\$11,920 77	\$1,250 00	\$55,074 00
of marine losses paid the past year, . . . . .		\$1,041 68	368,718 93	71,599 42	1,197,252 03
paid for interest, . . . . .		—	19,994 43	150 49	28,799 29
of expenses, taxes and com'm's paid the past year, . . . . .		2,879 88	38,062 82†	5,885 72	117,705 09
Total expenditures, . . . . .		\$3,421 56	\$438,696 95	\$78,835 63	\$1,993,830 41

\* Borrowed on pledge of \$10,200 bank stocks; \$31,000 railroad bonds; \$20,000 United States bonds.

† Expenses, \$20,535.53; taxes, \$10,612.85; commissions, \$6,994.14.

‡ Expenses, \$24,600; taxes, \$21,400.73; commissions, \$35,466.94.

‡ Borrowed on \$20,000 U. S. 6 per cent. of 1861; \$16,000 U. S. 7 3-10 per cent.

## REMARKS.

## ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVINCETOWN.

[Incorporated, April 13, 1854.]

JOSHUA PAINE, *President*.*Secretary*, ENOS NICKERSON.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . .	\$8,500	\$9,635
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	7,000	7,000
“ “ 10-40 5 per cent. Bonds, . . .	4,000	3,995
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	4,000	4,200
	<hr/> \$23,500	<hr/> \$24,800

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.
37 shares Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100	\$3,700	
20 “ First Nat'l Bank, Provincetown, 100	2,000	
80 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . . 100	8,000	
	<hr/> \$8,700*	

## Railroad Stocks:—

10 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100	\$1,000	\$144	\$1,440
---	---------	-------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$24,800 00
Bank stocks, (par value,) . . . . .	8,700 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,440 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,595 73
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . . . .	4,000 00
Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	100,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	8,490 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	9,854 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$158,379 73

\* Par value—market value not returned.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$158,379 73</i>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>	
Script issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$36,104 00
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	400 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,987 79
	<hr/> 41,791 79
	<hr/> \$116,587 94
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$16,587 94

### EQUITABLE SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April, 1889—Re-incorporated, April, 1869.]

FARNHAM PLUMMER, *President.* Vice-President, SAMUEL WHEELER.

J. H. DANE, *Secretary.*

*Office, No. 57 State Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$20,800	\$21,159 37

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
153 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$15,300	\$118	\$18,054
200 " Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	101	20,200
466 " North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	46,800	111	51,726
162 " Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	16,200	144	23,328
162 " Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	16,200	118	19,306
57 " Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,700	106	6,042
50 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	133	6,650
50 " Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	118	5,950
		<hr/> \$128,000		<hr/> \$149,956

#### Railroad Stocks:—

120 shares Western Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$12,000	\$149	\$17,880
100 " Boston and Worcester R. R., . . . . .	100	10,000	145	14,500
75 " Boston and Providence R. R., . . . . .	100	7,500	140	10,500
26 " Pittsfield & No. Adams R. R., . . . . .	100	2,600	100	2,600
4 " Boston and Lowell R. R., . . . . .	500	2,000	560	2,240
		<hr/> \$34,100		<hr/> \$47,720

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Cheshire Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$16,000	\$14,475
Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	7,000	6,702
Western Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	8,000	8,060
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,000	\$29,237

## Other Investments:—

63 shares Relief Steamboat Co., valued at . . . . .	\$1,800 00
Scrip of various insurance companies, valued at . . . . .	471 15
	<hr/>
	\$4,771 15

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$21,159 37.
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	149,956 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	47,720 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	29,237 00
Other investments, . . . . .	4,771 15
Cash on hand, . . . . .	12,722 30
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	6,800 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	38,869 17
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	241,399 46
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,750 61
Seven fire policies, premium not collected, . . . . .	250 55
	<hr/>
	\$555,635 61

## Liabilities:—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$6,894 33
Borrowed, . . . . .	73,149 00.
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	58,069 07
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	72,841 23
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	131,019 75
	<hr/>
	341,973 38
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$213,662 23

**MERCHANTS' MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEWBURYPORT.**

[Incorporated, February 17, 1867.]

**WILLIAM CUSHING, President.**

**Secretary, J. J. KNAPP.**

**State Securities owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market val.
£1,000 sterling Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds,	\$4,800	\$4,800
Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	3,000	3,240
	<hr/> \$7,800	<hr/> \$8,040

**Bank Stocks:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
118 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New- buryport, . . . .	\$20	\$2,360	\$25	\$2,950
33 " Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	3,800	119	3,927
40 " Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	4,000	114	4,560
20 " Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . . .	100	2,600	118	2,360
		<hr/> \$11,660		<hr/> \$13,797

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—**

State securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$8,040 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	13,797 00
Cash on hand, . . . .	3,071 25
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . .	80,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	14,430 81
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	36,508 46
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . .	2,898 88
	<hr/> \$158,245 90

**Liabilities:—**

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . .	\$14,582 30
Losses claimed, . . . .	1,400 00
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	8,609 76
Borrowed, . . . .	8,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	19,981 77
	<hr/> 58,023 83
	<hr/> \$105,222 07
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . .	80,000 00
	<hr/> \$25,222 07

# NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, 1839—Renewed, 1859, for 20 years.]

GEORGE C. LORD, *President.*

*Secretary,* BENJAMIN LYON.

*Office, Merchants' Exchange, State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$114,500	\$130,530
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	54,100	57,346
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	27,500
	<hr/> \$193,600	<hr/> \$215,376

## State Securities:—

New Hampshire 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$20,000	\$20,000
Maine 6 per cent., 1871, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
Vermont 6 per cent., 1871, . . . . .	8,000	8,000
	<hr/> \$33,000	<hr/> \$33,000

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$115	\$11,500
150 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	15,000	118	17,700
71 “ Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	7,100	117	8,307
100 “ Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	130	13,000
83 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	8,300	130	4,290
25 “ Lancaster Nat'l B'k, Lancas'r, . . . . .	100	2,500	110	2,750
150 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	15,000	104	15,600
44 “ Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,400	112	4,928
154 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	15,400	125	19,250
134 “ Nat'l Bank of No. America, Boston, . . . . .	100	13,400	106	14,204
20 “ City Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,000	108	2,160
43 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,300	124	5,332
104 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,400	112	11,648
46 “ Exchange Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,600	142	6,532
111 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . . . .	100	11,100	119	13,209
42 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,200	113	4,746
102 “ Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,200	112	11,424
172 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	17,200	150	25,800
130 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	13,000	119	15,470
25 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,500	101	2,525
50 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
19 “ Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,900	123	2,337
		<hr/> \$182,500		<hr/> \$218,212

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
380 shares Boston and Maine R. R.,	\$100	\$38,000	\$131	\$49,780
110 " Western Railroad, . . . .	100	11,000	146	16,060
113 " Manchester & Lawrence R. R.,	100	11,300	115	12,995
48 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	4,800	148	7,104
		<u>\$65,100</u>		<u>\$85,939</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Boston, Concord and Montreal R. R. Bonds, .	\$2,000	\$2,000
Eastern Railroad Bonds, 1874, . . . .	10,000	10,000
Northern (Ogdensburg first mortgage) R. R. Bonds, 1869, . . . . .	15,500	15,655
	<u>\$27,500</u>	<u>\$27,655</u>

## Other Investments :—

City of Bath (Me.) Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Town of Brunswick Bonds, . . . . .	300 00
Relief Steamboat Company, . . . . .	4,200 00
Scrip of other Companies, . . . . .	350 00
Bills receivable, . . . . .	12,071 28
Fire policies unpaid, . . . . .	4,647 79
Sundry Ledger accounts, . . . . .	1,030 89
St. Louis Agency, premiums not due, . . . .	32,685 70
Chicago Agency, " " . . . . .	15,108 97
	<u>\$75,394 68</u>

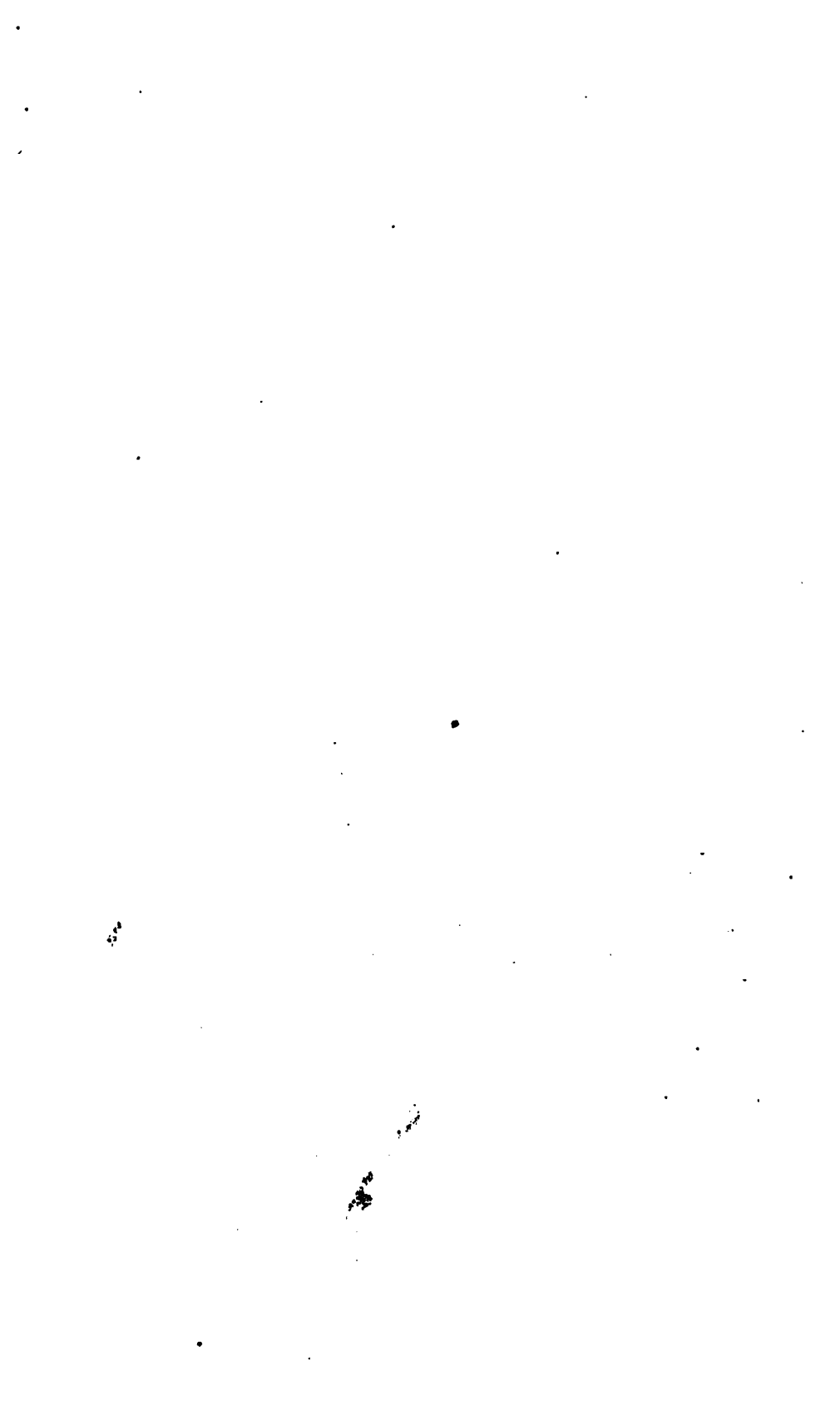
## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$215,876 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	33,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	218,212 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	85,939 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	27,655 00
Other investments, . . . . .	75,394 68
Cash on hand, . . . . .	20,945 21
Loaned on notes secured by collaterals, . .	9,305 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	44,398 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . .	409,657 93
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	3,800 00
	<u>\$1,143,677 77</u>

## Liabilities :—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$343,072 00
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	189,800 00
Borrowed, . . . . .	86,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent, . . . . .	286,203 71
	<u>805,075 71</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$338,602 06</u>





---

HOME MUTUAL MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

	CHINA MUTUAL Boston.	(Old Charter.) COMPANION MUTUAL MARINE. New Bedford.	(New Charter.) COMPANION MUTUAL MARINE. New Bedford.	GLOUCESTER FISHING. Gloucester.	HINGHAM AND CHAMBERLAIN MUTUAL FISHING. Cohasset.
Amount of Marine Risks not terminated, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . . rate of interest paid, . . . . .	\$7,564,036 00 6 per cent. 6 per cent.	\$500 00 6 per cent. —	\$1,477,717 00 6 per cent. 6 per cent.	\$1,157,039 00 — —	\$82,900 00 — —
ASSETS.					
United States Securities, (market value.)					
State Securities, (market value.)	\$77,400 00	\$13,680 00	—	—	—
Bank Stocks, (market value.)	11,200 00	—	—	—	—
Railroad Stocks, (market value.)	283,270 00	—	—	—	—
Railroad Bonds, (market value.)	47,475 00	—	—	—	—
Real Estate, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other investments, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Cash on hand, . . . . .	30,780 00	—	—	—	—
Due from agents, . . . . .	26,728 16	7,860 83	\$3,032 54	\$109 50	—
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, on notes secured by collaterals, without collaterals, . . . . .	— 3,000 00 —	— — 2,419 08	— — —	— — —	— — —
Stock notes on hand not overdue, past due, . . . . .	— —	— —	157,500 00 —	238,400 00 —	\$17,900 00 —
Premium notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . . . .	26,828 22 168,818 99	2,328 22 41 00	7,323 90 150,768 98	— 59,416 25	— 2,877 68
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,134 43	—	—	—	—
Debts due the Company other than those before enu- merated, . . . . .	2,888 51*	12,021 00†	10,168 14‡	—	—
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$679,463 31	\$88,350 13	\$328,793 56	\$297,925 75	\$20,777 68

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount of scrip issued for profits which remains out-					
standing, . . . . .	\$367,457 23	\$472 16	\$25,674 00	-	-
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	10,000 00	-	-
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	263 72	651 72	-	-
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	48,000 00	-	6,139 12	\$8,025 00	-
<b>Total liabilities, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$415,457 23</b>	<b>\$735 88</b>	<b>\$42,484 84</b>	<b>\$8,025 00</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	\$168,313 99	-	\$150,768 98	\$59,416 00	\$2,877 63
received for interest, . . . . .	38,478 60	\$1,940 00	1,086 29	-	-
<b>Total income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$206,792 59</b>	<b>\$1,940 00</b>	<b>\$151,805 27</b>	<b>\$59,416 00</b>	<b>\$2,877 63</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of marine losses paid, . . . . .	\$197,587 52	\$8,221 51	\$103,253 79	\$6,927 67	\$23 50
paid for interest, . . . . .	-	-	959 28	-	-
of expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	35,145 30	1,642 58	4,927 32	2,392 00	47 47
<b>Total expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$232,732 82</b>	<b>\$9,864 09</b>	<b>\$109,140 39</b>	<b>\$9,319 67</b>	<b>\$70 97</b>

\* Sundry claims for premiums and re-insurance unadjusted.

† Scrip of Commercial Insurance Company, (Old Charter,) \$1,198.14; scrip of Atlantic Insurance Company, \$8,970.

‡ Commercial Insurance Company's (New Charter) scrip.

	UNION MUTUAL MARINE, New Bedford.	OCEAN MUTUAL, New Bedford.	PACIFIC MUTUAL, New Bedford.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Marine Risks not terminated, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . . rate of interest paid, . . . . .	\$4,345,698 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. — — — — —	\$1,014,953 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	\$3,235,155 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	\$19,477,998 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.
ASSETS.				
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$158,982 00	—	—	\$250,062 00
State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	28,000 00	—	—	34,200 00
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	59,608 00	—	—	342,876 00
Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	72,956 00	—	—	120,431 00
Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	20,000 00	—	—	20,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Other investments, . . . . .	16,200 00*	\$6,220 00†	—	53,290 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	41,882 24	2,330 46	\$10,139 91	91,583 64
Due from agents, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, on notes secured by collaterals, not terminated, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	11,787 43	—	—	8,000 00
past due, . . . . .	—	—	—	14,206 51
Premium notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . . . .	22,807 18	225,000 00	184,000 00	822,800 00
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	816,513 49	16,881 39	41,462 38	116,526 00
Debts due the Company other than those before enu- merated, . . . . .	—	119,378 59	222,657 88	1,039,967 81
	—	—	8,000 00	5,134 43
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$742,734 34	\$369,810 44	\$461,259 62	\$2,988,104 54

LIABILITIES.					
Amount of scrip issued for profits which remains out-standing, . . . . .		\$312,758 00	—	—	\$708,861 89
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .		—	\$35,238 05†	\$7,000 00	52,288 05
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .		1,546 04	—	—	10,486 48
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .		31,450 00	9,000 00	24,181 04	118,770 16
Total liabilities, . . . . .		\$345,754 04	\$44,238 05	\$31,181 04	\$887,856 08
INCOME.					
Amount of premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .		\$316,518 49	\$119,378 59	\$222,657 88	\$1,039,926 06
received for interest, . . . . .		25,066 47	187 39	1,746 87	68,450 12
Total income, . . . . .		\$341,579 96	\$119,565 98	\$223,403 75	\$1,108,376 18
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Marine Losses paid, . . . . .		\$1,546 04	\$37,816 87	\$178,696 29	\$534,072 18
paid for interest, . . . . .		19,055 46	—	1,184 80	21,149 04
of expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .		8,272 19	4,857 48	14,982 81	72,217 15
Total expenditures, . . . . .		\$28,873 69	\$42,673 85	\$194,768 40	\$627,438 87

\* Building on leased land and furniture of office, \$1,200; scrip of other Mutual Insurance Companies, \$15,000.

† Scrip of Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company of New York, (1886,) \$6,180; scrip of Washington Marine Insurance Company of New York, \$80.

‡ Bills payable, (no collateral,) \$80,400; cash borrowed, \$4,738 05.

## REMARKS.

### CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 30, 1863.]

FRANCIS BACON, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEORGE L. DEBLOIS.

*Office, No. 52 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Loan, 6 per cent., . . .	\$20,000	\$22,000
“ “ 6 per cent. Loan of 1881, . . .	80,000	84,200
“ “ 7½ Notes due in 1867 and 1868, . . .	20,000	21,200
	\$70,000	\$77,400

State Securities:—

Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds, payable in 1872 and 1874, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,200
---	----------	----------

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$114	\$5,700
300 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	30,000	114	34,200
50 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	115	5,750
150 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	15,000	118	17,700
110 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	11,000	140	15,400
200 “ Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	140	28,000
16 “ Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	250	4,000	280	4,480
120 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	12,000	112	13,440
100 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	122	12,200
200 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	125	25,000
80 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	3,000	110	3,300
350 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	35,000	120	42,000
300 “ Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	30,000	108	32,400
300 “ Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	30,000	123	36,900
100 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	50	5,000	68	6,800
		\$235,000		\$283,270

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$140	\$14,000
50 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	5,000	145	7,250
65 " Western Railroad,	100	6,500	145	9,425
80 " Boston and Lowell R. R.,	500	15,000	560	16,800
		<u>\$35,500</u>		<u>\$47,475</u>

## Other Investments:—

70 shares Relief Steamboat Company,	\$3,500 00	\$6,000 00
Scrp of this Company taken in settlement of delinquent notes,	13,469 52	8,842 12
Scrp of other mutual insurance companies,	15,938 19	15,938 19
	<u>\$32,907 69</u>	<u>\$30,780 31</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$77,400 00
State securities, (market value,)	11,200 00
Bank-stocks, (market value,)	283,270 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	47,475 00
Other investments,	30,780 00
Cash on hand,	26,728 16
Loaned on notes secured by collaterals,	3,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated,	26,323 22
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	168,313 99
Sundry claims for premiums and re-insurance unadjusted,	2,838 51
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss,	2,134 43
	<u>\$679,463 31</u>

## Liabilities:—

Scrp issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$367,457 23
Losses claimed,	48,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	84,157 00
	<u>499,614 23</u>
Balance of surplus,	<u>\$179,849 08</u>



[Old Charter.]

**COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.**

[Incorporated, March 17, 1853.]

**CHARLES R. TUCKER, President.**      **Secretary, WILLIAM T. RUSSELL.****Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$13,680 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,860 83	
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . .	2,419 08	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	2,328 22	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	41 00	
Commercial Insurance Company's new scrip, . . .	12,021 00	
		<hr/>
		\$38,850 13

**Liabilities :—**

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . .	\$472 16	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	21 00	
		<hr/>
		493 16

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$37,856 97
-------------------------------	-------------

This Company will divide its remaining surplus to policy holders during the coming winter, having already divided \$186,171.54.

[New Charter.]

**COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.**

[Incorporated, March 17, 1863.]

**CHARLES R. TUCKER, President.**      **Secretary, WILLIAM T. RUSSELL.****Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$3,032 54	
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . .	157,500 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	7,323 90	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	150,768 98	
Scrip of other companies, . . . . .	10,168 14	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$328,793 56

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$328,793 56
<i>Liabilities:—</i>		
Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$25,674 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	651 72	
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid,	6,139 12	
Borrowed,	10,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	75,384 49	
		<hr/> 117,849 33
		\$210,944 23
Deduct stock notes not overdue,		<hr/> 157,500 00
Balance of surplus,		\$53,444 23

**GLOUCESTER MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE COMPANY,  
GLOUCESTER.**

[Incorporated, March 3, 1847.]

**SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM, President.**      *Secretary, JOSEPH O. PROCTOR.*

[NOTE.—All risks terminate on the thirtieth day of November each year, and all business is closed before any risks are taken for another year. The stock is subscribed annually in January, in shares of \$1,000 each, for which a stock note for two hundred dollars is taken, upon which all assessments are made. Each subscriber is required to insure at least seven-eighths of the amount he subscribes. No one risk to exceed thirty-five hundred dollars. No vessels are insured except Gloucester fishing vessels. Assessments are made from time to time as needed, upon the stock notes, to pay losses. Premiums commence in January, at 7 per cent, and decrease as the season advances to  $8\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., which is the lowest premium.]

*Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—*

Cash on hand,	\$109 50
Stock notes on hand not overdue,	238,400 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	59,416 25
	<hr/> \$297,925 75

HINGHAM AND COHASSET MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE  
COMPANY, COHASSET.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1862.]

ABRAHAM H. TOWER, *President.*      *Secretary,* ABRAHAM H. TOWER, JR.

[NOTE.—This Company insures on fishing vessels exclusively, and its business is fully closed up in December of each year. The stock is composed of shares of one thousand dollars each, and every member gives as guarantee to the Company his note of two hundred dollars for every share his certificate entitles him to. Each member is required to insure seven-eighths of his stock. No one risk can exceed thirty-five hundred dollars. Premiums commence in April at 4 per cent., and decrease as the season advances to 2½ per cent., which is the lowest, and all risks that may not have been previously cancelled expire on the thirteenth day of November. Assessments for losses, &c., are made upon the stock notes, and each member is entitled to his proportion of the Company's earnings.]

UNION MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW  
BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, May, 1861, for 10 years—Renewed, May, 1861, perpetual.]

THOMAS S. HATHAWAY, *President.*      *Secretary,* BORDEN WOOD.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$51,000	\$58,140
“ “ 7½ Treasury Notes, . . .	52,200	55,332
“ “ 5-20, 1865, (Coupons,) . . .	41,000	45,510
	<u>\$144,200</u>	<u>\$158,982</u>

## State Securities:—

Massachusetts State Bonds, . . . .	\$20,000	\$23,000
------------------------------------	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, New Bedford, . . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$106	\$21,200
62 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	8,200	106	8,692
124 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New Bedford, . . . .	100	12,400	137	16,988
101 “ First Nat'l B'k, New Bedford, . . .	100	10,100	126	12,726
		<u>\$50,700</u>		<u>\$59,606</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Boston and Worcester R. R.,	\$100	\$20,000	\$146	\$29,200
200 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	20,000	142	28,400
80 " Fitchburg Railroad,	100	8,000	118	9,440
51 " New Bedford & Taunton R. R.,	100	5,100	116	5,916
		<u>\$53,100</u>		<u>\$72,956</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

Western Railroad Bonds,	\$20,000	\$20,000
-------------------------	----------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$153,982 00
Massachusetts State securities, (market value,) . . .	23,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	59,606 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	72,956 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	20,000 00
Building on leased land and furniture for office, . . .	1,200 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	41,382 24
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . . . .	11,767 43
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	22,307 18
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	316,513 49
Scrip of other mutual insurance companies, . . . . .	15,000 00
	<u>\$742,734 34</u>

## Liabilities:—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . .	\$312,758 00
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	1,546 04
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	31,450 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	158,256 74
	<u>504,010 78</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$238,723 56

## OCEAN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, April 28, 1863.]

HENRY TABER, *President*.

Secretary, WILLIAM H. TAYLOR.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$2,330 46
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	225,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	16,881 39
Premium risks on notes not terminated, . . . . .	119,378 59
Scrip of Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., New York, (1866,) . . . . .	6,190 00
" of Washington Mar. Ins. Co., " " . . . . .	80 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$369,810 44</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward, . . . . .</i>	<b>\$369,810 44</b>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$9,000 00
Borrowed, . . . . .	85,238 05
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	59,689 29
	<hr/> 103,927 34
	<hr/>
Deduct stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	\$265,883 10
	225,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<b>\$40,883 10</b>

## PACIFIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, March 21, 1866.]

JAMES B. WOOD, *for Directors.**Secretary, B. T. RICKETSON.*

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$10,189 91
Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	184,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	41,462 33
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	222,657 88
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	3,000 00
	<hr/> \$461,259 62
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Borrowed, . . . . .	\$7,000 00
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	24,181 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	111,328 69
	<hr/> 142,509 69
	<hr/>
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	\$318,749 93
	184,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<b>\$134,749 93</b>

---

---

**FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL,**

**DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.**

---

---

	ETNA. (Fire.) Hartford, Conn.	ETNA. New York.	ALBANY CITY. Albany.	ASTOR. New York.	ATLANTIC. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	\$3,000,000 00 30,000 sh. \$100	\$300,000 00 6,000 sh. \$50	\$200,000 00 2,000 sh. \$100	\$250,000 00 10,000 sh. \$25	\$300,000 00 6,000 sh. \$50
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	230,751 688 00 2,434,575 21 10 per cent.	7,068,000 00† 49,773 00 7 1/2 per cent.	15,120,564 00 51,895 04 7 per cent.	13,860,000 00 94,778 57 7 per cent.	25,742,526 00 184,176 05 7 1/2 per cent.
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value), of State Securities, (market value), of Bank Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Bonds, (market value), of Real Estate, of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, of all other investments, . . . . .	\$735,532 25 488,490 00 1,180,980 00 284,821 25 584,540 00 178,370 76 147,803 63 291,679 44 — — 463,828 33	\$185,593 00 — — — — — 8,043 00 4,580 00† 183,200 00 18,050 00 6,328 25‡	— — — — \$4,000 00 — 56,928 44 12,775 45 124,031 71 — 2,900 00‡	\$189,230 00 — — — — — 9,608 88 — 120,300 00 29,775 00 14,311 78¢	\$285,840 00 84,310 49 29,257 50 — — — 11,293 21 8,229 80 54,550 00 17,328 75 — —
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$4,355,545 66	\$356,094 25	\$194,635 60	\$313,225 66	\$435,809 85
LIABILITIES.					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed, reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	— — — \$43,000 00 265,831 85 300 00	— — — \$5,300 00‡ 500 00 3,647 00‡	\$8,484 71 — 18,858 75 12,998 46 — —	— — — \$6,500 00 — —	— — — \$18,033 67 — —

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$1,217,287 60	\$24,886 50	\$25,697 52	\$47,889 28	\$92,088 00
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,526,419 45	\$34,833 50	\$66,034 44	\$53,889 28	\$110,121 67
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$3,280,722 08	\$31,961 60	\$154,185 13	\$150,174 93	\$263,108 63
of Notes " " " "	— —	2,120 83 <sup>b</sup>	4,136 31 <sup>b</sup>	— —	— —
received for interest, . . . . .	265,326 90 <sup>e</sup>	23,496 84	14,250 41	15,555 58	26,826 56
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	11,263 52	— —	— —	— —	9,368 94
Total income, . . . . .	\$3,557,312 48	\$107,579 27	\$172,571 85	\$165,760 51	\$299,804 18
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	\$1,373,156 14	\$27,494 18 <sup>b</sup>	\$260,939 39	\$103,485 58	\$178,136 08
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	15,809 67	22,578 01 <sup>c</sup>	11,162 04	16,640 13	15,880 28
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	1,028,930 86	12,210 82 <sup>d</sup>	— —	12,639 23 <sup>f</sup>	33,615 96
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	292,497 00	15,000 00	— —	25,000 00	30,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$3,210,393 17	\$77,283 01	\$272,101 43	\$157,764 94	\$257,632 82
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	\$1,046,418 31	\$6,356 14	— —	\$21,355 73	\$98,730 67

\* Including dividends on investments.

† Including \$3,000 inland navigation risks.

‡ Including \$466.66 office premiums unpaid.

§ Interest unpaid on loans, \$3,431.75; return taxes on government securities, \$1,196.50; office furniture, fire-proof safe, &c., \$2,000. ; Unadjusted.

a City taxes, \$3,197; other small bills, \$450. b Including \$2,743.94 inland. c Salaries, taxes, rent, agencies, &c. d Return prem., re-insurance and com'na.

e Premiums uncollected, \$6,535.55; interest accrued, \$5,953 23; office furniture, \$600; due from Supervisors of New York for taxes overpaid, for which city bonds are to be issued, \$1,170.

f U. S. internal revenue tax and stamps, \$4,823.15; State and city tax, \$5,149.83; foreign tax, \$2,666.25.

g Amount of taxes for 1864 improperly levied by the County of Albany, on U. S. securities then owned by the Company, which amount, including interest, has been ordered by the Board of Supervisors of said county to be refunded.



	BAL TIC. New York.	B E E K M A N. New York.	C A P I T A L C I T Y. Albany, N. Y.	C I T I Z E N S. New York.	C I T Y. Hartford, Conn.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$250,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share,	8,000 sh. \$25	8,000 sh. \$25	2,000 sh. \$100	15,000 sh. \$20	2,500 sh. \$100
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	8,976,076 00	10,425,018 81	3,553,668 00	23,416,084 53	22,318,473 00
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	72,441 98	103,261 08	24,628 00	181,383 53	245,750 27
Highest rate of interest received,	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	9½ per cent.	24 per cent. <sup>c</sup>	10 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	\$27,000 00	\$213,051 25	\$104,500 00	\$20,565 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	18,950 00	15,150 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	70,000 00	176,786 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	32,555 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	-	-	9,000 00	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	31,156 42	8,731 32	6,232 05	17,161 55	29,162 75
due from agents, . . . . .	15,000 00	-	2,892 92	6,000 00	31,143 59i
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	134,450 00	164,140 00	-	162,700 00	72,720 00
on collateral, . . . . .	23,500 00	22,600 00	20,000 00	115,000 00	200 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	27,384 97*	13,336 86†	3,406 97§	25,106 27d	3,983 93t
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$233,491 39	\$236,307 68	\$245,083 19	\$528,417 82	\$382,266 27
LIABILITIES.					
Amount of Losses claimed, . . . . .	-	-	\$218 58	\$44,000 00e	-
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$7,200 00	\$23,551 88	-	-	\$35,562 65
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	-	257 25	350 00	-	-
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	38,220 99	51,680 04	12,314 20	90,691 76	122,875 13
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$43,420 99	\$75,439 17	\$13,892 78	\$134,691 76	\$158,437 78

INCOME.						
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,		\$234,373 96†	\$152,696 11	728,374 69	\$238,491 42	\$393,221 00‡
of Notes " " "		- - -	- - -	- - -	8,704 70†	- - -
received for interest, . . . . .		14,649 69	16,201 73	11,279 28	35,976 28	28,826 51
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .		- - -	1,233 76	- - -	16 35	- - -
Total income, . . . . .		\$249,023 65	\$170,131 60	\$39,653 97	\$328,188 75	\$322,048 11
EXPENDITURES.						
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,		\$136,769 56	\$127,734 65	\$14,516 78	\$218,523 88‡	\$275,980 87 <sup>m</sup>
of Expenses of office, . . . . .		43,017 93	39,662 13	6,293 02 <sup>a</sup>	38,544 52	25,809 77 <sup>n</sup>
of other Expenditures, . . . . .		38,342 40	- - -	5,054 55 <sup>b</sup>	65,020 21 <sup>h</sup>	63,988 40 <sup>o</sup>
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .		- - -	- - -	- - -	60,000 00	12,500 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .		\$218,129 89	\$167,396 78	\$25,864 35	\$377,088 61	\$378,279 04
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .		\$6,071 21	- - -	\$30,421 53	\$164,888 72	\$72,856 91

• Interest due and unpaid, \$1,195.37; interest accrued, \$5,535.80; rent due and unpaid, \$1,200; judgment obtained on a claim, \$6,500; unpaid office premiums, \$10,171.80.  
† Less \$25,261.24 paid as return premium and re-insurance.

‡ Unpaid dividends.

§ Including interest accrued but not due, \$2,417.47; office premiums unpaid, \$189.50.

a Including agency expenses other than commissions.

d Bills receivable, \$902.50; unpaid office premiums, \$8,061.76; interest due and unpaid, and interest accrued but not due, \$10,280; suspense account, \$5,832.01.

e In course of adjustment.

f Including government and local taxes, return premiums and commissions.

g Including \$902.50 received on inland risks.

h Less \$14,551.32 paid as return premium.

i Office furniture, \$1,095.37; accrued interest, \$2,893.56.

n Salaries, \$11,683.35; other expenses, \$14,226.42.

o Commissions, \$42,698.57; agents' charges, \$5,535.84; taxes, \$14,237.73; re-insurance, \$1,406.40.

m \$35,493.89 of this accrued prior to Nov. 1, 1865.

n Including \$11,649.88 paid for inland losses.

o Balances due on the books, \$2,643.53; in hands of agents, \$23,500.

c On investments.

	COMMERCIAL New York.	COMMERCIAL Albany, N. Y.	CONNECTICUT FIRE. Hartford, Conn.	CONTINENTAL New York.	ENTERPRISE Philadelphia, Pa.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, owned by Company,	\$200,000 00 2,000 sh. \$100	\$100,000 00 4,000 sh. \$100	\$200,000 00 2,000 sh. \$100 Forty.	\$500,000 00 5,000 sh. \$100	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50 One hundred.
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	8,853,693 37	19,297,389 00	9,410,621 00	96,994,950 00	One hundred.
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	27,767 60	186,228 27	85,410 44	538,860 84	18,127,998 10
Highest rate of interest received, paid,	7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. —	7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. —	7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. 8 per cent.	7 per cent. —	251,189 80 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. 6 per cent.
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$151,120 00	\$216,128 00	\$18,700 00	\$392,000 00 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$28,350 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	10,000 00	61,000 00	—
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,800 00	7,500 00	139,080 00	109,850 00	2,950 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	17,075 00	—	—
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	31,000 00	19,500 00	—
of Real Estate, . . . . .	—	—	—	150,000 00	41,500 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, . . . . .	1,392 74	4,969 79	8,971 09	59,526 74	7,794 55
loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . .	68,500 00	166,925 00	10,500 00	—	10,145 10
without collateral, . . . . .	—	46,890 00	6,500 00 $\frac{1}{2}$	455,200 00	237,200 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	—	4,780 00	—	124,200 00	7,800 00 $\frac{1}{2}$
	—	10,221 34 $\frac{1}{2}$	30,962 50 $\frac{1}{2}$	152,426 84 $\frac{1}{2}$	13,973 58 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$232,812 74	\$518,548 67	\$272,798 59	\$1,523,708 08	\$349,713 28
LIABILITIES.					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	—	—	\$7,000 00	—	—
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	\$8,714 55 $\frac{1}{2}$
	\$1,100 00	—	8,471 27	—	4,266 26 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company.	—	—	\$11,250 00	\$10,750 00	\$6,000 00	\$28,900 00	\$2,000 00
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	13,883 80	—	13,883 80	93,114 10	42,705 22	68,988 34 <sup>b</sup>	—
Total liabilities,	\$26,233 80	\$103,864 10	\$26,233 80	\$103,864 10	\$66,176 49	\$367,268 76	\$73,678 14
INCOME.							
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$45,209 00	\$225,104 98	\$45,209 00	\$225,104 98	\$112,070 94	\$598,784 26 <sup>c</sup>	\$169,842 47
received for interest,	15,590 00	28,780 90	15,590 00	28,780 90	18,719 22	105,208 49 <sup>d</sup>	20,263 97
of Income from all other sources,	—	1,095 82	—	1,095 82	—	9,775 00 <sup>e</sup>	2,384 24 <sup>f</sup>
Total income,	\$60,799 00	\$255,581 70	\$60,799 00	\$255,581 70	\$130,790 16	\$718,717 75	\$191,990 68
EXPENDITURES.							
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$20,312 87	\$135,531 39	\$20,312 87	\$135,531 39	\$85,362 14	\$341,356 06	\$139,929 53
of Expenses of office,	21,315 83	8,730 82	21,315 83	8,730 82	7,824 50	178,822 46 <sup>f</sup>	20,839 98 <sup>g</sup>
of other Expenditures,	—	55,519 83 <sup>h</sup>	—	55,519 83 <sup>h</sup>	—	—	44,851 92 <sup>p</sup>
of Dividends paid the last year,	20,000 00	32,000 00	20,000 00	32,000 00	20,000 00	168,937 80 <sup>q</sup>	6,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$61,628 70	\$231,782 04	\$61,628 70	\$231,782 04	\$113,186 64	\$689,116 32	\$211,621 43
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	\$23,940 72	—	\$23,940 72	—	\$79,798 59	—	—

- Accrued interest. † Includes commissions.  
 ‡ Money loaned on call.  
 § Dividends paid, including interest on scrip, \$38,203.80; paid for redemption of scrip, \$70,729.  
 ¶ Par value—market value not given. a New York City and County bonds, \$112,375; interest accumulated on loans, \$14,000; prem. unpaid, \$22,036.34; rents, \$2,126.  
 b This amount is for scrip and int. on scrip ordered redeemed, and divid's to stockh'rs unpaid. c Amounts paid for return premiums, and re-insurance being first deducted.  
 d Including dividends on stocks and bonds and premiums on gold. e Rents.  
 f Including taxes and other expenses. g Dividends paid, including interest on scrip, \$38,203.80; paid for redemption of scrip, \$70,729.  
 h Including \$126,025.44, of which 85 per ct. is reclaimable by assured on perpetual policies. i Ground rents on real estate.  
 k Including Philadelphia 6 per ct. loan, \$4,050; furniture, \$788.57; 100 shares Enterprise Insurance Co.'s stock, \$5,000; interest and rents accrued, but not due, \$3,004.59;  
 do due and unpaid, \$231. l Adjusted, but not yet claimed. m The assured under arrest for arson.  
 n Policy transfer earnings on perpetual policies, and gains on sale of investments and gold interest.  
 o Including agency, printing, stationery, advertising, travelling and salaries. p Commissions, taxes, rents and return premiums.

	EQUITABLE. Providence, R. I.	EXCELSIOR. New York.	FIREMEN'S. New York.	FULTON. New York.	GERMANIA. New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in.	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$204,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$500,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	4,000 sh. \$50	4,000 sh. \$50	12,000 sh. \$17	8,000 sh. \$25	10,000 sh. \$50
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company,	Thirty-five.				
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	4,476,435 74	16,376,133 00	11,749,018 00	16,000,000 00	37,398,081 00
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	59,670 98	129,833 80	101,294 14	180,000 00	200,000 00
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	7 per cent.				6 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$68,900 00	\$71,260 50	\$113,830 00	\$82,550 00	\$455,318 75
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .				8,620 00	
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	125,395 00				7,750 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .					
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .					
of Real Estate, . . . . .		66,047 28			50,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	23,352 24	6,908 40	16,846 70	22,111 43	4,989 57
due from agents, . . . . .	6,629 94	828 46	414 75	14,776 88	53,266 25
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .		75,179 16	120,300 00	93,600 00	101,000 00
on collateral, . . . . .	1,600 00	90,150 00	31,900 00	25,950 00	
without collateral, . . . . .					
of all other investments, . . . . .	2,404 00*	14,196 70		37,386 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	36,529 19 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$228,281 18	\$624,565 45	\$233,291 45	\$285,943 43	\$708,793 76
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .					
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .					
claimed, . . . . .	\$12,682 44 $\frac{1}{2}$		\$8,625 00	\$6,217 00	\$2,111 00

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$2,575 00 8,000 00 <sup>d</sup> 29,885 49	\$15,600 00 — 64,916 90	— — \$50,647 07	\$10,000 00 — 65,000 00	\$500 00 — 100,000 00
Total liabilities,	\$48,092 98	\$80,516 90	\$59,272 07	\$81,217 00	\$102,611 00
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " " received for interest, " " " of Income from all other sources,	\$68,710 75 — 16,840 84 162 50 <sup>t</sup>	\$165,613 15 — 10,795 00 —	\$125,619 27 — 16,267 21 1,784 08	\$197,198 69 — 16,271 97 —	\$548,686 98 <sup>a</sup> — 87 571 48 —
Total income,	\$80,214 08	\$176,408 15	\$148,670 56	\$218,470 66	\$586,208 41
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office, " " " of other Expenditures, " " " of Dividends paid the last year,	\$72,879 38 16,989 41 — —	\$108,772 37 24,068 98 10,501 64 20,085 00	\$68,026 84 18,570 18 19,000 85 20,400 00	\$164,999 18 26,280 56 25,281 83 20,000 00	\$323,391 23 114,818 39 <sup>b</sup> 111,197 71 <sup>c</sup> 50,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$89,848 79	\$163,427 99	\$120,997 87	\$286,491 57	\$599,407 83
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " "	— —	\$84,266 69 —	\$70,480 20 —	\$88,668 62 —	\$142,441 41 —

<sup>a</sup> Including interest accrued but not due. <sup>†</sup> Not due. <sup>d</sup> Claim not acknowledged,—policy transferred without consent of company.

<sup>‡</sup> Profit on sale of stocks. <sup>‡</sup> Including bonds of city of New York and Brooklyn, \$9,900.

<sup>§</sup> Unsettled premiums, U. S. stamps, bills receivable, salvages pending, and interest accrued and not due, \$38,839.19; 20 shares Neptune Insurance Company, \$200.

<sup>e</sup> Including premiums received on inland risks. <sup>b</sup> Including all expenditures except those named in the column below.

<sup>c</sup> Commissions, re-insurance, and return premiums.

	HARTFORD FIRE. Hartford, Conn.	HOPE. Providence, R. I.	HOWARD. New York.	IRVING. New York.	LA FAYETTE. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00 10,000 sh. \$100 105,851,198 00 1,192,821 69 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. — — — —	\$150,000 00 3,000 sh. \$50 5,394,961 57 68,980 87 10 per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	\$500,000 00 10,000 sh. \$50 17,058,226 00 120,114 08 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. — — — —	\$200,000 00 8,000 sh. \$25 10,941,744 89 100,000 00 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. — — — —	\$150,000 00 3,000 sh. \$50 11,027,480 00 78,688 00 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. — — — —
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) of State Securities, (market value,) of Bank Stocks, (market value,) of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) of Real Estate, of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, without collateral, of all other investments, . . . . .	\$481,968 50 72,670 00 751,444 75 25,918 00 36,200 00 75,000 00 34,161 13 121,333 48 11,200 00 1,844 54 65,350 00*	\$11,425 00 — — — — 161,155 00 — — — — — — — — 6,502 64 6,810 47 — — — — — — — — 2,555 00\$	\$225,300 00 10,400 00 85,893 00 — — — — — — — — 90,000 00 64,533 07 1,532 14 52,503 00 19,250 00 118,901 03	\$178,806 25 — — — — 5,900 00 — — — — — — — — — — — — 3,405 28 7,000 00 68,860 00 11,800 00 9,949 19	\$31,840 00 — 8,599 52 2,517 26 116,757 00 21,500 00 11,000 17
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,627,090 40	\$189,448 11	\$618,109 24	\$286,710 72	\$192,213 95
LIABILITIES.					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed, . . . . .	— — — —	\$21,000 00a — — — — 8,485 00	— — — — \$500 00 2,500 00	— — — — — — — — \$8,751 56	— — — — — — — — — — — —

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$105,438 05	\$1,000 00	\$9,835 00	\$5,000 00	\$2,000 00
Total liabilities,	\$701,848 89	\$64,980 18	\$74,200 91	\$64,361 56	\$41,344 00
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " " "	\$1,209,246 68	\$79,509 60	\$141,310 48	\$117,793 72	\$96,756 62
received for interest,	104,569 86†	13,476 68	2,114 32/	—	—
of Income from all other sources,	29,231 08†	20,745 00‡	30,692 12	17,290 32	11,076 99
Total income,	\$1,343,027 63	\$113,731 28	\$175,119 92	\$138,244 16	\$117,833 61
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office,	\$913,251 08	\$70,487 61	\$107,713 45‡	\$84,221 17	\$51,937 18
of other Expenditures,	64,034 78	4,750 00	18,117 11	37,390 39‡	15,195 01
of Dividends paid the last year,	275,018 97	18,308 56‡	87,605 29‡	—	25,771 82‡
Total expenditures,	\$1,452,304 83	\$99,546 17	\$33,000 00	10,000 00	15,000 00
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " "	\$521,652 35	—	\$196,435 88	\$131,611 56	\$107,908 46

\* 120 shares Connecticut River Co., \$3,000; city and county of San Francisco bonds, \$26,550; Hartford city bonds, \$35,000; Atlantic and Memphis city bonds, \$800.

† Dividends and rents.

‡ Premium on gold.

§ Assessment on capital stock.

|| Borrowed of banks where the company own stocks, on collateral given.

¶ Including \$7,500 inland.

⌘ Unpaid dividends.

⌘ Inland.

⌘ Premiums on gold.

⌘ Interest accrued, uncollected premiums, &c.

§ Due on assessment account, \$1,755; other assets, \$300.

|| Taxes, commissions, interest, re-insurance, &c.

⌘ Taxes, return premiums, agents' commissions, &c.

⌘ Including all National, State, and City taxes, and commissions on premiums.

⌘ Commissions, taxes, agency expenses, &c.



	LOBILLARD. New York.	MARKET. New York.	MERCHANTILE FIRE New York.	MERCHANTS. Hartford, Conn.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00 40,000 sh. \$25 - - - 98,628,937 00 540,960 50 7 per cent. - - -	\$200,000 00 2,000 sh. \$100 - - - 26,154,881 00 188,008 00 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. - - -	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50 - - - 9,091,515 33 58,231 81 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. - - -	\$200,000 00 2,000 sh. \$100 - - - 21,167,874 00 214,239 99 9 per cent. - - -
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value), of State Securities, (market value), of Bank Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Bonds, (market value), of Real Estate, of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, without collateral, of all other investments, . . . . .	\$669,412 00 8,000 00 - - - - - - - - - 37,468 99 61,189 12 41,800 00 394,550 00 61,500 00 - - - 141,140 03*	\$162,470 00 1,075 00 5,650 00 - - - - - - - - - 16,971 27 17,550 17 151,382 00 39,230 00 - - - 169,195 00	\$104,510 00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7,499 07 29 41 106,850 00 - - - - - - 11,524 73†	\$109,800 00 24,100 00 97,075 00 - - - - - - - - - 7,715 79 22,239 85 70,700 00 1,240 00 - - - 4,851 06†
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,414,810 14	\$563,523 44	\$230,418 21	\$337,221 50
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -

Amount of Losses claimed, reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$42,005 00	\$15,524 00	\$2,125 00	\$4,860 18
	- -	7,500 00	1,500 00	11,057 00
	- -	8,696 45	- -	- -
	270,480 25	94,008 00	29,115 90	107,119 99
Total liabilities,	\$312,485 25	\$125,728 45	\$32,740 90	\$122,537 17
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$722,112 56	\$268,581 49	\$80,051 28	\$249,504 18
of Notes " " "	- -	- -	- -	- -
received for interest,	89,214 87	28,982 87	15,665 61	5,571 77
of Income from all other sources,	- -	- -	- -	20,122 27
Total income,	\$811,326 93	\$297,564 86	\$95,716 89	\$275,198 22
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$506,851 23	\$182,892 40	\$60,185 63	\$209,095 60
of Expenses of office,	30,690 81	36,966 78	24,299 69	11,700 29
of other Expenditures,	256,757 41	47,178 16	10,881 24	63,780 71
of Dividends paid the last year,	50,000 00	17,000 00	16,000 00	24,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$844,298 95	\$284,037 84	\$111,366 56	\$308,536 60
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	- -	\$174,012 99	\$12,378 48	\$112,651 66
to debit " " "	\$32,972 02	- -	- -	- -

• New York city stocks, \$55,000; interest accrued, \$25,080.19; unpaid premiums of office, \$53,868.54; other investments, \$7,191.50.

† Claim on county of New York for return taxes, \$2,354.74; outstanding office premiums, \$1,006.31; accrued interest, \$5,163.13; office furniture, \$2,500.

‡ Accrued interest, \$1,551.06; Hartford city bonds, \$3,000.

	NIAGARA. New York.	NORTH AMERICAN. New York.	NORTH AMERICAN. Hartford, Conn.	NORWICH FIRE. Norwich, Conn.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, Amount of Capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00 20,000 sh. \$50 — 38,820,957 00 360,349 55 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	\$500,000 00 10,000 sh. \$50 — 50,754,227 00 349,832 94 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100 Forty. 19,873,077 24 183,551 34 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	\$300,000 00 6,000 sh. \$50 — 16,209,870 00 108,120 30 10 per cent. 6 per cent.
Assets.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value), of State Securities, (market value), of Bank Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Bonds, (market value), of Real Estate, of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, without collateral, of all other investments, . . . . .	\$325,787 50 8,000 00 — — — 60,000 00 28,914 52 56,397 55 204,700 00 313,100 00 — 39,220 55*	\$367,145 00 24,980 00 — — — — 11,032 72 45,039 95 214,310 00 9,800 00 — 55,130 70H	\$219,510 00 13,300 00 90,860 00 23,310 00 — — 444 12 19,435 28 5,500 00 5,535 00 — 4,256 62	\$100,000 00 60,000 00 149,150 00 62,500 00 — — — 844 89 22,271 90 — — — 11,210 71
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,287,620 12	\$727,438 28	\$382,180 97	\$405,977 50
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	— — —	— — —	— — —	\$58,058 77 — —

Amount of Losses claimed, reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$20,000 00 19,000 00 1,416 00† 180,174 77	\$18,005 68 10,842 49 — 174,916 47	— \$22,508 10 14,408 21 94,290 67	\$27,111 60 2,841 10 — 51,560 10
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$220,590 77	\$198,264 64	\$181,201 98	\$139,571 57
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " " " received for interest, . . . . . of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	\$621,822 92 — 81,927 61 3,079 30	\$504,145 82 — 48,502 55 2,599 15	\$242,396 86 — 24,503 99 3,073 16	\$206,240 61 — 26,526 94 —
Total income, . . . . .	\$706,829 83	\$555,247 52	\$269,974 01	\$232,767 55
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office, . . . . . of other Expenditures, . . . . . of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	\$421,145 68 39,116 83 185,496 94‡ 110,000 00	\$448,978 18 64,747 15§ 114,724 89   25,000 00	\$238,894 21 10,545 35 68,580 86 15,000 00	\$223,866 12 7,620 45 46,673 52b 30,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$755,759 45	\$652,849 66	\$328,020 42	\$307,860 09
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to Debit " " " "	\$197,216 12 — — —	— — — —	\$7,322 83 — — —	— — — \$38,594 07

• Chiefly interest accrued but not due.

† Interest accrued and bills receivable, \$42,098.46; unpaid premiums, \$12,067.14.

‡ Agencies, taxes, brokerage, commissions and miscellaneous expenses.

† Unpaid dividends.

‡ Rent, salaries, and all contingent expenses.

b Commissions, \$32,791.79; taxes, \$8,808.01; sundries, \$6,578.72.

‡ Taxes, \$38,721.27; commissions, advertising, &c.

	PHENIX FIRE Hartford, Conn.	PROVIDENCE WASH- INGTON. Providence, R. I.	PUTNAM. Hartford, Conn.	RELIEF. New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, paid,	\$300,000 00 6,000 sh. \$100 51,637,750 00 715,096 65 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. -	\$200,000 00 6,250 sh. \$32 18,609,691 00 143,075 16 8 per cent. -	\$500,000 00 5,000 sh. \$100 25,628,764 00 328,367 36 6 per cent. -	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50 15,500,000 00 95,000 00 7 per cent. -
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value), of State Securities, (market value), of Bank Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Bonds, (market value), of Real Estate, of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, without collateral, of all other investments,	\$141,047 50 192,420 00 299,850 00 - 8,800 00 - 42,968 57 120,669 75 135,000 00 13,640 00 11,250 00 100,274 00*	\$22,800 00 - 34,200 00 - - 157,800 00 4,968 56 6,850 00 - - - 112,000 00	\$39,904 50 18,500 00 126,898 00 18,180 00 - 35,000 00 55,453 75 38,050 89 61,662 06 178,922 50 - 8,488 74a	\$37,725 00 - - - - - 7,953 25 - 146,750 00 58,450 00 25,209 38d
Total amount of assets,	\$1,065,919 82	\$337,613 56	\$576,055 44	\$276,087 58
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed,	- - \$18,699 97	\$5,000 00 - 7,311 69	- - -	- - \$18,715 00

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$40,896 00 840 00 867,548 81	\$11,228 06 — 71,537 53	\$13,636 43 — 164,188 68	\$13,500 00 — 47,500 00
Total liabilities,	\$417,984 28	\$95,072 28	\$177,820 11	\$79,715 00
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " "	\$1,045,597 60 — —	\$153,801 16 — —	\$410,150 81 — —	\$43,587 25
received for interest,	54,315 86	18,878 44	29,860 56	18,655 08
of Income from all other sources,	—	1,841 12	2,907 82 <sup>b</sup>	96,612 00
Total income,	\$1,099,913 46	\$173,820 72	\$441,819 19	\$158,854 28
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$624,196 84	\$129,930 16	\$332,835 32	\$273,790 00
of Expenses of office,	288,514 95 <sup>†</sup>	8,220 77	126,029 13 <sup>c</sup>	16,497 25
of other Expenditures,	149,982 19 <sup>‡</sup>	80,771 91\$	—	44,476 00
of Dividends paid the last year,	72,270 00	112 00	—	—
Total expenditures,	\$1,104,913 98	\$169,034 84	\$458,364 45	\$334,763 25
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	—	—	\$38,971 70	\$75,151 00
to debit " " "	—	—	—	—

<sup>a</sup> Including city stocks, &c., \$86,047; accrued interest, \$4,687.

<sup>b</sup> City of Providence bonds.

<sup>c</sup> Including all expenses.

<sup>d</sup> Including New York city stocks, \$10,918; accrued interest, \$18,163.63; other investments, \$1,127.70.

<sup>†</sup> Expenses of office.

<sup>‡</sup> Accrued interest, rents and office furniture.

<sup>§</sup> Commissions to agents.

	RESOLUTE. New York.	STANDARD. New York.	WASHINGTON. New York.	YONKERS AND NEW YORK. New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	\$200,000 00 2,000 sh. \$100 14,866,183 43 182,926 80 7 per cent. - - - - -	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50 12,830,945 01 95,353 65 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. - - - - -	\$400,000 00 8,000 sh. \$50 20,095,903 00 160,454 42 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. - - - - -	\$500,000 00 5,000 sh. \$100 27,218,269 58 187,794 57 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. - - - - -
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value), of State Securities, (market value), of Bank Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Bonds, (market value), of Real Estate, of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, without collateral, of all other investments, . . . . .	\$160,870 00 - 24,071 21 - - - - - 48,500 00 20,000 00 - - - - - 16,491 21	\$167,550 00 - 11,369 78 - - - - - 81,200 00 14,750 00 - - - - - 13,667 14*	\$326,795 00 17,882 00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 23,108 76 17,064 74 107,745 50 153,275 00 - - - - - 56,798 26a	\$343,600 00 33,325 00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 12,788 26 17,824 76 153,000 00 - - - - - - - - - - 49,612 40f
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$269,932 42	\$288,536 92	\$702,669 26	\$610,150 42
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed, . . . . .	- - - - - - - - - - \$15,526 80	- - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - -

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$1,500 00 2,489 52 66,463 40.	\$12,130 74 — 47,676 82	\$43,335 00 3,847 62b 80,227 21	\$10,806 78 — 93,897 28
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$85,979 72	\$59,807 56	\$127,409 83	\$104,504 06
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " " received for interest, . . . . . of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	\$223,236 86 — 20,171 95 1,575 00	\$137,934 00† — 17,474 55 706 25‡	\$491,522 46c — 38,009 61 24,718 48d	\$302,197 38 — 41,344 98 —
Total income, . . . . .	\$244,983 81	\$156,114 80	\$554,250 55	\$343,482 36
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office, . . . . . of other Expenditures, . . . . . of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	\$162,908 87 45,742 48 27,874 52 7,745 82	\$69,892 04 22,414 84   12,304 00§ 20,000 00	\$226,526 97c 46,124 91e — 40,000 00	\$273,458 15 21,654 23 76,691 81 25,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$244,271 49	\$124,610 88	\$312,651 88	\$396,804 19
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . . to debit " " "	\$711 82 — —	\$76,406 18 — —	\$4,817 73 — —	\$80,027 13 — —

\* Brooklyn city bonds, \$4,650; claims for taxes, \$1,635.14; return duties on goods destroyed by fire, \$500; accrued int., \$2,933.08; premium in course of collection, \$3,919.97.

† Less re-insurance and return premiums.

‡ Profit on sale of government bonds.

§ Commissions on premiums and State and U. S. taxes.

c Including a few inland risks.

‡ Including general expenses.

a Accrued interest, unpaid premiums, salvage, &c.

d Premiums on gold, salvage, &c.

f Including Westchester County bonds, \$30,000; other investments, \$19,512.40.

b Interest on scrip not called for.

e Including all expenses.



## A G G R E G A T E.

Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$16,504,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	Forty.
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, owned by Company, . . . . .	—
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	1,206,778,615 10
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	10,574,423 75
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	24 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>	
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$7,693,230 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	1,222,172 49
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	3,619,264 25
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	431,804 25
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	716,595 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	1,424,512 99
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	912,374 79
due from agents, . . . . .	1,043,203 52
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,415,152 43
on collateral, . . . . .	1,500,280 79
without collateral, . . . . .	16,030 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	1,885,757 45
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$24,780,377 96
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	\$99,543 48
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	7,214 55
claimed, . . . . .	353,966 77
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	791,353 26
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	128,354 26
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	5,222,313 80
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$6,563,402 12
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	\$14,530,490 46
of Notes " " " " " " . . . . .	17,076 16
received for interest, . . . . .	1,474,541 47
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	247,657 97
Total income, . . . . .	\$16,269,766 06
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>	
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	\$10,284,756 07
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	1,578,991 81
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	3,016,882 95
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	1,444,867 42
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$16,325,497 75
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	\$3,394,849 67
to debit " " " " " " . . . . .	66,566 09

## REMARKS.

### ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1819.]

THOMAS A. ALEXANDER, *President.*

*Secretary,* LUCIUS J. HENDEE.

*General Agent,* ANDREW A. WILLIAMS, *Worcester.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 1871 to 1874, 5 per cent.,	\$196,000	\$212,710
“ “ Bonds, 1881, 6 per cent., . . .	182,500	208,506½
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	233,800	250,166
“ “ legal tender 6 per ct. compound interest notes, (and interest,) . . .	56,270	64,150
	\$668,570	\$735,532½

#### State Securities :—

Connecticut State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	\$170,000	\$170,000
Rhode Island State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	50,000	49,500
Ohio State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	100,000	101,000
Kentucky State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	10,000	9,800
Michigan State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	25,000	23,750
New Jersey State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	7,000	7,000
Wisconsin State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	30,000	28,500
Tennessee State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	24,000	31,000
New York State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	31,000	50,540
Indiana State stock, 2½ per cent., . . .	53,000	17,400
	\$500,000	\$488,490

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Citizens' Nat'l Bank, Water- bury, Ct., . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$106	\$10,600
50 “ Stafford Nat'l Bank, Stafford, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
200 “ Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston, . . .	100	20,000	132½	26,500
100 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	150	15,000
200 “ Bank of the State of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	20,000	90	18,000
		\$65,000		\$75,100
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .				

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
	<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>		\$65,000		\$75,100
50 shares	Merchants' B'k, St. Louis, Mo.,	\$100	\$5,000	\$50	\$2,500
50	" Merchants' Nat'l B'k, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
200	" Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	20,000	90	18,000
220	" Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Philadelphia, Pa., . .	100	22,000	136	29,920
500	" Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	50,000	145	72,500
440	" Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	44,000	130	57,200
800	" Phenix Nat'l B'k, Hart'rd, Ct.,	100	30,000	137	41,100
250	" State Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	25,000	80	20,000
150	" Connecticut River Banking Co., Hartford, Ct., . . .	50	7,500	80	12,000
140	" Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	14,000	118	15,820
200	" American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	10,000	60	12,000
200	" City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	100	20,000	110	22,000
100	" First Nat'l Bank, Hart'rd, Ct.,	100	10,000	150	15,000
100	" Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	112	11,200
400	" American Exchange Nat'l B'k, New York, . . . . .	100	40,000	114	45,800
800	" Bank of America, New York,	100	30,000	105	42,000
800	" Nat'l Broadway B'k, N. York,	25	20,000	62½	50,000
800	" Nat'l Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, New York, . . . .	25	20,000	81½	25,400
100	" Hanover Bank, New York, .	100	10,000	112	11,200
100	" Nat'l City Bank, New York, .	100	10,000	210	21,000
300	" Nat'l Bank of Commerce, New York, . . . . .	100	30,000	118	35,400
100	" Bank of the Commonwealth, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
800	" Importers' and Traders' Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	100	30,000	115	34,500
100	" Mercantile Nat'l B'k, N. York,	100	10,000	130	18,000
200	" Market Nat'l Bank, N. York,	100	20,000	112	22,400
1,200	" Mechanics' Bank, New York,	25	30,000	29½	35,400
200	" Merchants' Exchange Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	50	10,000	56½	11,300
400	" Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	40,000	129	51,800
	<i>Amounts carried forward, . . .</i>		\$647,500		\$819,140

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$647,500		\$819,140
820 shares	Merchants' Bank, New York,	\$50	41,000	\$59	48,880
400 "	Bank of the Manhattan Co., New York,	50	20,000	67½	27,000
300 "	Nassau Bank, New York,	100	30,000	108	32,400
200 "	North River Bank, N. York,	50	10,000	60	12,000
338 "	Bank of New York, N. York,	100	33,800	120	40,560
200 "	Bank of No. America, N. York,	100	20,000	110	22,000
200 "	Nat'l Bank of the Republic, New York,	100	20,000	115	23,000
400 "	Ocean Bank, New York,	50	20,000	52½	21,000
400 "	People's Bank, New York,	25	10,000	31½	12,500
500 "	Phenix Nat'l Bank, N. York,	20	10,000	22½	10,800
400 "	Union Nat'l Bank, N. York,	50	20,000	62½	25,000
150 "	New York Life and Trust Co., New York,	100	15,000	113½	27,000
100 "	United States Trust Co., New York,	100	10,000	175	17,500
100 "	Union Trust Co., New York,	100	10,000	105	10,500
100 "	New Britain Nat'l Bank, New Britain, Ct.,	100	10,000	100	10,000
200 "	Fourth Nat'l Bank, New York,	100	20,000	121	22,200
			<hr/> \$947,300		<hr/> \$1,180,980

**Railroad Stocks :—**

680 shares	Hartford & New Haven R. R.,	\$100	\$68,000	\$180	\$118,400
300 "	Connecticut River R. R.,	100	30,000	111	33,300
107 "	Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	10,700	145	15,515
1,000 "	Cleveland and Toledo R. R.,	50	50,000	60	60,000
250 "	Pittsburg, Fort W. & Chicago Railroad,	100	25,000	110	27,500
550 "	Philadelphia & Reading R. R.,	50	27,500	58½	32,106½
144 "	Central Ohio R. R.,	50	7,200	20½	3,000
			<hr/> \$213,400		<hr/> \$284,821½

**Railroad Bonds :—**

Mortgage Bonds, 8 per cent.,		\$10,000	\$11,000
"	" 7 per cent.,	452,500	444,040
"	" 6 per cent.,	131,000	129,500
		<hr/> \$593,500	<hr/> \$584,540

**Other Investments :—**

Chicago Chamber of Commerce bonds, 10 pr ct.,		\$50,000	\$50,833 33
Chicago sewerage bond, 2d loan, 7 per cent.,		25,000	25,000 00
Wayne County, Michigan bonds, 7 per cent.,		25,000	25,000 00

*Amounts carried forward,* . . . \$100,000      \$100,833 33

176 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$100,000	\$100,833 33
Rochester City bonds, 7 per cent., . . . .	25,000	25,000 00
Brooklyn City water bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	25,000	24,000 00
Jersey City water bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	50,000	48,000 00
Hartford City bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	50,000	50,000 00
Hartford City scrip, 6 per cent., . . . .	16,000	16,000 00
Hartford Town bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	80,000.	80,000 00
New York City stock, 6 per cent., . . . .	75,000	75,000 00
Atlantic dock bonds, 7 per cent., . . . .	24,000	25,200 00
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.'s scrip of 1864 and 1866, . . . . .	9,295	9,295 00
50 shares Connecticut River Co.'s stock, . . . .	5,000	1,000 00
City of Chicago water loan, . . . . .	9,000	9,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$468,295	\$468,328 33

*Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—*

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$735,532 25	
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	488,490 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	1,180,980 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	284,821 25	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	584,540 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	468,328 33	
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	178,870 76	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	147,808 63	
Due from agents, . . . . .	291,679 44	
	<hr/>	\$4,355,545 66

*Liabilities :—*

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$43,000 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . .	265,831 85	
Due for printing, (estimated,) . . . . .	800 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	1,217,287 60	
	<hr/>	1,526,419 45
		<hr/>
		\$2,829,126 24

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$3,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	2,829,126 24
	<hr/>

Balance against the Company, . . . \$170,873 76

**ÆTNA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, March 31, 1824.]

**F. A. CONKLING, President.****Secretary, C. M. ST. JOHN.****General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street.****United States Treasury Notes owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$26,000	\$29,548
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	60,000	60,000
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	65,000	69,550
“ “ 7-30 Notes, . . . . .	25,000	26,500
	<hr/> \$176,000	<hr/> \$185,598

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$185,598 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,043 00
Due for uncollected premiums, . . . . .	4,580 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	133,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	18,050 00
Other investments, . . . . .	6,628 25
	<hr/> \$356,094 25

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,300 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	500 00
Other claims, . . . . .	3,647 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	24,886 50
	<hr/> 84,833 50
	<hr/> \$321,760 75
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	800,000 00
	<hr/> \$21,760 75

**ALBANY CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.**

[Incorporated, 1860.]

**JAMES HENDRICK, Vice-President.****Secretary, WILLIAM A. YOUNG.****General Agent, OLIVER BREWSTER, 4 State Street.****Railroad Bonds :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
Potsdam and Watertown Railroad Bonds, 7 per cent., . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	50,928 44
Due from agents, . . . . .	12,775 45
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	124,031 71
Reclaimable from county for overpaid taxes, . . . . .	2,900 00
	<hr/>
	\$194,635 60

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$18,853 75
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	12,998 46
Borrowed, . . . . .	8,484 71
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	25,697 52
	<hr/>
	66,034 44
	<hr/>
	\$128,801 16

Paid-up capital, . . . . . :	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	128,801 16
	<hr/>

Balance against the Co., Nov. 1, 1866,      \$71,398 84

NOTE.—The Company having sustained severe losses by the fire at Portland, Me., and otherwise, by reason of which it became necessary to replenish the capital, many of the stockholders in September last disposed of their stock, which led to changes in the Directors to a considerable extent, and also in the managing officers of the Company. The stockholders were without delay requested to contribute fifty per cent. on their stock, amounting to one hundred thousand dollars, which has been added to capital account. It is now in contemplation to increase the capital to five hundred thousand dollars, and the Directors have appointed a committee to consider and report upon the subject. The Company have also published the requisite notice of an application to be made to the legislature of New York for the purpose, and also for full marine powers, a copy of which is hereto annexed :—

THE ALBANY CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY hereby give notice, that they will apply to the legislature, at its coming session, for an Act to authorize a change in their corporate name, to increase the capital stock of the Company, for marine insurance powers, and other purposes.

W. A. YOUNG, *Sec'y.*

ALBANY, December 12, 1866.

The following is a statement of the condition of the Company, made up to December 14, 1866 :—

**Assets :—**

Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	\$59,436 34
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	10,000 00
Due from Albany County for taxes, . . . . .	2,900 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$72,336 34

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$72,336 84	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate and interest accrued,		124,531 71	
Railroad bonds,		4,000 00	
Office furniture,		2,000 00	
			\$202,868 05
<b>Liabilities :—</b>			
Due Union National Bank, Albany,		\$8,484 71	
Claimed for unadjusted losses, (not due,)		22,743 73	
			31,228 44
			\$171,639 61
Paid-up capital,		\$200,000 00	
Assets,		171,639 61	
Balance against the Company,		\$28,360 32*	

### ASTOR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, July 15, 1851.]

ROBERT D. HART, *President.*

*Secretary, JAMES H. RIELLY.*

*General Agent, HORACE C. WHITTEMORE, No. 4 Congress Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$20,000	\$21,500
" " 10-40 Bonds,	25,000	25,000
" " Bonds of 1881,	39,500	45,080
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes,	45,000	47,700
	\$129,500	\$139,280

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$139,280 00
Cash on hand,	9,608 88
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	120,300 00
Loaned on collateral,	29,775 00
Uncollected premiums of office,	6,585 55
Interest accrued but not due,	5,956 23
Office furniture,	600 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$318,225 66

\* Not including re-insurance.



# 180 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward, . . . . .</i>	<b>\$313,225 66</b>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$6,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	47,889 28
	<hr/> 53,889 28
	<hr/>
	<b>\$259,336 38</b>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	250,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<b>\$9,336 38</b>

## ATLANTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1861.]

JOHN D. COCKS, *President.*

*Secretary,* HORATIO DORR.

*General Agent,* OLIVER BREWSTER, No. 4 State Street, Boston.

### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$142,000	\$151,940
“ “ Coupon Bonds, 6 per ct., of 1861, . . . . .	80,000	91,100
“ “ Coupon Bonds, 5-20's, of 1864, . . . . .	40,000	42,800
	<hr/> \$262,000	<hr/> \$285,840

### State Securities :—

Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$4,750 00
New York State Bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,750 00
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	80,000 00	13,050 00
Kings County Certificates, . . . . .	5,760 49	5,760 49
	<hr/> \$50,760 49	<hr/> \$34,310 49

### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares Atlantic Nat'l Bank, N. York,	\$75	\$4,500	\$77½	\$4,637½
250 “ Phenix Nat'l Bank, N. York,	20	5,000	21½	5,400
50 “ Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	113	5,650
50 “ Shoe and Leather Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	113½	5,675
70 “ American Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	7,000	112½	7,875
		<hr/> \$26,500		<hr/> \$29,257½

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$285,840 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	34,810 49	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	29,257 50	
Cash on hand, . . .	11,293 21	
Due from agents, . . .	3,229 90	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	54,550 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	17,328 75	
		<hr/> \$435,809 85

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$18,033 67	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	92,088 00	
		<hr/> 110,121 67
		<hr/> \$325,688 18
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	300,000 00	
		<hr/> \$25,688 18

## BALTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, June 23, 1864.]

WILLIAM S. CORWIN, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM H. KIPP.*General Agent,* EDWARD STEARNS, No. 48 State Street, Boston.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Real estate, . . .	\$8,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	31,156 42	
Due from agents, . . .	15,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	134,450 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	23,500 00	
Amount due the Company upon which judgment has been obtained, . . .	2,792 00	
Interest due and unpaid, . . .	1,195 37	
Interest accrued but not due, . . .	5,525 80	
Unpaid office premiums, . . .	10,171 80	
Due for rents, . . .	1,200 00	
Office furniture, safes, and agency outfit, . . .	6,500 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .		<hr/> \$239,491 39

182 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$239,491 39
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$7,200 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	36,220 99	
		<u>43,420 99</u>
		\$196,070 40
Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00	
Net assets,	196,070 40	
		<u>Balance against the Company,</u>
	\$3,929 60	

BEEKMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, September 6, 1868.]

BENJAMIN W. BENSON, *President.* Secretary, ELISHA H. CHESHIRE.  
General Agent, HORACE O. WHITTEMORE, No. 4 Congress Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$26,000
“ “ Treasury Notes,	1,000
	<u>\$27,000*</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (par value,)	\$27,000 00
Cash on hand,	8,731 32
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	164,140 00
Loaned on collateral,	22,600 00
Office premiums unpaid,	13,514 36
Interest due and unpaid,	322 00
	<u>\$236,307 68</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$23,551 88
Unpaid dividends,	257 25
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	51,630 04
	<u>75,439 17</u>
	\$160,868 51

Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00
Net assets,	160,868 51
	<u>Balance against the Company,</u>
	\$39,131 49

\* Market value not returned

## CAPITAL CITY INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

[Incorporated, February 1, 1865.]

FRANK CHAMBERLAIN, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES F. CROSBY.*General Agent,* DARIUS YOUNG, 29 Kilby Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . .	\$111,500	\$118,481 25
“ “ Registered 6 per cent. of 1881, . .	50,000	56,750 00
“ “ Registered 5-20's of 1862, . . .	7,000	7,420 00
“ “ Endorsed 5-20's of 1862, . . .	5,000	5,400 00
“ “ Registered 10-40's, . . .	25,000	25,000 00
	<u>\$198,500</u>	<u>\$218,051 25</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$218,051 25
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,282 05
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,392 92
Loaned on collaterals, . . . . .	20,000 00
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	189 50
Interest accrued but not due, . . . . .	2,417 47
Other investments, . . . . .	800 00
	<u>\$245,083 19</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$218 58
Other claims, . . . . .	350 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	12,314 00
	<u>12,882 58</u>
	<u>\$232,200 61</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$32,200 61</u>

## CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April, 1866.]

JAMES MCLEAN, *President.**Secretary,* EDWARD A. WALTON.*General Agent,* I. F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 10-40 5 per cent. Bonds, . .	\$50,000	\$50,000
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	54,500	54,500
	<u>\$104,500</u>	<u>\$104,500</u>

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Virginia 6 per cent. Registered Bonds, . . .	\$30,000	\$18,550
New York State Bounty Bonds, 7 per cent., . .	5,000	5,400
	<u>\$35,000</u>	<u>\$18,950</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
800 shares Broadway Bank, New York, \$25	\$25	\$20,000	\$62½	\$50,000
600 " Citizens' Bank, New York, . 25	25	15,000	33½	20,000
		<u>\$35,000</u>		<u>\$70,000</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$104,500 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	18,950 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	70,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	9,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	17,161 55
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	162,700 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	115,000 00
Interest accrued but not due, . . . . .	10,280 00
Premiums unpaid, . . . . .	14,061 76
Bills receivable, . . . . .	902 50
Suspense account, . . . . .	5,862 01
	<u>\$528,417 82</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$44,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	90,691 76
	<u>134,691 76</u>
	<u>\$393,726 06</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$93,726 06</u>

## CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1847.]

CHARLES T. WEBSTER, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE W. LESTER.*General Agent,* JAMES D. KENT, No. 6 Congress Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, 1881,	\$18,000	\$20,565
State Securities :—		
15 Connecticut State Bonds, . . . . .	\$15,000	\$15,150

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares	Park Bank, New York, . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$115	15,000
100	" Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . .	100	10,000	128	12,800
35	" Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	3,500	115	4,025
100	" Market Bank, New York, . . .	100	10,000	115	11,500
47	" Shoe and Leather Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	4,700	113	5,311
100	" Merchants' Bank, New York, . . .	50	5,000	117	5,850
50	" Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	119	5,950
65	" Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	6,500	140	9,100
100	" Safety Fund Bank, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	150	15,000
100	" Revere Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	132	13,200
40	" Mercantile B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	4,000	105	4,200
100	" Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	111	11,100
50	" Phenix National Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	119	6,950
50	" Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	5,000	114	5,700
25	" City Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	2,500	109	2,725
100	" American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	5,000	121½	6,075
50	" Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	156	7,800
			<hr/>		
			\$111,200		\$141,786

## Railroad Bonds:—

Chicago and N. W. R. R. Bonds, (1st mort'ge,) . . .	\$10,000	\$8,900
" " " " " (interest,) . . . . .	5,000	4,575
Indiana Central R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
Hartford and New Haven R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	4,000	4,080
Hartford, Providence and Fishkill R. R. Bonds, . . .	5,000	5,000
		<hr/>
		\$34,000
		<hr/>
		\$32,555

## City Stocks:—

1 Bond, City of Peoria, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
5 Bonds, Brooklyn City water loan, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
9 " Hartford City, . . . . .	9,000	9,000
40 " Bridgeport City, . . . . .	20,000	20,000
		<hr/>
		\$35,000
		<hr/>
		\$35,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$20,565 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	15,150 00	
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . .	141,786 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	82,555 00	
City bonds, (market value,) . . .	35,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	29,162 75	
Due from agents, . . .	31,143 59	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	72,720 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	200 00	
Other investments, . . .	3,983 93	
		<hr/> \$382,266 27

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$35,562 65	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	122,875 13	
		<hr/> 158,437 78
		<hr/> \$223,828 49

Paid-up capital, . . .	\$250,000 00
Net assets, . . .	223,828 49

Balance against the Company, . . . \$26,171 51

## COMMERCE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April 13, 1859.]

BENJAMIN BABCOCK, *President.* Secretary, WILLIAM E. HOXIE.  
General Agent, JOHN T. CLARK, 51 Merchants' Exchange.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$100,000	\$113,500
" " 5-20 Bonds, 1862, . . .	33,000	37,620
	<hr/> \$133,000	<hr/> \$151,120

## Bank Stocks ;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Central National Bank, . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$118	\$11,800

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$151,120 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	11,800 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	1,392 74	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	68,500 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .		<hr/> \$232,812 74

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$232,812 74
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$1,100 00	
Other claims,	11,250 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	18,883 80	
		<u>26,233 80</u>
		\$206,578 94
Deduct paid-up capital,		200,000 00
		<u>\$6,578 94</u>
Balance of surplus,		

### COMMERCE INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

[Incorporated, June 1, 1859.]

ADAM VAN ALLEN, *President.*      *Secretary,* GARRET A. VAN ALLEN.  
*General Agent,* WILLIAM S. DENNY, *Worcester.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881,	\$15,000	\$17,100
“ “ 5-20 Bonds,	42,500	48,380
“ “ 7-30 Bonds,	142,500	150,693
	<u>\$200,000</u>	<u>\$216,123</u>

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares First Nat'l Bank, Albany,	\$100	\$5,000	\$150	\$7,500

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$216,123 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	7,500 00
Cash value of real estate,	40,000 00
Cash on hand,	4,969 79
Due from agents,	16,139 54
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	166,925 00
Loaned on collateral,	46,890 00
Loaned without collateral,	4,780 00
Other investments, including accrued interest,	10,221 34
	<u>\$513,548 67</u>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$10,750 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	93,114 10
	<u>103,864 10</u>
	\$409,684 57
Deduct paid-up capital,	400,000 00
	<u>\$9,684 57</u>
Balance of surplus,	



## CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.

(Incorporated, 1850.)

JOHN B. ELDRIDGE, *President.**Secretary, M. BENNETT, Jr.**General Agent, ARTHUR B. MERRILL, No. 27 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$17,000	\$18,700

## State Securities :—

Connecticut State Bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	\$10,000	\$10,000
---	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$144	\$14,400
200 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . .	100	20,000	130	26,000
100 " City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
100 " Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	10,000	114	11,400
115 " Phenix Nat'l B'k, Hart'rd. Ct., . . .	100	11,500	138	15,870
60 " Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . .	100	6,000	112	6,720
100 " Ocean Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	50	5,000	53	5,300
50 " St Nicholas Nat'l B'k, N. York, . . . .	100	5,000	108	5,400
50 " Park Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	100	5,000	150	7,500
50 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	100	5,000	128	6,400
50 " Nassau Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
50 " Continental Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	100	5,000	105	5,250
50 " American Exchange Nat'l B'k, New York, . . . .	100	5,000	114	5,700
250 " Phenix Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . .	20	5,000	108	5,400
50 " Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	145	7,250
		<hr/> \$112,500		<hr/> \$139,090

## Railroad Stocks :—

66 shares Hartford & New Haven R. R., . . .	\$100	\$6,600	\$185	\$12,210
139 " Bellefontaine R. R., . . . .	50	6,950	35	4,865
		<hr/> \$13,550		<hr/> \$17,075

## Railroad Bonds :—

Galena and Chicago Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$12,000	\$12,000
Michigan Southern & No. Indiana R. R. Bonds,	13,000	13,000
Cleveland, Painesville & Ashtabula R. R. Bonds,	6,000	6,000
	<hr/> \$31,000	<hr/> \$31,000

## Other Stocks :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Bonds of City of Hartford, Ct., . . .	\$10,000	\$10,000
“ of City of Brooklyn, N. Y., . . .	5,000	5,000
“ of Atlantic Dock Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., . . .	10,000	10,500
“ of City of Chicago, Ill., . . .	5,000	5,000
	<u>\$30,000</u>	<u>\$30,500</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$18,700 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	10,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	189,090 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	17,075 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	81,000 00	
Other stocks, . . .	30,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	8,971 09	
Due from agents, . . .	10,500 00	
Money loaned on call, . . .	6,500 00	
Sundry notes and accounts, . . .	462 50	
	<u></u>	\$272,798 59

## Liabilities :—

Borrowed, . . .	\$7,000 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	3,471 27	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	6,000 00	
Other claims, . . .	7,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	42,705 22	
	<u></u>	66,176 49
		<u>\$206,622 10</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		200,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .		<u>\$6,622 10</u>

## CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January, 1853.]

GEORGE T. HOPE, *President.**Secretary,* CYRUS PECK.*General Agent,* HENRY A. BROWN, No. 39 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.
United States Regist'd Bonds, 6 per cent., 1881,	\$66,000
“ “ 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> Treasury Notes, with accrued interest, . . .	326,000
	<u>\$392,000*</u>

\* Market value not returned.

## 190 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Wisconsin State Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$12,000	\$12,000
New York State Bounty Bonds, 7 per cent., . . . . .	35,000	14,000
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	35,000

\$67,000 \$61,000

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares American Exchange Bank, N. York, . . . . .	\$100	\$25,000	\$105	\$26,250
50 " Bank of North America, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Bank of America, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	115	5,750
200 " Broadway Bank, New York, . . . . .	25	5,000	30	7,500
50 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Mercantile Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	120	6,000
100 " Merchants' Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	5,000	51	5,100
100 " Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
100 " Nassau Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
200 " National Bank, Hew York, . . . . .	50	10,000	50	10,000
130 " St. Nicholas Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	13,000	100	13,000
100 " Union Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	5,000	52½	5,250

\$108,000 \$109,850

## Railroad Bonds :—

New York Central R. R. Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$10,000	\$9,500
New York and Erie R. R. 3d mortgage Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000

\$20,000 \$19,500

## Other Investments :—

New York Central Park Improvement Bonds, 5 per cent., . . . . .	\$1,000	\$950
New York Fire Indemnity Bonds, 5 per cent., . . . . .	1,500	1,425
New York City Revenue Bonds, 6 and 7 pr ct., . . . . .	100,000	100,000
Kings County War Enlistment Bonds, 6 per ct., . . . . .	10,000	10,000

\$112,500 \$112,375

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (par value,) . . . . .	\$392,000 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	61,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	109,850 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	19,500 00
Other investments, . . . . .	112,375 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	150,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	59,526 74
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	455,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	124,200 00
Other investments, . . . . .	40,051 34
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$1,523,703 08</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$1,528,708 08
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	\$28,900 00
Other claims, . . . . .	68,938 34
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	269,430 42
	<hr/> 367,268 76
	<hr/> \$1,156,434 82
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$656,434 82

### ENTERPRISE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated, April 9, 1866.]

THOMAS H. MONTGOMERY, *President.*

*Secretary,* ALEX. W. WISTER.

*General Agent,* EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,675
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,675
	<hr/> \$27,000	<hr/> \$28,350

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Girard Bank, Philadelphia, .	\$40	\$2,000	\$59	\$2,950

#### Other Investments :—

Philadelphia 6 per cent. loan, . . . . .	\$4,050 00
Furniture of office, . . . . .	788 57
Interest and rents accrued and not due, . . . . .	3,694 85
“ “ “ due and not paid, . . . . .	351 00
100 shares Enterprise Insurance Company's stock, . . . . .	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$13,884 42

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$28,350 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,950 00
Other investments, . . . . .	13,884 42
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	41,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,794 55
Due from agents, . . . . .	10,145 10
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	287,289 16
Ground rent on real estate, . . . . .	7,800 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$349,713 23

# 192 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

*Amount of Assets brought forward,* . . . . \$349,713 23

## Liabilities :—

Losses adjusted and not yet claimed, . . .	\$6,714 55
Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	2,000 00
Claimed and unpaid, (the assured under arrest for arson,) . . . . .	4,266 25
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	60,697 34
	<hr/> 73,678 14
	<hr/> \$276,035 09
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$76,035 09

## EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1859. Organized, 1860.]

THOMAS G. TURNER, *President.*

*Secretary,* FRED. W. ARNOLD.

*General Agent,* GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	\$65,000	\$68,900

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
500 shares Old Nat'l Bank of Providence, R. I., . . . . .	\$100	\$50,000	\$108	\$54,000
500 " National Bank of Commerce, Providence, R. I., . . .	50	25,000	53	26,500
100 " Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, Providence, R. I., . . .	50	5,000	50	5,000
500 " American Nat'l Bank, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	50	25,000	55	27,500
20 " Third Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	1,000	106	2,120
100 " First Nat'l B'k, Warren, R. I.,	100	10,000	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,275
		<hr/> \$116,000		<hr/> \$125,395

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$68,900 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	125,395 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	23,852 24	
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,629 94	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	2,404 00	
		<hr/>
		\$228,281 18

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$12,682 44	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	2,575 00	
Other claims,* . . . . .	3,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent, . . . . .	29,835 49	
		<hr/>
		48,092 98
		<hr/>
		\$180,188 25

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	180,188 25
	<hr/>
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$19,811 75

**EXCELSIOR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, December 14, 1853.]

**M. F. HODGES, President.****Secretary, SAMUEL F. CRAFT.****General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.****United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, . . . . .	\$35,550	\$39,460 50
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Coupon Bonds, . . . . .	80,000	81,800 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$65,550	\$71,260 50

**Assets of the Company, December 31, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$71,260 50	
Real estate, . . . . .	66,047 23	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,908 40	
Due from agents, . . . . .	823 46	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	75,179 16	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	90,150 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	14,196 70	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$324,565 45

\* This is a claim not acknowledged—policy transferred without consent of Company.

194 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$324,565 45
<i>Liabilities :—</i>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$15,600 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	64,916 90	
		<u>80,516 90</u>
		\$244,048 55
Deduct paid-up capital,	200,000 00	
		<u>\$44,048 55</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$44,048 55

FIREMAN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1835.]

JOHN V. HARRIOTT, *President.*

*Secretary, ARNER HAYWARD.*

*General Agent, EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881,	\$47,000	\$53,580
“ “ 5-20 Bonds,	11,000	12,100
“ “ Treasury Notes,	45,000	48,150
	<u>\$103,000</u>	<u>\$113,830</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$113,830 00
Cash on hand,	16,846 70
Due from agents,	414 75
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	120,300 00
Loaned on collateral,	31,900 00
	<u>\$283,291 45</u>

*Liabilities :—*

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$8,625 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	50,647 07
	<u>59,272 07</u>
	\$224,019 38
Deduct paid-up capital,	204,000 00
	<u>\$20,019 38</u>
Balance of surplus,	\$20,019 38

## FULTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1868.]

WILLIAM A. COBB, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES M. RANKIN.*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 70 Washington Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, . . . . .	\$36,000	\$38,800
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	15,000	17,250
“ “ 5-20 Bonds of 1862, . . . . .	10,000	11,500
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	15,000	15,000
	<hr/> \$76,000	<hr/> \$82,550

## State Securities :—

Tennessee 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$13,000	\$9,620
--	----------	---------

## City Bonds :—

New York City 7 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,500
Brooklyn City 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	4,000	4,400
	<hr/> \$9,000	<hr/> \$9,900

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$82,550 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	9,620 00	
City bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	9,900 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	22,111 48	
Due from agents, . . . . .	14,775 88	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	93,800 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	25,950 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	27,436 17	
	<hr/>	\$285,943 48

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,217 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	65,000 00	
	<hr/>	81,217 00

		\$204,726 48
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00

Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$4,726 48
-------------------------------	--	------------



## GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1859.]

RUDOLPH GARRIGUE, *President.* Secretary, JOHN EDWARD KAHL.*General Agent, CARL KNAPPE, 554 Washington Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . .	\$200,000	\$227,000 00
" " 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . .	205,000	228,318 75
	<hr/> \$405,000	<hr/> \$455,318 75

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares National Park Bank, . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$155	\$7,750

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$455,318 75
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	7,750 00
Real estate, . . . . .	50,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,939 57
Due from agents, . . . . .	53,256 25
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	101,000 00
Other investments, . . . . .	36,329 19
20 shares Neptune Insurance Company, . .	200 00
	<hr/> \$708,793 76

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$2,111 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent, . . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/> 102,611 00
	<hr/> \$606,182 76
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/> \$106,182 76

## HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.

[Incorporated, May, 1810.]

TIMOTHY C. ALLYN, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE M. COIT.*General Agent,* JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 31 *State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val
United States Coupon Bonds, 6 per ct., of 1881,	\$179,000	\$204,955 00
“ “ Regis'd Bonds, 6 per ct., of 1881,	88,800	88,701 00
“ “ Coupon 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent.,	50,000	53,812 50
“ “ Registered 5-20 Bonds, 6 per ct.,	100,000	107,500 00
“ “ Coupon 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . .	25,000	27,000 00
	<hr/> \$387,800	<hr/> \$431,968 50

## State Securities:—

Tennessee State stock, 6 per ct., payable 1892,	\$26,000	\$28,920
Ohio State stock, 6 per cent., payable 1886, .	15,000	15,000
“ “ “ 6 per cent., payable 1881, .	5,000	5,000
“ “ “ 6 per cent., payable 1875, .	5,000	5,000
Wisconsin State 6 per cent. bonds, . . .	25,000	28,750
	<hr/> \$76,000	<hr/> \$72,670

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
511 shares Hartford Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	\$100	\$51,100	\$146	\$74,606
467 “ Phenix Bank, Hartford, Ct., .	100	46,700	188 $\frac{1}{2}$	84,913
100 “ Connecticut River Banking Co., Hartford, Ct., . . .	50	5,000	75	7,500
200 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	10,000	50	10,000
800 “ American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	15,000	60	18,000
200 “ Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	20,000	111	22,200
260 “ Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	26,000	132	34,320
150 “ Mercantile B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	15,000	103	15,450
132 “ First Nat'l Bank, Hart'rd, Ct.,	100	13,200	151	19,932
315 “ Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	31,500	113	35,595
208 “ City Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	20,800	110	22,880
200 “ American Exchange B'k, New York, . . . . .	100	20,000	118	23,600
200 “ Nat'l Bank of Commerce, New York, . . . . .	100	20,000	118 $\frac{1}{2}$	23,700
300 “ Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	30,000	114	34,200
		<hr/> \$324,800		<hr/> \$406,896
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . .</i>				

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>			\$324,800		\$406,896
300 shares	Bank of America, New York,	\$100	30,000	\$139	41,700
200 "	Manhattan Co.'s B'k, N. York,	50	10,000	87½	13,500
300 "	Merchants' Bank, New York,	50	15,000	59½	17,850
200 "	Ocean Bank, New York,	50	10,000	58	10,600
200 "	Union Nat'l Bank, N. York, .	50	10,000	63	12,600
100 "	Bank of No. America, N. York,	100	10,000	111½	11,150
300 "	Metropolitan Bank, N. York, .	100	30,000	130	39,000
200 "	Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. York, .	100	20,000	110	22,000
134 "	Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	13,400	128	17,152
100 "	Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	100	10,000	118	11,800
111 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	11,100	150	16,650
15 "	Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,500	115	1,725
100 "	Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	140	14,000
129 "	Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	12,900	122	15,738
100 "	First Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	150	15,000
125 "	Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	12,500	140	17,500
200 "	Bank of the State of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo., . . . .	100	20,000	65	13,000
200 "	Merchants' B'k, St. Louis, Mo.,	100	20,000	65	13,000
57 "	Milwaukee Nat'l Bank, Mil- waukee, . . . . .	50	2,850	50½	3,277½
125 "	Union Bank, Albany, N. Y., .	100	12,500	100	12,500
75 "	Montreal Bank, Montreal, .	200	15,000	817½	24,806½
			<hr/> \$611,050		<hr/> \$751,444½
<b>Railroad Stocks:—</b>					
20 shares	Connecticut River R. R., .	\$100	\$2,000	\$111½	\$2,230
126 "	Hartford & New Haven R. R.,	100	12,600	187½	23,688
			<hr/> \$14,600		<hr/> \$25,918
<b>Railroad Bonds:—</b>					
Hartford and New Haven R. R. bonds, 6 per cent., 1873, . . . . .					
			\$25,000		\$25,500
New York Central R. R. bonds, 7 per ct., 1876, . . . . .					
			10,000		10,700
			<hr/> \$35,000		<hr/> \$36,200
<b>Other Investments:—</b>					
120 shares	Connecticut River Company, . .		\$12,000		\$3,000
			22,500		26,550
			35,000		35,000
			<hr/> \$69,500		<hr/> \$64,550

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$431,968 50
State securities, (market value,) . . .	72,670 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	751,444 75
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	25,918 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	36,200 00
Other investments, (market value,) . . .	64,550 00
Cash value of real estate, . . .	75,000 00
Cash on hand, (including cash items,) . . .	84,161 13
Due from agents and course of transmission, . . .	121,833 48
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	11,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	1,844 54
Loaned on Atlanta and Memphis City bonds, . . .	800 00
	<hr/> \$1,627,090 40

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$105,488 05
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	596,410 84
	<hr/> 701,848 89
	<hr/> \$925,241 51

Paid-up capital, . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . .	925,241 51

Balance against the Company, . . . \$74,758 49

## HOPE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1868.]

AMOS M. WARNER, *President*.*Secretary*, JOSEPH MARTIN.*General Agent*, J. H. WARD, No. 14 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val
10 United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,425

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,000 shares National Bank of Commerce, Providence, . . . .	\$50	\$50,000	\$52½	\$52,875
500 " American Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . .	50	25,000	55½	27,625
500 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . .	50	25,000	53½	26,875
500 " Commercial Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . .	50	25,000	52½	26,375
250 " Old National Bank, Prov., . . .	100	25,000	106½	26,625
15 " Mechanics' Bank, Prov., . . .	50	750	52	780
		<hr/> \$150,750		<hr/> \$161,155

# 200 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$11,425 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	161,155 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,502 64	
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,816 47	
Amount due on assessment account, . . . . .	1,755 00	
Other assets, . . . . .	800 00	
		<u>\$188,448 11</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,485 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Borrowed, . . . . .	21,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	34,495 18	
		<u>64,980 18</u>
		<u>\$123,467 93</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$150,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	123,467 93

Balance against the Company, . . . \$26,532 07

## HOWARD INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1835. Charter renewed for 30 years, February 12, 1886.]

SAMUEL T. SKIDMORE, *President.* Secretary, HENRY A. OAKLEY.  
General Agent, ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. Bonds of 1874, . . . . .	\$80,000	\$63,600
" " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	25,000	27,900
" " 6 per cent. Bonds, 1896, . . . . .	100,000	102,000
" " 7 per ct. Treas. Notes, (1st series,) . . . . .	30,000	31,800
	<u>\$215,000</u>	<u>\$225,300</u>

## State Securities:—

New York State 6 per cent. stock of 1873, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
" " " 7 per cent. Bounty loan, . . . . .	5,000	5,400
	<u>\$10,000</u>	<u>\$10,400</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Metropolitan Bank, N. York, \$100	\$100	\$10,000	\$128	\$12,800
250 " Phenix Bank, New York, . . . . .	20	5,000	21 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	5,400
147 " American Exchange Bank, . . . . .	100	14,700	119	17,493
		<u>\$29,700</u>		<u>\$35,693</u>

## City and County Stocks :—

	Par value.	Market val.
New York City 6 per cent. stock, of 1887, . .	\$10,000	\$10,000
New York County 6 per cent. stock, 1878, . .	10,000	9,800
New York County 7 per cent. stock, of 1889, 1888, 1876 and 1873, . . . . .	55,000	52,250
Kings County 6 per cent. stock, of 1883, . .	25,000	23,750
	<u>\$100,000</u>	<u>\$95,800</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$225,300 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	10,400 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	35,693 00	
City and County stocks, (market value,) . . . .	95,800 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	90,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	64,533 07	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,532 14	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	52,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	19,250 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	23,101 03	
	<u>\$618,109 24</u>	

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$500 00	
Claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	9,835 00	
All other claims, . . . . .	1,308 87	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	60,057 04	
	<u>74,200 91</u>	
		<u>\$543,908 33</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
		<u>\$43,908 33</u>

## IRVING FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January 29, 1852.]

MASON THOMSON, *President.**Secretary,* MARTIN L. CROWELL.*General Agent,* ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Registered Stock of 1882, .	\$100,000	\$106,000 00
“ “ 6 per ct. Registered Stock of 1881, . . .	10,000	11,400 00
“ “ 5 per cent. Stock of 1904, . . . . .	25,000	25,031 25
“ “ 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds of 1885, . . .	15,000	16,350 00
“ “ 5 per cent. Regis'd Bonds of 1904, . . .	20,000	20,025 00
	<u>\$170,000</u>	<u>\$178,806 25</u>

# 202 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Bank of Commerce, N. York,	\$100	\$5,000	\$118	\$5,900

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$178,806	25
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,900	00
Other investments, . . . . .	9,949	19
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,405	28
Due from agents, . . . . .	7,000	00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	68,850	00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	11,800	00
	<hr/>	\$285,710 72

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$8,751	56
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	5,000	00
Other claims, . . . . .	610	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	50,000	00
	<hr/>	64,861 56
		<hr/>
		\$221,349 16
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$21,349 16

## LAFAYETTE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, December 23, 1856.]

JAMES FREELAND, *President.*

*Secretary, J. B. THOMPSON, Jr.*

*General Agent, HORATIO F. ALLEN, 15 Kilby Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$18,000	\$19,260
" " 7-30 Notes, . . . . .	11,600	12,180
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	400	400
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,000	\$31,840

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$31,840	00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,599	52
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,517	26
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	116,757	00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	21,500	00
Other investments, . . . . .	11,000	17
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<hr/>	\$192,213 95

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$192,213 95
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	39,344 00
	<hr/> 41,344 00
	\$150,869 95
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	150,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$869 95

### LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, February 8, 1852.]

CARLISLE NORWOOD, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOHN C. MILLS.

*General Agent,* HENRY A. BROWN, 39 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., . . . . .	\$510,200	\$540,812
" " 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	54,500
" " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	65,000	74,100
	<hr/> \$625,200	<hr/> \$669,412

State Securities :—

Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	\$8,000	\$8,000
----------------------------------	---------	---------

City Stocks :—

New York City stocks, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$55,000	\$55,000
--	----------	----------

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$669,412 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	8,000 00
City stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	55,000 00
Real estate, . . . . .	37,468 99
Cash on hand, . . . . .	61,139 12
Due from agents, . . . . .	41,600 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	394,550 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	61,500 00
Interest accrued, . . . . .	25,080 19
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	53,868 34
Other investments, . . . . .	7,191 50
	<hr/> \$1,414,810 14

Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$42,005 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	270,480 25
	<hr/> 812,485 25
	\$1,102,324 89
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	1,000,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$102,324 89



## MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, February 16, 1853.]

ASHER TAYLOR, *President.*

Secretary, HENRY P. FREEMAN.

*General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$50,000	\$53,750
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	55,250
" " 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	30,112
" " 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	20,400	23,358
	<hr/> \$150,400	<hr/> \$162,470

## State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
New York State 7 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,075

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Merchants' Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	\$50	\$5,000	\$56 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$5,650

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$162,470 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	1,075 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,650 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	16,971 27
Due from agents, . . . . .	17,550 17
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	151,382 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	39,230 00
Other investments, . . . . .	169,195 00
	<hr/>
	\$563,523 44

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$15,524 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	7,500 00
Other claims, . . . . .	8,696 45
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	94,003 00
	<hr/>
	125,723 45
	<hr/>
	\$437,799 99
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$237,799 99

# MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January 15, 1852.]

WILLIAM A. THOMSON, *President.*      *Secretary,* WILLIAM A. ANDERSON.

*General Agent,* W. V. HUTCHINS, No. — Kilby Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, (1st series,)	\$65,000	\$69,550
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, (2d series,)	33,000	34,960
	<u>\$98,000</u>	<u>\$104,510</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$104,510 00	
Due from agents, . . . . .	29 41	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,499 07	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	106,850 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	3,861 55	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	5,163 18	
Office furniture, &c., . . . . .	2,500 00	
	<u></u>	\$230,413 21

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,125 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	1,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	29,115 90	
	<u></u>	32,740 90
		<u>\$197,672 31</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	197,672 31

Balance against the Company, . . . \$2,327 69

# MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1857.]

MARK HOWARD, *President.*      *Secretary,* E. THOMAS LOBDELL.

*General Agent,* HENRY A. BROWN, 39 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds of 1881,	\$40,000	\$45,600
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	22,200
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, . . . . .	30,000	31,500
	<u>\$100,000</u>	<u>\$109,300</u>

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Michigan State 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	15,000	14,100
Connecticut State 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	10,000	10,000
	<hr/> \$25,000	<hr/> \$24,100

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$129	\$6,450
400 " Mechanics' Banking Associa'n, New York, . . . . 12½	100	5,000	14	5,600
50 " Central Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . .	100	5,000	112	5,600
100 " Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . .	100	10,000	112	11,200
100 " Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . . .	100	10,000	114	11,400
50 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . .	100	5,000	130	6,500
100 " Phenix Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . .	100	10,000	137	13,700
50 " City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
50 " Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
75 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	7,500	150	11,250
50 " Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	125	6,250
25 " Merchants' Bank, St. Louis, . . . .	85	2,125	25	625
25 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, St. Louis, . . . .	100	2,500	100	2,500
50 " First Nat'l B'k, Rockville, Ct., . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
		<hr/> \$82,125		<hr/> \$97,075

## Other Investments :—

Hartford City 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,000
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$109,300 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	24,100 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	97,075 00	
Cash on hand, . . . .	7,715 79	
Due from agents, . . . .	22,289 65	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	70,700 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	1,240 00	
Hartford City bonds, (market value,) . . . .	3,000 00	
Accrued interest, . . . .	1,851 06	
Amount carried forward, . . . .	<hr/>	\$337,221 50

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$337,221 50
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$4,360 18	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	11,057 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	107,119 99	
	<hr/>	122,537 17
		\$214,684 33
Deduct paid-up capital,	200,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$14,684 33
Balance of surplus,		

### NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1860.]

JONATHAN D. STEELE, *President.*

*Secretary,* PETER NOTMAN.

*General Agent,* ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881,	\$177,500	\$203,287 50
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, of 1862, . . .	50,000	55,250 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . .	205,000	217,300 00
“ “ 6 per cent, (currency,) . . .	50,000	50,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$482,500	\$525,787 50

#### State Securities:—

Wisconsin State Bonds, . . .	\$3,000	\$3,000
------------------------------	---------	---------

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$525,787 50
State securities, (market value,) . . .	8,000 00
Real estate, . . .	60,000 00
Cash on hand, . . .	29,914 52
Due from agents, . . .	56,897 55
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	204,700 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	313,100 00
Accrued interest, . . .	39,220 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .	<hr/> \$1,287,620 12

208 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$1,237,620 12
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$20,000 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	19,000 00	
Other claims,	1,416 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	180,174 77	
		<u>220,590 77</u>
		\$1,017,029 35
Deduct paid-up capital,	1,000,000 00	
		<u>Balance of surplus,</u>
		\$17,029 35

NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1823.]

JAMES W. OTIS, *President.* Secretary, RICHARD W. BLEECKER.  
General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881,	\$46,000	\$52,440
“ “ 10-40 Bonds,	31,000	31,155
“ “ 7-30 Bonds,	265,000	283,550
	<u>\$342,000</u>	<u>\$367,145</u>

State Securities:—

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds,	\$26,000	\$18,980
Wisconsin 6 per cent. Bonds,	6,000	6,000
	<u>\$32,000</u>	<u>\$24,980</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$367,145 00
State securities, (market value,)	24,980 00
Cash on hand,	11,032 73
Due from agents,	45,039 95
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	214,310 00
Loaned on collateral,	9,800 00
Other investments,	55,180 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$727,438 28</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$727,488 28
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$13,005 68
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	10,842 49.
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	174,916 47
	<hr/> 198,264 64
	<hr/>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$529,173 64
	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$29,173 64

# NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1867.]

JAMES G. BOLLES, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM C. HASTINGS.

*General Agent,* CHARLES E. LANE, No. 68 State Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 years 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,260
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	100,000	110,750
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treas. Notes, (August, 1864,) . . . . .	75,000	79,875
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treas. Notes, (June, 1865,) . . . . .	25,000	26,625
	<hr/> \$202,000	<hr/> \$219,510

## State Securities :—

Michigan 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$14,000	\$13,800
---------------------------------------	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Phenix Bank, New York, . . . . .	\$20	\$5,000	\$21 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$5,400
50 “ Merchants' Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	2,500	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,925
50 “ Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	5,000	129	6,450
50 “ Bank of America, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	139	6,950
50 “ American Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	114	5,700
60 “ Merchants' Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	3,000	57	3,420
100 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
58 “ Maverick Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,800	104	6,082
50 “ Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	112	5,600
		<hr/> \$46,300		<hr/> \$53,477

*Amounts carried forward,* . . . . .

# 210 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$46,800		\$53,477
118 shares Mercantile Bank, Hartford, .	\$100	11,800	\$103	12,213
50 " City Bank, Hartford, .	100	5,000	110	5,500
50 " Aetna Bank, Hartford, .	100	5,000	114	5,700
100 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, .	100	10,000	140	14,000
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$77,800		\$90,890

## Railroad Stocks :—

126 shares Hartford & New Haven R. R., \$100	\$12,800	\$185	\$23,310
--	----------	-------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$219,510 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	13,300 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	23,310 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	90,890 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	444 12
Due from agents, . . . . .	19,435 23
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	5,500 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	5,535 00
Other investments, . . . . .	4,256 62
	<hr/>
	\$382,180 97

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	\$22,508 10
Other claims, . . . . .	14,403 21
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	94,290 67
	<hr/>
	181,201 98
	<hr/>
	\$250,978 99

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$300,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	250,978 99

Balance against the Company, . .	\$49,021 01
----------------------------------	-------------

## NORWICH FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NORWICH, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1808.]

EBENEZER LEARNED, *President.*

Secretary, J. L. DENNISON.

General Agent, J. H. WARD, No. 14 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	\$100,000	\$100,000
State Securities :—		
Connecticut State Bonds, . . . . .	\$60,000	\$60,000

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares	Norwich Bank, Norwich, Ct.,	\$100	\$5,000	\$112	\$5,600
400 "	Thames Nat'l Bank, Norwich, Ct., . . . . .	100	40,000	115	46,000
16 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Nor- wich, Ct., . . . . .	40	640	56½	700
50 "	First Nat'l Bank, Norwich, Ct.,	100	5,000	105	5,250
50 "	Atlantic Bank, New York, .	75	3,750	78	3,800
100 "	Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	10,000	130	13,000
100 "	Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	118	11,800
100 "	Shoe and Leather Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	114	11,400
160 "	Tradesman's B'k, New York,	40	6,400	56½	9,000
200 "	Union Bank, New York, .	50	10,000	62	12,400
100 "	Mechanics' Bank, New York,	25	2,500	28	2,800
50 "	United States Trust Co., New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	200	10,000
40 "	Nat'l Bank of Redemption, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,000	110	4,400
100 "	Third Nat'l Bank, Chicago, .	100	10,000	130	13,000
			<u>\$182,290</u>		<u>\$149,150</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Norwich and Worcester 7 per ct. R. R. Bonds,	\$21,000	\$22,000
Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton 7 per cent. R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,500
St. Louis and Jacksonville 7 per ct. R. R. Bonds,	30,000	30,000
Chicago and Alton Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
<u>\$61,000</u>		<u>\$62,500</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$100,000 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	60,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	149,150 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	62,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	844 89	
Due from agents, . . . . .	22,271 90	
Other investments, . . . . .	11,210 71	
<u>\$405,977 50</u>		

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$27,111 60	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	2,841 10	
Borrowed, . . . . .	58,058 77	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	51,560 10	
<u>139,571 57</u>		
		<u>\$266,405 93</u>



Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$300,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	266,405 93
<hr/>	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$33,594 07

## PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, June, 1864.]

A. W. JILLSON, *Vice-President.*      Secretary, WILLIAM B. CLARK.  
*General Agent, HARVEY JEWELL, No. 20 Court Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$75,000	\$85,350 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	52,000	55,697 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$127,000	\$141,047 50

## State Securities :—

Connecticut State Bonds, . . . . .	\$100,000	\$100,000
Ohio State Bonds of 1870, . . . . .	25,000	25,000
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	26,000	18,720
California State Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	29,750
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	18,950
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$196,000	\$192,420

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
75 shares United States Trust Co., . . . . .	\$100	\$7,500	\$175	\$13,125
200 “ Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	20,000	111	22,200
100 “ Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	10,000	130	13,000
100 “ Manufact'rs' and Merchants' Bank New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
400 “ Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	25	10,000	80	12,000
200 “ Merchants' Nat'l Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	10,000	52	11,400
100 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	5,000	59	5,900
800 “ Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	80,000	132	39,600
200 “ City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	20,000	109	21,800
200 “ Ætna Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	20,000	114	22,800
200 “ Phenix Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	20,000	139	27,800
200 “ Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, . . . . .	100	20,000	102	20,400
125 “ State Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	12,500	83	10,375
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .		\$195,000		\$231,400

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$195,000		\$281,400
50 shares	Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart'd,	\$100	5,000	\$145	7,250
50	" Conn. River Bank, Hartford,	50	2,500	75	3,750
150	" New Britain Nat'l Bank, New Britain, . . . . .	100	15,000	105	15,750
150	" Citizens' Nat'l Bank, Water- bury, . . . . .	100	15,000	110	16,500
200	" Waterbury Nat'l B'k, Water- bury, . . . . .	50	10,000	57½	11,500
50	" Niagara District B'k, Canada West, . . . . .	100	5,000	180	6,500
120	" American Nat'l Bank, Hart'd,	50	6,000	60	7,200
			<hr/>		<hr/>
			\$258,500		\$299,850

## Other Investments:—

100 shares	Holyoke Water Power Co., . . . . .	\$10,000		\$12,000
	Hartford City Bonds, . . . . .	10,000		10,000
	New Britain Water Bonds, 7 per cent., . . . . .	10,000		11,500
	San Francisco Bonds, . . . . .	50,000		57,500
	Accrued interest, . . . . .			4,647
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$80,000	\$95,647

## Railroad Bonds:—

10	Chicago and North-Western R. R. 1st mort- gage preferred bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000		\$8,800
----	--	----------	--	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$141,047	50
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	192,420	00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	299,850	00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	8,800	00
Other investments, (market value,) . . . . .	100,274	00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	42,968	57
Due from agents, . . . . .	120,669	75
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	135,000	00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	13,840	00
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	11,250	00
		<hr/>
		\$1,065,919 82

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$18,699	97
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	40,896	00
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	840	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	357,548	31
		<hr/>
		417,984 28
		<hr/>
		\$647,985 54
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		600,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$47,985 54

## PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, 1799. Charter renewed, 1820.]

JOHN KINGSBURY, *President.**Secretary,* WARREN S. GREENE.*General Agent,* ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$20,000	\$22,800

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
600 shares Exchange Bank, Providence, . . .	\$50	\$30,000	\$57	\$34,200

City Stocks :—

City of Providence 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	\$100,000	\$112,000
---	-----------	-----------

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$22,800 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	34,200 00
City of Providence bonds, (market value,) . . .	112,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	157,800 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	4,963 56
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,850 00
	<hr/>
	\$337,613 56

Liabilities :—

Borrowed on the Company's note, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	7,311 69
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	11,223 06
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	71,537 53
	<hr/>
	95,072 28
	<hr/>
	\$242,541 28
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$42,541 28

## PUTNAM FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1864.]

SAMUEL WOODRUFF, *President.**Secretary,* DANIEL BUCK.*General Agent,* JAMES D. KENT, No. 6 Congress Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,342 00
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	25,000	28,562 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$35,000	\$39,904 50

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	13,500
	<u>\$35,000</u>	<u>\$18,500</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
114 shares Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	\$100	\$11,400	\$132	\$15,048
280 " American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	14,000	60	16,800
300 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	30,000	110	33,000
300 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	30,000	115	34,500
100 " American Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	118	11,800
150 " Bowery Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	15,000	105	15,750
		<u>\$110,400</u>		<u>\$126,898</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

101 shares Hartford & N. Haven R. R., . . . . .	\$100	\$10,100	\$180	\$18,180
---	-------	----------	-------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$39,904 50
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	18,500 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	126,898 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	18,180 00
Real estate, . . . . .	\$65,000 00
Less incumbrance, . . . . .	30,000 00
	<u>35,000 00</u>
Cash on hand, . . . . .	55,453 75
Due from agents, . . . . .	38,050 89
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	61,662 06
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	173,922 50
Accrued interest and office furniture, . . . . .	8,483 74
	<u>\$576,055 44</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, including losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$13,636 43
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	164,183 68
	<u>177,820 11</u>
	<u>\$398,235 33</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$500,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	398,235 33
	<u>\$101,764 67</u>

Balance against the Company, . . . . . \$101,764 67

## RELIEF FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, December 17, 1866.]

JAMES H. PINKNEY, *President.**Secretary, W. E. CARY.**General Agent, HORACE O. WHITTEMORE, 4 Congress Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. 10-40 Bonds, . . .	\$37,500	\$37,500
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . .	210	225
	<hr/> \$37,710	<hr/> \$37,725

## City Stocks:—

New York City 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	\$10,000	\$10,800
“ “ “ 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	600	618
	<hr/> \$10,600	<hr/> \$10,918

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$37,725 00	
New York City 6 per ct. stocks, (market value,) . . .	10,918 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,958 25	
Loaned on mortgage, . . . . .	146,750 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	58,450 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	14,291 33	
	<hr/>	\$276,087 58

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$18,715 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	13,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	47,500 00	
	<hr/>	79,715 00
		<hr/> \$196,372 58

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	196,372 58
	<hr/>

Balance against the Company, . . . \$8,627 42

## RESOLUTE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, July, 1867.]

J. E. ULHORN, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM M. RANDALL.*General Agent,* JOHN T. CLARK, 51 *Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, .	\$122,000	} \$160,870
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, .	25,000	
	<u>\$147,000</u>	

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value), . .	\$160,870 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	24,071 21	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	48,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	16,491 21	
	<u>\$269,932 42</u>	

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$15,526 80	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	1,500 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	2,489 52	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	66,463 40	
	<u>\$85,979 72</u>	
		<u>\$183,952 70</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . . \$200,000 00

Net assets, . . . . . 183,952 70

Balance against the Company, . . . \$16,047 30

## STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, March, 1869.]

WILLIAM CRIPPS, *President.**Acting Secretary,* WILLIAM M. ST. JOHN.*General Agent,* ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 *State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . .	\$15,000	\$17,100
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Regist'd Bonds, 1862, . . . . .	40,000	44,400
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, 1864, . . . . .	45,000	49,950
	<u>\$100,000</u>	<u>\$111,450</u>
Amounts carried forward, . . .		

# 218 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$100,000	\$111,450
United States 10-40 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds,	10,000	11,100
" " 10-40 5 per cent. Regist'd Bonds,	25,000	25,000
" " Coupon 5 per ct. Bonds of 1864,	20,000	20,000
	<hr/> \$155,000	<hr/> \$167,550

## City Stocks :—

Brooklyn City 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, 1872,	\$5,000	\$4,650
---	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$167,550 00	
Brooklyn City stocks, (market value,) . . .	4,650 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	11,869 78	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	81,200 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	14,750 00	
Claims for taxes, . . . . .	1,665 14	
Salvages from fires, . . . . .	500 00	
Interest accrued but not due, . . . . .	2,932 03	
Premiums due, . . . . .	3,919 97	
	<hr/>	\$288,536 92

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$12,130 74	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	47,676 82	
	<hr/>	59,807 56
		<hr/>
		\$228,729 86
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$28,729 86

## WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, December 14, 1850.]

HENRY WESTON, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM K. LOTHROP.

*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 70 Washington Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val
United States Registered Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$292,795	\$326,795

## State Stocks :—

Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	\$26,000	\$17,882
----------------------------------	----------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$326,795 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . .	17,882 00	
Other investments, . . .	56,798 26	
Cash on hand, . . .	23,108 76	
Due from agents, . . .	17,064 74	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	107,745 50	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	153,275 00	
		<hr/> \$702,669 26

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$43,385 00	
Interest on scrip not called for, . . .	3,847 62	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	80,227 21	
		<hr/> 127,409 83
		<hr/> \$575,259 43
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	400,000 00	
		<hr/> \$175,259 43

YONKERS AND NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
YONKERS.

[Incorporated, March 12, 1863.]

RICHARD L. FRANKLIN, *President.*      *Secretary,* JOHN W. MURRAY.  
*General Agent,* W. H. VINCENT, 14 *Kilby Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$100,000	\$114,000
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . .	140,000	155,400
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonds, . . .	70,000	74,200
	<hr/> \$310,000	<hr/> \$343,600

## State Securities :—

New York State Bounty Bonds, . . .	\$31,000	\$33,325
------------------------------------	----------	----------

## County Bonds :—

Westchester County (N. Y.) Bonds, . . .	\$30,000	\$30,000
---	----------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$343,600 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	33,325 00
County bonds, . . .	80,000 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . .	\$406,925 00



220 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	. . .	\$406,925 00	
Cash on hand,	. . . . .	12,788 26	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	. . . . .	153,000 00	
Due from agents,	. . . . .	17,824 76	
Other investments,	. . . . .	19,612 40	
		<hr/>	\$610,150 42
<b>Liabilities :—</b>			
Losses reported—liability not determined,	. . .	\$10,606 78	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	. . .	98,897 28	
		<hr/>	104,504 06
			<hr/>
			\$505,646 36
Deduct paid-up capital,	. . . . .	500,000 00	
		<hr/>	
Balance of surplus,	. . . . .		\$5,646 36

---

---

**FIRE—MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES**  
**OF OTHER STATES,**  
**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL,**  
**DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.**

---

---

	AMERICAN. Providence, R. I.	ARCTIC. New York.	ATLANTIC. Providence, R. I.	CLEVELAND. Cleveland, Ohio.	DELAWARE MUTUAL SAFETY. Philadelphia.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$360,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	3,000 sh. \$50	10,000 sh. \$50	4,000 sh. \$50	10,000 sh. \$15	14,400 sh. \$25
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	5,928,526 00	28,773,667 78	8,196,598 00	2,894,242 00	19,410,942 00
Amount of Marine " . . . . .	875,786 00	750,000 00	67,200 00	280,950 00	7,660,477 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	6,802,312 00	29,523,667 78	8,263,798 00	3,175,192 00	27,071,419 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	66,716 49	255,917 35	91,192 25	19,480 92	127,617 00
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	9 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	8 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
paid, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	-	7 per cent.	-	-
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	\$223,570 00	\$22,850 00	\$98,550 00	\$462,000 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	29,925 00	-	-	173,110 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$194,169 00	-	292,836 75	-	-
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12,208 25
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	65,500 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	-	-	1,100 00	-	36,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	27,829 44	60,900 89	8,268 28	7,298 78	41,549 60
due from agents, . . . . .	9,080 46*	66,107 23 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,788 28	4,648 80	-
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	160,810 00	-	11,300 00 <sup>e</sup>	195,900 00
on collateral, . . . . .	-	46,224 53	-	47,150 00	-
of all other investments, . . . . .	19,985 00†	28,456 95	-	1,568 00†	421,053 21 $\frac{1}{2}$
of premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	1,104 62	-	160 00	3,111 17	-
not terminated, . . . . .	1,689 00	12,588 00	1,800 00	7,948 54	-
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	479 62	-	-	-	2,025 00
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$254,337 14	\$628,582 80	\$271,801 81	\$181,574 79	\$1,409,346 06
LIABILITIES.					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	\$25,876 70	-	-	-	-

Amount of Losses claimed, Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	— \$27,250 00 1,469 00† 37,995 65	— \$52,209 13 45 00 184,252 62	\$11,948 95 2,500 00 411 00c 46,496 12	— \$1,000 00 500 00 13,689 73	— \$72,389 00 515,907 38d 223,127 00
Total liabilities,	\$92,591 35	\$186,508 75	\$61,356 07	\$15,189 73	\$811,873 38
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of " " " marine risks, of Notes " " " " received for interest, of Income from all other sources,	\$65,919 65 60,789 05 3,127 64 15,608 07 —	\$544,505 61 86,704 84 15,247 55 42,891 43 —	\$99,512 46 9,527 72 4,387 50 1,104 47 19,004 50	\$21,094 78 14,761 72 15,899 09 8,250 58 1,186 86g	\$139,691 79 375,219 00 217,687 23 61,106 18 15,886 99
Total income,	\$145,444 41	\$688,349 43	\$138,536 65	\$56,196 08	\$809,541 19
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Marine " " " of Expenses of office, of other Expenditures, of Dividends paid the last year,	\$98,559 66 56,952 09 6,000 00 12,325 59   2,239 00	\$407,995 48 43,315 67 208,495 69a — —	\$77,021 02 23,961 21 9,820 85 20,908 84d 5,317 00	\$10,662 67 9,094 96 11,356 08 3,153 89h 5,263 16	\$92,897 81 326,319 66 14,070 12 144,382 69i 58,910 70
Total expenditures,	\$176,576 34	\$654,806 82	\$137,022 92	\$39,530 26	\$637,080 98
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	—	\$65,524 44	\$71,801 31	\$8,446 34	\$192,669 44

\* Including unpaid office premiums.  
† Including taxes and commissions.  
‡ Unpaid dividends.  
§ Accrued interest.  
|| Including City of Philadelphia 6 per cent. loan, \$126,568; Germantown Gas Co.'s stock, \$15,000; 90 shares Philadelphia and Southern Mail Steamship Co., \$20,000; other property and debts due the Company, \$259,491.21.  
h Including dividends due and unpaid  
i Including re-insurance, return premiums, agency charges, taxes, &c.  
j 137 shares What Cheer Corporation, \$13,368; accrued interest, \$6,147.  
k Including unpaid office premiums.  
l Including agency expenses, &c.  
m Commissions, \$12,608; taxes, \$6,223.47; re-insurance, \$2,071.87.  
n Salvage account, \$1,043.35, &c.  
o Taxes, \$800.31; commissions, \$2,463.23.  
p Including uncollected office premiums.

	ENTERPRISE. Cincinnati, Ohio.	HANOVER. New York.	HOME. New York.	HOME. New Haven, Ct.	INTERNATIONAL New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$2,000,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$1,000,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	50,000 sh. \$20	8,000 sh. \$50	20,000 sh. \$100	10,000 sh. \$100	10,000 sh. \$100
Amount of Capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	11,000,000 00	20,035,333 40	192,473,167 00	59,060,306 00 <sup>a</sup>	59,728,527 98
of Marine " . . . . .	1,300,000 00	265,512 50	1,531,038 00	- - -	15,405,544 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	12,300,000 00	20,300,846 20	194,004,260 00	- - -	75,134,071 98
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	40,000 00	169,459 98	2,041,114 00	767,793 96	644,453 06
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent.	7 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> per cent.
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$53,500 00	\$358,172 50	\$1,463,637 00	\$298,840 00	\$922,950 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	14,200 00	9,425 00	298,700 00	70,550 00	20,400 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	- - -	- - -	122,512 00	205,532 00	- - -
of Real Estate, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	75,000 00	- - -
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	37,717 59	2,662 45	65,619 29	57,388 91	26,675 73
due from agents, . . . . .	11,507 34	16,055 83	247,881 35	150,000 00	60,000 00
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	64,514 40	80,200 00	978,492 50 <sup>a</sup>	29,050 00 <sup>a</sup>	50,000 00
on collateral, . . . . .	54,500 00	3,900 00	72,700 00 <sup>b</sup>	20,823 00 <sup>m</sup>	92,428 00
without collateral, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,122 52	- - -
of all other investments, . . . . .	31,782 27 <sup>*</sup>	61,526 67 <sup>†</sup>	314,006 00 <sup>c</sup>	244,868 49 <sup>m</sup>	117,608 58
of premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	4,733 15	3,614 24	169,943 93
not terminated, . . . . .	61,192 83	6,578 43	73,914 83	10,784 75	- - -
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,720 13	2,174 91
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$333,914 43	\$638,520 88	\$3,642,246 12	\$1,170,294 04	\$1,462,181 15
LIABILITIES.					
Amount of Losses claimed, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	\$60,235 47
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$18,000 00	\$15,000 00	\$112,778 09	\$27,100 00	149,457 97
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	7,393 45	10,000 00	2,240 00 <sup>d</sup>	187 50	- - -



	INSURANCE CO. OF NO. AMERICA. Philadelphia.	LAMAR. New York.	MANHATTAN. New York.	MERCHANTS. Providence, R. I.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share, of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, of Marine " Total amount of outstanding risks, Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	\$500,000 00 50,000 sh. \$10 181 shares.* 48,386,788 00† 10,420,297 00 58,807,085 00 476,440 00 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. —	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100 — 7,144,772 00 146,075 00 7,290,847 00 87,277 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. —	\$500,000 00 5,000 sh. \$100 — 45,000,000 00 1,500,000 00 46,500,000 00 550,000 00 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. —	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50 — 6,226,355 00 208,039 00 6,434,394 00 77,159 73 12 per cent. 8 per cent.
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) of State Securities, (market value,) of Bank Stocks, (market value,) of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) of Real Estate, of Cash on hand and in bank, due from agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, without collateral, of all other investments, of premium notes on risks terminated, not terminated, of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	\$325,550 00 152,000 00 14,200 00 80,423 00 106,451 00 22,000 00 59,320 47 43,427 84 890,800 00 85,000 00 — 899,122 48 — 118,265 28 —	\$170,705 00 — 25,560 00 — — — 3,023 00 5,037 01 165,860 00 20,100 00 — 29,401 43\$ — 5,797 50 —	\$532,520 00 56,080 00 — — — — 31,190 06 17,459 72 177,850 00 40,574 08 — 67,868 83¢ — 95,768 28 —	\$43,200 00 — 206,650 00 — — — 9,519 19 8,438 50 — — — — 1,173 00 5,789 12 —
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,696,050 07	\$425,488 94	\$1,019,280 97	\$269,769 81





	METROPOLITAN. New York.	NARRAGANSETT. Providence, R. I.	PHENIX. Brooklyn, N. Y.	REPUBLIC. New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	\$328,400 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$300,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	10,000 sh. \$100	10,000 sh. \$50	20,000 sh. \$50	3,000 sh. \$100
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	—	\$171,510 00	—	—
of Marine " . . . . .	79,015,300 00	18,989,838 00	35,000,000 00	18,709,157 67
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	3,360,714 00	1,476,500 00	8,000,000 00	265,513 00
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	82,376,014 00	19,746,398 00	43,000,000 00	19,034,670 67
Lowest rate of interest received, . . . . .	814,021 04	232,539 89	601,549 71	182,669 46
paid, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	7 $\frac{3}{8}$ per cent. —	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. 5 per cent.
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$730,206 00	\$188,431 56	\$591,614 56	\$303,662 50
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	52,450 00	—
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	—	171,660 00	—	36,391 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	—	—	6,780 86	45,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	74,387 98	3,474 12	60,337 10	4,749 98
due from agents, . . . . .	125,000 00	35,203 06	31,618 81	27,224 27
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	365,512 00	—	257,401 20	141,950 00
on collateral, . . . . .	86,940 80	—	80,385 00	6,600 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	214,569 98	9,251 80	130,868 87\$	—
of premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	15,255 25	2,601 00	50,000 00	—
not terminated, . . . . .	70,612 45	42,240 88	315,598 33	6,578 00
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	—	3,382 00	2,875 00	—
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,682,484 46	\$156,244 42†	\$1,585,920 82	\$572,155 75
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	\$305,000 00*	\$13,388 18	—	\$20,000 00‡

Amount of Losses claimed, of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	— \$199,571 61 — 371,704 29	\$54,600 00† — 14,904 47 137,990 84	— \$192,478 00 — 458,574 02	\$5,906 26 18,751 25 — 94,623 94
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$376,275 90	\$250,282 99	\$631,052 02	\$139,281 45
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of " " " " marine risks, of Notes " " " " received for interest, . . . . . of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	\$1,368,166 83 307,055 52 181,977 95 83,312 67 —	\$264,868 58 102,744 97 49,617 28 38,834 08 —	\$871,465 82 262,751 54 543,256 66 81,510 27 17,326 33	\$332,328 90 111,988 79 14,925 07 35,685 05 11,791 67
Total income, . . . . .	\$1,940,512 97	\$456,064 91	\$1,776,310 62	\$506,669 48
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Marine " " " of Expenses of office, . . . . . of other Expenditures, . . . . . of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	\$1,199,078 98 568,567 01 250,057 05 252,262 42 50,000 00	\$246,490 60 148,942 06 20,641 18 67,076 88‡ —	\$610,510 55 738,100 00 90,175 53a — 80,000 00	\$234,249 61 66,289 85 22,756 62 99,968 11 21,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$2,319,965 46	\$488,150 72	\$1,513,786 08	\$144,264 19
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " " "	— — —	— — \$280,002 37	\$622,373 31 — —	— — —

\* Borrowed on pledge of \$100,000 6 per cent. United States bonds of 1861, and \$225,000 United States 7 3-10 certificates.

† In addition to this amount, the Company hold \$171,510 of stockholders' notes, payable thirty days after demand, with interest.

‡ Less salvage.

§ Commission, \$24,641 23; United States tax, \$3,693 50; State tax, \$3,434 53; re-insurance, \$20,988 57.

|| Including Kings County, N. Y., bonds, \$87,412 74; Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn, \$1,000; accrued interest and unpaid premium, \$89,167 68, and other investments, \$3,268 45.

a Aggregate of all expenses of the office.

b Borrowed on United States 6 per cent. bonds of 1861.

	ROGER WILLIAMS. Providence, R. I.	SECURITY. New York.	TRADESMEN'S. New York.	WESTERN. Buffalo, N. Y.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$100,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$300,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share,	2,000 sh. \$50	20,000 sh. \$50	6,000 sh. \$25	3,000 sh. \$100
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	4,312,766 00	61,241,599 00	15,587,355 26	19,151,799 00
of Marine "	41,250 00	1,826,124 00	18,280 00	848,800 00
Total amount of outstanding risks,	4,354,016 00	63,067,723 00	15,605,635 26	20,000,599 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	51,937 78	363,948 68	100,279 48	110,204 80
Highest rate of interest received,	10 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 per cent.
paid,	7 per cent.	-	-	-
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,)	-	\$285,707 50	\$94,650 00	\$113,100 00
of State Securities, (market value,)	-	41,800 00	-	68,900 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,)	\$142,620 00	-	4,375 00	-
of Cash on hand and in bank,	2,837 70	105,923 16	14,848 05	74,261 30
due from agents,	6,450 52	209,445 26	1,000 00	18,864 88
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	-	498,184 00†	94,750 00	89,844 49
on collateral,	-	2,500 00	-	18,300 00
without collateral,	-	90,868 49	-	-
of all other investments,	3,375 00*	131,769 14†	7,365 48d	10,173 19
of premium notes on risks terminated,	-	64,047 78	-	36,721 45
not terminated,	1,471 00	21,349 25	-	45,751 46
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	-	6,952 86	-	-
Total amount of assets,	\$156,754 22	\$1,458,336 94	\$216,988 48	\$475,716 77
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,	\$13,000 00	-	-	-
of Losses reported—liability not determined,	14,367 53	\$166,831 43	\$6,536 89	\$15,000 00

Amount of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$340 00 26,704 89	\$36,729 04 <sup>  </sup> 181,974 84	- \$50,189 74	- \$77,978 00
Total liabilities,	\$54,411 92	\$385,584 81	\$56,676 13	\$92,978 00
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$60,951 27	\$852,840 41	\$165,910 82	\$98,364 00
of " " marine risks,	5,714 96	468,906 65 <sup>c</sup>	1,855 60	66,239 59
of Notes " " "	1,471 00	151,022 48 <sup>b</sup>	-	60,343 75
received for interest,	11,199 84	72,657 37	12,911 03	13,206 19
of Income from all other sources,	-	-	1,582 98	-
Total income,	\$79,337 07	\$1,545,426 91	\$182,260 43	\$286,153 53
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the past year,	\$48,614 93	\$580,195 45	\$110,704 02	\$69,899 93
of Marine " " "	16,794 87	407,493 85 <sup>c</sup>	1,846 87 <sup>e</sup>	32,336 67
of Expenses of office,	4,583 53	81,177 01	25,040 79	8,067 84
of other Expenditures,	10,949 78	566,970 37	-	46,392 65
of Dividends paid the last year,	90 00	35,000 00	7,500 00	30,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$79,983 11	\$1,670,886 18	\$145,091 18	\$186,696 59
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	-	\$162,873 58	\$34,013 19	\$19,823 71
to debit	-	-	-	-

\* Accrued interest. † Being first mortgage on property twice the value. ‡ City and Co. bonds, \$80,000; accrued int. and bal. due from N. Y. County, \$71,786.14.

† Including taxes. a Marine, \$185,719.14; inland, \$383,167.51.

b Marine, \$65,979; inland, \$86,043.43.

c Marine, \$192,062.63; inland, \$213,590.72.

d Brooklyn City bonds, \$6,400; due from New York City on account of tax of 1863 and 1864, \$383.27; other property, including revenue stamps, \$1,063.16. e Inland.

f Including \$653,300 canal risks.

Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$11,638,490
Number of Shares and par value per share,	-
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, owned by Company,	181 shares.
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes,	971,510
of Fire Risks outstanding,	746,453,271
of Marine " "	54,899,404
Total amount of outstanding risks,	801,352,675
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	7,397,569
Highest rate of interest received,	12 per cent.
paid,	8 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>	
Amount of United States Securities, (market value.)	\$7,288,416
of State Securities, (market value.)	987,260
of Bank Stocks, (market value.)	1,356,505
of Railroad Stocks, (market value.)	42,631
of Railroad Bonds, (market value.)	171,951
of Real Estate,	185,380
of Cash on hand and in bank,	780,781
due from agents,	1,098,238
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	3,761,718
on collateral,	628,125
without collateral,	92,980
of all other investments,	2,245,621
of premium notes on risks terminated,	352,515
not terminated,	905,707
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	19,609
Total amount of assets,	\$19,907,943
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,	\$377,264
of Losses ascertained and unpaid,	-
claimed,	229,334
reported—liability not determined,	1,187,470
of all other claims against the Company,	598,626
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	5,058,476
Total liabilities,	\$7,451,173
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$10,843,869
of " " " " marine risks,	3,817,397
of Notes " " " " " "	1,915,483
received for interest,	1,032,199
of Income from all other sources,	109,497
Total income,	\$17,718,447

## AGGREGATE—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	.	.	.	\$8,262,599 82
of Marine " " "	.	.	.	4,279,950 44
of Expenses of office,	.	.	.	1,750,823 31
of other Expenditures,	.	.	.	2,441,351 18
of Dividends paid the last year,	.	.	.	960,867 86
Total expenditures,	.	.	.	\$17,695,592 61
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	.	.	.	\$2,025,175 70
to debit " " "	.	.	.	594,544 37

## REMARKS.

## AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1881.]

J. H. DE WOLF, *President.**Assistant Secretary, W. W. ARNOLD.**General Agent, ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,340 shares	American Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I., . . .	\$50	\$67,000	\$53	\$71,020
36 "	Rhode Island Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I., . . .	25	900	25½	918
840 "	Blackstone Canal Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I., . . .	26	21,840	26½	32,260
500 "	Weybosset Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I., . . .	50	25,000	52	26,000
600 "	Commercial Nat'l B'k, Providence, R. I., . . .	50	30,000	52½	31,650
366 "	Eagle Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I., . . .	50	18,300	53½	19,581
20 "	Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I., . . .	50	1,000	52	1,040
400 "	Nat'l Bank of No. America, Providence, R. I., . . .	50	20,000	54½	21,700
			<hr/>		
			\$184,040		\$194,169

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$194,169 00
187 shares What Cheer Corporation, . . . .	18,888 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	27,829 44
Due from agents, . . . . .	9,080 46
Other investments, . . . . .	6,147 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	1,104 62
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	1,689 00
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	479 62
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<hr/> \$254,337 14

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$254,337 14
<b>Liabilities:—</b>	
Borrowed, . . . . .	\$25,876 70
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	27,250 00
Other claims, including unpaid dividends, . . . . .	1,469 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	37,995 65
	<hr/> 92,591 35
	\$161,745 79
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	150,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$11,745 79

### \*ARCTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.\*

[Incorporated, July, 1853.]

H. B. WILLMARTH, *Vice-President.*    *Ass't Secretary,* CHAS BANEBURGH.  
*General Agent,* ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, Registered, . . . . .	\$132,000	\$145,200
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	68,000	77,520
“ “ 6 per cent. Compound Int. Notes, . . . . .	750	850
	<hr/> \$200,750	<hr/> \$223,570

#### State Securities:—

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$17,875
Wisconsin Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,000
Nebraska Bonds, . . . . .	50	50
	<hr/> \$32,050	<hr/> \$29,925

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$223,570 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	29,925 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	60,900 89
Due from agents, . . . . .	66,107 23
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	160,810 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	46,224 53
Other investments, . . . . .	28,456 95
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	12,588 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$628,582 60

\* Withdrawn from the State.



# 236 FIRE—MAR. CO.'S OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$628,582 60
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$52,209 13	
Other claims,	45 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	134,252 62	
		<u>186,506 75</u>
		\$142,075 85
 Paid-up capital,	\$500,000 00	
Net assets,	442,075 85	
		<u></u>
Balance against the Company,	\$57,924 15	

## ATLANTIC FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1852.]

**SUCHET MAURAN, President.**                      **Secretary, JEREMIAH S. PARISH.**  
*General Agent, ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street.*

### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$20,000	\$22,850

### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,986 shares National Bank of Commerce, Providence,	\$50	\$99,300	\$53	\$105,258
500 " Globe Nat'l B'k, Providence,	50	25,000	55½	27,750
400 " Fourth Nat'l B'k, Providence,	50	20,000	52½	20,850
150 " Northern Bank, Providence,	100	15,000	100	15,000
400 " Lime Rock Nat'l Bank, Providence, Providence,	50	20,000	52½	20,900
200 " Fifth Nat'l Bank, Providence,	50	10,000	52	10,400
101 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Providence, Providence,	50	5,050	53½	5,428½
50 " Third Nat'l B'k, Chicago, Ill.,	100	5,000	105	5,250
200 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. York,	100	20,000	110	22,000
		<u>\$219,350</u>		<u>\$232,836½</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$22,850 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	232,836 75	
Real estate, . . .	1,100 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	3,266 28	
Due from agents, . . .	8,788 28	
Office furniture, . . .	1,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	160 00	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	1,800 00	
		<u>\$271,801 31</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	\$11,948 95	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	2,500 00	
Unpaid dividends, . . .	411 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	46,496 12	
		<u>61,356 07</u>
		<u>\$210,445 24</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00	
		<u>\$10,445 24</u>

## CLEVELAND INSURANCE COMPANY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

[Incorporated, 1880.]

H. B. PAYNE, *President.**Secretary, S. S. COE.**General Agent, EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . .	\$94,000	\$98,550

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$98,550 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	7,298 78	
Office premiums due and unpaid, . . .	4,648 30	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	11,300 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	47,150 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	3,111 14	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	7,948 54	
Interest accrued and not due, . . .	1,568 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .		<u>\$181,574 76</u>

# 238 FIRE—MAR. CO.'S OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$181,574 76
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$1,000 00	
Other claims,	500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	13,689 73	
		<u>15,189 73</u>
		<u>\$166,385 03</u>
Deduct paid-up capital,		150,000 00
		<u>\$16,385 03</u>

## DELAWARE MUTUAL SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated, 1886.]

THOMAS C. HAND, *President.*

*Secretary,* HENRY LYLURN.

*General Agent,* W. V. HUTCHINS, No. 28 State Street, Boston.

### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent Loan of 1871,	\$100,000	\$114,000
“ “ 6 per cent Loan of 1881,	120,000	136,500
“ “ 7½% Treasury Notes,	200,000	211,500
	<u>\$420,000</u>	<u>\$462,000</u>

### State Securities :—

State of Pennsylvania 6 per cent. loan,	\$54,000	\$54,700
“ “ 5 per cent. loan,	46,000	44,620
“ New Jersey 6 per cent. loan,	50,000	50,750
“ Tennessee 5 per cent. loan,	30,000	18,000
“ “ 6 per cent. loan,	7,000	5,040
	<u>\$187,000</u>	<u>\$173,110</u>

### Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
148 shares Pennsylvania Railroad,	\$50	\$7,150	\$57½	\$8,258 25
100 “ North Pennsylvania R. R.,	50	5,000	39½	3,950 00
		<u>\$12,150</u>		<u>\$12,208 25</u>

### Railroad Bonds :—

Penn. R. R. 1st mortgage bonds, 6 per cent.,	\$20,000	\$20,500
“ “ 2d “ “ 6 per cent.,	25,000	24,250
Western Penn. R. R. mortgage bonds, 6 per ct.,	25,000	20,750
	<u>\$70,000</u>	<u>\$65,500</u>

## Other Investments :—

City of Philadelphia, 6 per cent loan, (market value,) . . .	\$126,562 00
300 shares Germantown Gas Co., (principal and interest guaranteed by the city of Philadelphia,) (market value,) . . .	15,000 00
80 shares Philadelphia and Southern Mail Steamship Co.,* . . .	20,000 00
Other property and debts due the Company, including bills receivable, . . . . .	250,491 21
	<hr/>
	\$421,053 21

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$462,000 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	173,110 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	12,208 25
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	65,500 00
Other investments, (market value,) . . .	421,053 21
Real estate, . . . . .	36,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	41,549 60
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	195,900 00
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . .	2,025 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,409,346 06

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$72,839 28
Other claims, including dividends due and unpaid, . . . . .	8,952 88
Scrip fund of the Company,† . . . . .	506,955 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated by the Company, . . . . .	223,127 00
	<hr/>
	811,873 66
	<hr/>
	\$597,472 40
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	360,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$237,472 40

\* This being a new enterprise, the par is assumed as the market value.

† Supposed to be scrip issued for profits.

**ENTERPRISE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
CINCINNATI, OHIO.**

[Incorporated, November 25, 1865.]

**WM. B. CASSILLY, Vice-President.**      **Secretary, WM. M. RICHARDSON.**

*General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$50,000	\$53,000
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	5,500	5,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$55,500	\$58,500

**State Securities :—**

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$14,200
--	----------	----------

**Assets of the Company, November 25, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$58,500 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	14,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	37,717 59	
Office premiums unpaid, . . . . .	27,782 27	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, all in the city of Cincinnati, and first lien of record, . . . . .	64,514 40	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	54,500 00	
40 shares wrecking “ Steamer Underwriter ” stock, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Due from agents, . . . . .	11,507 34	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	61,192 83	
	<hr/>	\$333,914 43

**Liabilities :—**

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	7,393 45	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	50,596 41	
	<hr/>	75,989 86
		<hr/>
		\$257,924 57
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$57,924 57

**NOTE.**—In addition to the paid-up capital, this Company holds stockholders notes, well endorsed, payable on call, to the amount of \$800,000.

# HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April 15, 1853.]

BENJAMIN S. WALCOTT, *President.*

*Secretary, J. REMSEN LANE.*

*General Agent, JOHN T. CLARK, 51 Merchants' Exchange.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	\$265,000	\$282,225 00
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	20,000	22,785 00
“ “ 7 per ct. Treas. Notes, 1st series, . . .	10,000	10,712 50
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	40,000	42,450 00
	<u>\$335,000</u>	<u>\$358,172 50</u>

## State Securities :—

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$13,000	\$9,425
--	----------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$358,172 50
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	9,425 00
New York County 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	11,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,662 45
Due from agents, . . . . .	16,055 83
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	80,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	3,900 00
Other investments, . . . . .	50,526 67
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	6,578 43
	<u>\$538,520 88</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$15,000 00
Other claims, . . . . .	10,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	88,019 20
	<u>113,019 20</u>
	<u>\$425,501 68</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	400,000 00
	<u>\$25,501 68</u>

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1853.]

CHARLES J. MARTIN, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN MCGEE.*General Agent,* ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, .	\$181,000	\$206,340
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, .	1,132,500	1,257,297
	<hr/> \$1,313,500	<hr/> \$1,463,637

## State Securities:—

Missouri State Bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$16,800
North Carolina State Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	5,900
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	18,000
Illinois State Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	19,400
Rhode Island State Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	49,500
California State Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	60,000
Connecticut State Bonds, . . . . .	100,000	100,000
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	29,100
	<hr/> \$305,000	<hr/> \$298,700

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. York, . . . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$119	\$23,800
150 “ Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	15,000	110	16,500
100 “ Continental Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	102	10,200
200 “ Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	20,000	128	25,600
100 “ Corn Exchange B'k, N. York, . . . . .	100	10,000	120	12,000
200 “ People's Bank, New York, . . . . .	25	5,000	81½	6,250
50 “ Nat'l Park Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	150	7,500
67 “ St. Nicholas Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	6,700	106	7,102
118 “ Bank of New York, N. York, . . . . .	100	11,300	120	13,560
		<hr/> \$103,000		<hr/> \$122,512

## Other Investments:—

New York Central Park Bonds, . . . . .	\$57,500	\$55,200 00
Queens County Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	25,000 00
Richmond County Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	24,500 00
Brooklyn City water Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	9,800 00
Other investments, including steamer Magnet and wrecking apparatus, . . . . .		199,506 75
	<hr/> \$117,500	<hr/> \$314,006 75

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$1,468,687 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	298,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	122,512 00
Other investments, (market value,) . . . . .	314,006 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	65,619 29
Due from agents and in course of transmission, . . . . .	247,881 35
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	978,492 50
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	72,700 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	4,783 15
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	78,914 88
	<hr/> \$3,642,246 12

## Liabilities :—

Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	\$2,240 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	112,778 09
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	1,057,514 41
	<hr/> 1,172,532 50
	<hr/>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$2,469,718 62
	<hr/> 2,000,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$469,718 62

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1857. Commenced business, November, 1859.]

DOUGLASS R. SATTERLEE, *President.**Secretary, W. S. GOODELL.**General Agent, GEORGE W. REED, 9 Old State House, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds, (1st series,) . . . . .	\$207,000	\$221,490
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 1862, . . . . .	70,000	77,850
	<hr/> \$277,000	<hr/> \$298,840
State Securities :—		
Missouri State 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$16,950
Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	26,000	18,850
Wisconsin 6 per cent. State Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,000
Virginia 6 per cent. State Bonds, . . . . .	35,000	22,750
	<hr/> \$93,000	<hr/> \$70,550



## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
600 shares	Second National Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	\$100	\$60,000	\$125	\$75,000
200 "	Yale Nat'l Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	100	20,000	112	22,400
167 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	50	8,350	55	9,185
65 "	Nat'l Tradesmen's Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	100	6,500	130	8,450
587 "	New Haven Co. Nat'l Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	10	5,870	11	6,457
558 "	Nat'l New Haven Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	100	55,800	130	72,540
100 "	New Britain Nat'l Bank, New Britain, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	115	11,500
			<u>\$166,520</u>		<u>\$205,532</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$298,840 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	70,550 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	205,532 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	20,823 00
Real estate, . . . . .	75,000 00
Cash on hand and loaned on call, . . . . .	57,388 91
Due from agents, . . . . .	150,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	29,050 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	2,122 52
Other investments, . . . . .	244,868 49
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	3,614 24
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	10,784 75
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	1,720 13
	<u>\$1,170,294 04</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$27,100 00
All other claims, . . . . .	187 50
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	389,289 35
	<u>416,576 85</u>
	<u>\$753,717 19</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	753,717 19

Balance against the Company, . . . . . \$246,282 81

## INTERNATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Commenced business, January 5, 1864.]

CHARLES TAYLOR, *President.**Acting Secretary, C. C. HINE.**General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$520,000	\$557,700
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	250,000	265,000
“ “ 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	100,000	100,250
	<hr/> \$870,000	<hr/> \$922,950

## State Securities :—

Wisconsin War Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$4,650
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	35,000	15,750
	<hr/> \$40,000	<hr/> \$20,400

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$922,950 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	20,400 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	26,875 73
Due from agents, . . . . .	60,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	50,000 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	92,428 00
Other investments, . . . . .	117,808 58
Premium notes on risks terminated and not terminated, . . . . .	169,943 93
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,174 91
	<hr/> \$1,462,181 15

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$60,235 47
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	149,457 97
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	407,198 49
	<hr/> 616,891 93
	<hr/> \$845,289 22

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	845,289 22

Balance against the Company, . . . \$154,710 78



## Other Investments:—

	Market value.
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. loan, . . . . .	\$23,000 00
Chesapeake and Delaware Canal loan, . . . . .	35,150 00
Schuylkill Navigation Co. loan, . . . . .	16,800 00
Delaware Dividend Co., . . . . .	13,500 00
Union Canal Co., . . . . .	1,150 00
240 shares Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co., . . . . .	13,920 00
63 " Germantown & Perkimen Trans. Co., . . . . .	1,575 00
35 " Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Co., . . . . .	3,500 00
117 " Schuylkill Navigation Co., (preferred,) . . . . .	3,631 00
5 " Ocean Steam Navigation Co., . . . . .	800 00
55 " Union Mutual Insurance Co., . . . . .	770 00
39 " Phenix Insurance Co., . . . . .	156 00
Philadelphia and Southern Mail Steamship Co., . . . . .	10,000 00
Philadelphia City Loan, . . . . .	9,800 00
" " . . . . .	142,100 00
Cincinnati City Loan, . . . . .	12,800 00
Premiums due and unpaid, . . . . .	111,370 48
	<hr/>
	\$399,122 48

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$325,550 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	152,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	14,200 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	30,423 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	106,451 00
Other investments, . . . . .	287,752 00
Real estate, . . . . .	22,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	59,320 47
Due from agents, . . . . .	48,427 84
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	390,300 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	35,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	118,255 28
Unsettled office premiums, . . . . .	111,370 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,696,050 07

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$81,500 00
Other claims, . . . . .	8,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	297,347 64
	<hr/>
	387,347 64
	<hr/>
	\$1,308,702 43
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$808,702 43

## LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1856.]

EDWARD ANTHONY, *President.**Secretary,* ISAAC R. ST. JOHN.*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 70 Washington Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . .	\$32,000	\$34,560
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . .	123,500	132,145
“ “ 5 per cent. 10-40 Bonds, . . .	4,000	4,000
	<u>\$159,500</u>	<u>\$170,705</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Bank of Commerce, N. York, \$100		\$15,000	\$120	\$18,000
70 “ St. Nicholas Bank, New York, 100		7,000	108	7,560
		<u>\$22,000</u>		<u>\$25,560</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$170,705 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	25,560 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,023 00
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,087 01
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	165,860 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	20,100 00
Premiums in course of collection and accrued interest, . . . . .	24,324 80
Claim against the City for taxes paid in error, . . .	5,076 63
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	5,797 50
	<u>\$425,483 94</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$8,800 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	46,537 33
	<u>55,337 33</u>
	<u>\$370,146 61</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$70,146 61</u>

## MANHATTAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1821.]

ANDREW J. SMITH, *Vice-President.* Secretary, GEORGE B. HODGEDON.*General Agent, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 31 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	\$79,000	\$79,895
“ “ 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	315,000	383,625
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	100,000	114,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$494,000	\$532,520

## State Securities :—

Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	\$27,000	\$23,000
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,000
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	21,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$69,000	\$56,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$532,520 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	56,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	31,190 06
Due from agents, . . . . .	17,459 72
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	177,850 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	40,574 08
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	47,848 42
Accrued interest, . . . . .	20,020 41
Bills receivable, (marine,) . . . . .	95,768 28
	<hr/>
	\$1,019,230 97

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$95,292 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	315,000 00
	<hr/>
	410,292 00
	<hr/>
	\$608,938 97
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$108,938 97

## MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1861.]

WILLIAM COMSTOCK, *President*.*Secretary*, WALTER PAINE.*General Agent*, GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$40,000	\$43,200

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
2,200 shares National Bank of Commerce, Providence, . . . . .	\$50	\$110,000	\$52 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$116,050
800 " American National Bank, Providence, . . . . .	50	40,000	53	42,400
400 " Merchants' National Bank, Providence, . . . . .	50	20,000	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	21,500
400 " Globe Nat'l B'k, Providence, . . . . .	50	20,000	53	21,200
100 " Phenix Nat'l B'k, Providence, . . . . .	50	5,000	55	5,500
		<hr/> \$195,000		<hr/> \$206,650

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$43,200 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	206,650 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	9,519 19
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,438 50
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	1,178 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	5,789 12
	<hr/> \$269,769 81

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,352 26
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	5,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	41,474 42
	<hr/> 48,326 68
	<hr/> \$221,443 13
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/> \$21,443 13

## METROPOLITAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, October 2, 1862.]

R. M. C. GRAHAM, *Vice-President.**Secretary, J. C. GOODRIDGE.**General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, issue of June 15, 1865, . . . . .	\$560,000	\$593,600
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, issue of Aug. 15, 1864, . . . . .	10,000	10,700
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, . . . . .	850	901
“ “ 5-20 Coupon Bonds, first issue, . . . . .	10,000	10,700
“ “ 6 per ct. Regist'd Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	100,000	113,750
“ “ 3 year Comp'nd Interest Notes of August 15, . . . . .	500	555
	<hr/> \$681,350	<hr/> \$730,206

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$730,206 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	74,387 98
Due from agents, . . . . .	125,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	365,512 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	86,940 80
Other investments, . . . . .	214,569 98
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	15,255 25
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	70,612 45
	<hr/> \$1,682,484 46

## Liabilities :—

Borrowed, . . . . .	\$305,000 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	199,571 61
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	371,704 29
	<hr/> 876,275 90
	<hr/> \$806,208 56

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	806,208 56

---

Balance against the Company, . . . \$193,791 44



NARRAGANSETT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, July 8, 1859.]

ALLEN O. PECK, *President.**Secretary, EDWIN TURNER.**General Agent, JOHN W. PORTER, No. 12 Congress Square, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val
United States 5-20 Bonds, (1862 issue,) . .	\$1,850	\$2,046 56
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, (issue of 1865,) . .	50,000	54,835 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, (1st issue,) . .	117,000	125,190 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, (2d issue,) . .	6,000	6,360 00
	<u>\$174,850</u>	<u>\$188,431 56</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,200 shares First Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I. . . . .	\$100	\$120,000	\$115	\$138,000
220 “ Commercial B'k, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	11,000	53	11,660
400 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Providence, R. I., . . . .	50	20,000	55	22,000
		<u>\$151,000</u>		<u>\$171,660</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$188,431 56
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	171,660 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,474 12
Due from agents and others, . . . . .	35,208 06
Accrued interest, . . . . .	8,751 80
Other investments . . . . .	500 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	2,601 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . .	42,240 88
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	3,382 00
	<u>\$456,244 42</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	\$54,600 00
Other claims, . . . . .	14,904 00
Borrowed, . . . . .	13,388 18
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	137,890 34
	<u>220,282 52</u>
	<u>\$235,961 90</u>
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$328,490 00
Net assets, . . . . .	235,961 90
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	<u>\$92,528 10</u>

\* In addition to this amount, the company hold \$171,510 of stockholders' notes, payable thirty days after demand, with interest.

## PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, September 9, 1863.]

STEPHEN CROWELL, *President.**Secretary,* PHILANDER SHAW.*General Agent,* ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$55,000	\$82,975 00
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1867, . . .	4,000	5,600 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . .	25,250	27,522 50
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . .	77,000	77,000 00
“ “ Certificates of Indebtedness, . . .	1,200	1,200 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	384,750	417,317 06
	<u>\$547,200</u>	<u>\$591,614 56</u>

## State Securities :—

Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	\$25,000	\$18,000
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	18,000	18,000
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	35,000	16,450
	<u>\$78,000</u>	<u>\$52,450</u>

## Other Investments :—

Kings County, N. Y., Bonds, . . . . .	\$37,412 74	\$37,412 74
Union Ferry Company, Brooklyn, . . . . .	2,500 00	4,000 00
Accrued interest and premiums in course of collection, . . . . .	86,167 68	86,167 68
Other investments, . . . . .	3,288 45	3,288 45
	<u>\$129,368 87</u>	<u>\$180,868 87</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$591,614 56
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	52,450 00
Other investments, . . . . .	180,868 87
Real estate, . . . . .	6,780 86
Cash on hand, . . . . .	66,337 10
Due from agents, . . . . .	31,618 81
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	257,401 29
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	80,385 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	50,000 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	815,598 33
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,875 00
	<u>\$1,585,929 82</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$192,478 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	458,574 02
	<u>651,052 02</u>
	<u>\$934,877 80</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	984,877 80

---

Balance against the Company, . . . \$65,122 20

---

# REPUBLIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April 12, 1852.]

ROBERT S. HONE, *President.*                      *Secretary,* DUNCAN F. CURRY.  
*General Agent,* CHARLES CALDWELL, 49 *Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$55,000	\$62,631 25
" " 7½ Treasury Notes, . . .	225,000	241,031 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$280,000	\$303,662 50

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
262 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, New York, . . . . .	\$100	\$26,200	\$118	\$30,916
100 " Gallatin Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . .	50	5,000	54½	5,475
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$31,200		\$36,391

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$303,662 50
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	36,391 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	45,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,749 98
Due from agents, . . . . .	27,224 27
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	141,950 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	6,600 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	6,578 00
	<hr/>
	\$572,155 75

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,906 28
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	18,751 25
Borrowed, . . . . .	20,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	94,623 94
	<hr/>
	139,281 45

	<hr/>
	\$482,874 30
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<hr/>

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$182,874 30 .

## ROGER WILLIAMS INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1828.]

E. B. MANCHESTER, *President pro tem.* Secretary, JOS. W. DAVENPORT.

General Agent, J. H. WARD, No. 14 State Street, Boston.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
300 shares	American Nat'l Bank, Providence,	\$50	\$15,000	\$55	\$16,500
500 "	National Bank of Commerce, Providence,	50	25,000	52½	26,375
360 "	Commercial National Bank, Providence,	50	18,000	52	18,720
600 "	Blackstone Canal Nat'l Bank, Providence,	25	15,000	26½	15,900
300 "	Globe Nat'l Bank, Providence,	50	15,000	55	16,500
280 "	Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, Providence,	100	28,000	28	28,000
100 "	Atlantic Bank, Providence,	50	5,000	50½	5,050
100 "	Westminster B'k, Providence,	50	5,000	50½	5,050
100 "	Nat'l Bank of North America, Providence,	50	5,000	54	5,400
50 "	Fourth Nat'l B'k, Providence,	100	5,000	102½	5,125
			<hr/> \$186,000		<hr/> \$142,620

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

Bank stocks, (market value,)	\$142,620 00
Cash on hand and in bank,	2,887 70
Due from agents,	6,460 52
Accrued interest,	3,375 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	1,471 00
	<hr/> \$156,754 22

## Liabilities:—

Borrowed,	\$18,000 00
Losses reported—liability not determined,	14,867 53
Other claims against the Company,	340 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	26,704 89
	<hr/> 54,411 92
	<hr/> \$102,342 30
Deduct paid-up capital,	100,000 00
	<hr/> \$2,342 30

Balance of surplus,

35/

## SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, June 16, 1866.]

*General Agent, CHARLES E. LANE, No. 68 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 10-40 5 per cent. Regist'd Bonds, . . . . .	\$42,000	\$42,000 00
“ “ 7½ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	150,000	160,500 00
“ “ Coupon Bonds, . . . . .	83,000	83,207 50
	<u>\$275,000</u>	<u>\$285,707 50</u>

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	\$26,000	\$18,850
Virginia Registered Bonds, . . . . .	85,000	22,750
	<u>\$61,000</u>	<u>\$41,600</u>

## City and County Bonds :—

Union Free School, No. 2, West Farm Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
County of Westchester Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
New York City Soldiers' Substitute Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	50,000
	<u>\$60,000</u>	<u>\$60,000</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$285,707 50
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	41,600 00
City and County bonds, . . . . .	60,000 00
Interest accrued and balance due from New York County, . . . . .	71,769 14
Cash on hand, . . . . .	105,923 16
Due from agents, . . . . .	209,445 26
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	498,184 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	2,500 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	90,858 49
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	64,047 78
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	21,349 25
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	6,952 36
	<u>\$1,458,336 94</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$166,831 43
Other claims, . . . . .	36,729 04
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	192,648 00
	<u>396,208 47</u>
	<u>\$1,062,128 47</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	1,000,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$62,128 47</u>

## TRADESMEN'S FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, December 28, 1868.]

DAVID B. KEELER, *President.**Secretary,* TIMOTHY Y. BROWN.*General Agent,* OLIVER BREWSTER, No. 4 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . .	\$10,000	\$11,400
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	75,000	83,250
	<u>\$85,000</u>	<u>\$94,650</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
125 shares Mechanics' and Traders' Bank, \$25	\$25	\$3,125	\$35	\$4,375

## Other Investments :—

Brooklyn City 7 per cent. Improvement Bonds, 30 years, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,400 00
---	------------	------------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value), . .	\$94,650 00
Bank stocks, (market value), . . . . .	4,375 00
Other investments, . . . . .	7,365 43
Cash on hand, . . . . .	14,848 05
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	94,750 00
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,000 00
	<u>\$216,088 48</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	\$6,536 39
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	50,139 74
	<u>56,676 13</u>
	\$160,312 35
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	150,000 00
	<u>\$10,312 35</u>

## WESTERN INSURANCE COMPANY, BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Incorporated in 1863.]

GIBSON T. WILLIAMS, *Vice-President.**Secretary,* EDWARD B. SMITH.*General Agent,* EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$75,000	\$79,500
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	33,600
	<u>\$105,000</u>	<u>\$113,100</u>

## State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
New York State Bonds, . . . . .	\$65,000	\$68,900

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$113,100 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	68,900 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	74,261 30	
Due from agents, . . . . .	18,864 88	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	89,644 49	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	18,800 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	10,178 19	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	36,721 45	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	45,751 46	
	<hr/>	\$475,716 77

## Liabilities:—

Unadjusted losses, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	77,978 00	
	<hr/>	92,978 00
		<hr/>
		\$382,738 77
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$82,738 77

---

---

MARINE COMPANIES

OF OTHER STATES,

DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

---

---



## MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

### ATLANTIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

JOHN D. JONES, *President.*

*Secretary, J. H. CHAPMAN.*

*Vice-President, CHAS. DENNIS. 2d Vice-President, W. H. H. MOORE.*

*3d Vice-President, J. D. HEWLETT.*

*General Agent, G. WINTHROP COFFIN, 4 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

Premiums received on Marine Risks, from 1st January, 1866,	
to 31st December, 1866, . . . . .	\$8,282,021 26
Premiums on policies not marked off 1st January, 1866, . . . . .	2,188,325 15

Total amount of marine premiums, . . . . .	\$10,470,346 41
--	-----------------

No policies have been issued upon Life Risks; nor upon Life Risks disconnected with Marine Risks.

Premiums marked off from 1st January, 1866, to 31st Dec., 1866, . . . . .	\$7,632,236 70
Losses paid during the same period, . . . . .	5,683,895 05
Returns of premiums and expenses, . . . . .	1,194,173 23

The Company has the following Assets, viz. :—

United States and State of New York stock, City, Bank and other stocks, . . . . .	\$6,771,885 00
Loans secured by stocks and otherwise, . . . . .	1,129,350 00
Real estate and bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	221,260 00
Interest, and sundry notes and claims due the Company, estimated at . . . . .	141,866 24
Premium notes and bills receivable, . . . . .	3,837,735 41
Cash in bank, . . . . .	434,207 81
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$12,536,304 46

Six per cent. interest on the outstanding certificates of profits will be paid to the holders thereof, or their legal representatives, on and after Tuesday, the fifth of February next.

The outstanding certificates of the issue of 1864, will be redeemed and paid to the holders thereof, or their legal representatives, on and after Tues-

day, the fifth of February next, from which date all interest thereon will cease. The certificates to be produced at the time of payment, and cancelled.

A dividend of twenty per cent. is declared on the net earned premiums of the Company, for the year ending 31st December, 1866, for which certificates will be issued on and after Tuesday, the second of April next.

## GREAT WESTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, September 27, 1855.]

RICHARD LATHERS, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM T. LOCKWOOD.

*General Agent,* NATH'L FOSTER, Jr., No. 4 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

### Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Merchants' Bank, New York,	\$50	\$12,500	\$58	\$14,500
252 " Bank of the Republic, N. York,	100	25,200	116	29,000
250 " Bank of America, New York,	100	25,000	189	84,750
250 " American Exchange Bank, N. York,	100	25,000	100	25,000
100 " Merchants' Bank, Savannah,	100	10,000	100	10,000
		<u>\$97,700</u>		<u>\$118,250</u>

### Railroad Stocks :—

500 shares New York and Erie Railroad, preferred stock, . . . . .	\$100	\$50,000	\$83½	\$41,625
--	-------	----------	-------	----------

### Railroad Bonds :—

Erie Railroad 3d mortgage bonds, . . . . .	\$11,000		\$11,000
" " 2d " " . . . . .	4,000		4,000
	<u>\$15,000</u>		<u>\$15,000</u>

### Assets of the Company, January 1, 1867 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$113,250 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	41,625 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	15,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	151,766 86
Cash on hand, . . . . .	479,962 76
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	188,080 02
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	11,000 00
Bills receivable and accounts due the Company, . . . . .	1,942,977 76
Other investments, . . . . .	51,082 10
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<u>\$2,994,694 00</u>

## 262 MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$2,994,694 00
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Reserved for bad debts, outstanding losses, less re-insurance and salvages,	\$338,821 42	
Other claims,	61,494 95	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated by the Company,	332,226 97	
	<hr/>	732,543 34
		<hr/>
		\$2,262,150 66
Deduct paid-up capital,		1,000,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,		\$1,262,150 66

### MERCANTILE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April, 1842.]

ELWOOD WALTER, *President.* Secretary, CLEMENT J. DESPARD.

General Agent, WILLIAM H. VINCENT, 28 State Street, Boston.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. Bonds,	\$20,000	\$20,600

#### State Securities :—

New York State 5 per cent. Bonds,	\$15,000	\$15,000
-----------------------------------	----------	----------

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Bank of Commerce, N. York,	\$100	\$20,000	\$119	\$23,800
100 " Bank of the Republic, New York,	100	10,000	111	11,100
200 " Bank of State of New York, N. York,	100	20,000	110½	22,100
70 " Bank of America, New York,	100	7,000	137½	9,625
200 " Merchants' Bank, New York,	100	20,000	118	23,600
50 " Phenix Bank, New York,	100	5,000	105	5,250
250 " American Exchange Bank, N. York,	100	25,000	117½	39,375
180 " Park Bank, New York,	100	18,000	140	25,200
50 " Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	5,000	128	6,400
300 " Manhattan Co., New York,	100	30,000	132	39,600
100 " Hanover Bank, New York,	100	10,000	110	11,000
80 " Central Bank, Brooklyn,	100	8,000	100	8,000
120 " Continental Bank, New York,	100	12,000	102	12,240
110 " St. Nicholas Bank, N. York,	100	11,000	105½	11,605

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$201,000	\$248,895
---------------------------------	-----------	-----------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$201,000		\$248,895
20 shares Union Bank, New York,	\$100	2,000		\$122	2,440
25 " Bank of New York, N. York,	100	2,500		120	3,000
184 " National Bank, New York,	100	13,400		112	15,008
17 " Marine Bank, New York,	100	1,700		160	2,720
			<hr/>		<hr/>
			\$220,600		\$272,063

## Other Investments:—

New York City 6 per cent. stock,		\$20,000		\$20,000
480 shares Williamsburg Gas Light Company,		24,000		67,200
Brooklyn Water Loan,		30,000		30,000
Neptune Insurance Company's stock,		900		900
Coast Wrecking Company's stock,		2,000		2,500
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$76,900		\$120,800

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$20,600 00
State securities, (market value,)	15,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	272,063 00
Cash on hand,	46,366 56
Due from agents,	82,707 25
Loaned on collateral,	15,650 00
Other investments,	448,623 58
Premium notes on risks terminated,	330,895 24
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	141,812 23
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	3,375 69
	<hr/>
	\$1,377,098 55

## Liabilities:—

Unsettled claims,	\$49,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated by the Company,	211,978 75
	<hr/>
	260,978 75
	<hr/>
	\$1,116,119 80
Deduct paid-up capital,	959,600 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	\$156,519 80

# 264 MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## SUN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1840.]

MOSES H. GRINNELL, *President.*

*Secretary, J. H. WALKER.*

*General Agent, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 31 State Street, Boston.*

Premiums on unexpired risks December 31, 1865, . . . \$640,311 71

Premiums received during the year, to December 31, 1866 :—

On marine risks, . . . . .	\$2,383,246 07	
On inland risks, . . . . .	212,103 14	
		<u>2,595,349 21</u>
		\$3,235,660 92

The amount of earned premiums during the year, less return premiums, were . . . . . \$2,120,322

Losses during the year :—

On marine risks, . . . . .	\$2,382,018 81
On inland risks, . . . . .	205,749 99
Expenses and re-insurance, . . . . .	278,638 34
	<u>\$2,866,407 14</u>

The assets of the Company on the 31st of December, 1866, were as follows, viz. :—

Real estate, and bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	\$440,650 00
United States stocks, loans on stocks, accrued interest on bonds and mortgages and loans, rents of real estate, salvage, &c., . . . . .	425,548 42
Cash, . . . . .	91,778 04
Bills receivable, . . . . .	943,564 68
Premium accounts not yet collected, . . . . .	84,245 25
Scrip of sundry mutual insurance companies, . . . . .	3,103 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$1,988,889 39</u>

The Receipts and Expenditures of the Company for the year ending 31st December, 1866, have been as follows :—

Expenditures for marine losses, return premiums, expenses, &c.,	\$3,506,069 14
Receipts from earned premiums, profits on gold, &c., . . . . .	<u>2,575,462 26</u>

Excess of expenditures over receipts, . . . . . \$930,606 88

The Company were liable at the end of the year, for unpaid losses, return premiums, commissions, &c., estimated at . . . . . \$648,611 43

Less, to be received for advance in value of real estate, stocks, &c., and for sundry salvage, re-insurance, and other claims due the Company, estimated at . . . . . 418,426 36

235,185 07

Deficiency, . . . . .	\$1,165,791 95
Amount of outstanding scrip called in and cancelled, . . . . .	\$1,161,820 00

In view of the above result, the Board of Trustees have this day ordered that the outstanding scrip or certificates of profits heretofore issued by the Company, be reduced their entire amount, and the certificates issued therefor called in and cancelled.

Holders of certificates not heretofore redeemed are hereby notified of the action of the Board, and are requested to surrender such certificates at the office of the Company for cancellation.

The Board of Trustees also resolved that a subscription of \$500,000 of notes in advance of premiums be taken up, in addition to the cash capital of \$500,000 already subscribed, and not included in the above assets.

No fire risks, disconnected from marine, have been taken by the Company.

The Company, on the 31st December, 1866, held assets as above, valued at . . . . .	\$1,988,889 39
The total of all ascertained and estimated liabilities on that day were, (exclusive of the amount of premiums on outstanding risks, \$686,708.75,) . . . . .	1,356,157 59
	<hr/>
	\$632,731 80
Cash capital subscribed, to be added, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Making amount of assets remaining with the Company, (exclusive of the proposed subscription of notes in advance of premiums,) . . . . .	\$1,132,731 80



---

# **FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL,**

**DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.**

---



	LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND GLOBE. Branch Office, New York.	QUEEN. Liverpool, England.	QUEEN BRANCH OFFICE. New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$1,958,760 00	£188,322 0 0	\$911,478 48
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	200,000 sh. £20	188,322 sh. £1	- - -
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, . . . . .	- - -	3,080 shares.	- - -
owned by Company, . . . . .	6,000 shares.	11,078 shares.	- - -
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	\$102,040,970 00	£18,523,723 0 0	\$65,454,819 32
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	1,134,948 95	36,626 15 0	88,636 82
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.	9 per cent.	- - -
paid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -
ASSETS.			
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$282,160 00	- - -	\$212,000 00b
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Real Estate, . . . . .	252,722 82	£31,418 6 5	3,096 41c
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	209,657 33	60 1 8	18,955 62
due from agents, . . . . .	65,546 00	12,611 18 1	1,067 61
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	824,500 00	46,404 6 9	- - -
on collateral, . . . . .	600 00	92,084 19 4	- - -
without collateral, . . . . .	- - -	17,674 0 2	- - -
of all other investments, . . . . .	54,778 87	162,859 4 1+	25,000 00d
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,680,965 02	£363,111 16 6	\$260,119 64
LIABILITIES.			
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -
claimed, . . . . .	\$174,578 20	£15,810 0 3	- - -
of Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	24,000 00	1,777 0 0	\$10,000 00

Amount of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	-	-	£89,088 0 8†	334,385 88	-
	\$567,474 47		18,813 7 6	88,634 92	\$41,272 18
Total liabilities,	\$786,052 67		£104,988 8 5	\$508,143 94	\$51,272 18
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, received for interest,	\$1,398,988 14		£115,284 19 11‡	\$557,974 50	\$93,061 39
of Income from all other sources,	71,340 13		16,728 1 0§	80,963 77	7 91
	52,760 00		31 5 0	150 25	-
Total income,	\$1,511,088 27		£132,044 5 11	\$639,088 58	\$93,069 30
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$795,523 26		£96,953 4 8a	\$469,253 86	\$21,878 67
of Expenses of office,	246,754 00*		35,681 19 10	172,216 84	7,554 13
of other Expenditures,	-		-	-	19,269 03c
of Dividends paid the last year,	-		18,767 4 0	90,832 28	-
Total expenditures,	\$1,042,277 26		£151,302 8 6	\$732,302 78	\$48,701 83
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	-		-	-	-
to debit " "	-		£24,209 0 8	\$117,171 72	-

\* In the United States only.

† Life Annuity Reserve Funds as at 31st of August, 1883, the date of last quinquennial investigation, being the amount required to meet every outstanding risk, including bonuses on a 3 per cent. net valuation, £51,708 10 5; amount since added, being premiums and interest after deduction of claims and expenses, £25,827 2 0; other claims, £11,493 8 8.

‡ Including all outstanding claims.

§ Including outstanding premiums.

a Deposited with United States Trust Company, at interest.

b Deposited with New York Insurance Department.

c Office furniture.

d Taxes, internal revenue, commissions, &amp;c.

† Bonds of various corporations, and outstanding premiums, interest and furniture.

	R O Y A L. Liverpool, England.		AGGREGATE.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares and par value per share.	£288,945 0 0 96,115 sh. £3	£3,708,245 62	£6,578,484 00
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Company, owned by the Company,	— — — 3,885 shares.	— — —	3,080 shares. 15,563 shares.
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, of Fire Risks outstanding.	£102,802,000 0 0 374,580 0 0	497,561,680 00 1,812,967 80	£678,282,174 83 3,119,097 94
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . . paid,	9 per cent. — — —	— — —	10 per cent. — — —
ASSETS.			
Amount of United States Securities, (market value.)	£77,878 9 1	£376,931 35	£868,091 35
of Railroad Stocks, (market value.)	166,232 9 2	804,564 72	804,564 72
of Railroad Bonds, (market value.)	40,425 0 0	105,657 00	195,657 00
of Real Estate,	185,859 14 0	899,560 96	1,307,443 89
of Cash on hand and in bank,	30,476 9 10	147,504 80	376,408 05
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	51,924 5 10	251,312 16	378,968 89
on collateral,	27,500 0 0	188,100 00	1,182,195 86
without collateral,	49,020 9 0*	237,260 48	683,550 64
of all other investments,	651,740 1 7	— — —	85,542 36
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	— — —	— — —	4,022,437 43
Total amount of assets,	£1,281,056 18 6	£6,200,311 92	£9,924,857 19
LIABILITIES.			
Amount of Losses claimed,	— — —	— — —	£251,100 00
reported—liability not determined,	£20,401 12 2	£98,743 80	141,848 00

Amount of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	£18,661	6	9†	£91,281	40	£425,667	28
	187,290	0	0	906,451	80	4,088,709	61
Total liabilities,	£226,852	18	11	£1,096,476	50	£4,850,819	89
INCOME.							
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	£414,733	13	0	£2,097,631	80	£4,135,655	89
received for interest,	21,100	19	6	102,128	00	254,439	81
of income from all other sources,	58,145	11	1‡	281,424	22	834,384	47
Total income,	£493,980	3	7	£3,381,184	04	£4,724,480	17
EXPENDITURES.							
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	£318,946	0	6	£1,543,698	64	£2,880,354	28
of Expenses of office,	11,713	6	1	56,690	92	488,215	89
of other Expenditures,	104,857	9	7	507,510	80	526,779	88
of Dividends paid the last year,	48,675	9	4	235,589	42	826,421	70
Total expenditures,	£484,192	5	8	£2,343,489	28	£4,160,771	15
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	£96,277	7	5§	£465,982	48	£465,982	48
to debit	—	—	—	—	—	117,171	72

• Loaned on life policies with personal and other securities.

‡ Including £55,000 life profits.

† Duty collected for government, £17,983 1 9; unclaimed dividends, £575 5 0.

§ Dividends, £27,577 10 0—less income tax paid on same, £797 19 4.

|| This is additional to £116,573 2 10 reserve fund, making together £213,190 10 2.

## REMARKS.

### LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Branch Office at New York.

[Incorporated, 1836.]

ALFRED PELL, *Resident Secretary, New York.*

*General Agent, GEORGE W. GORDON, No. 2 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Coupon Bonds, . . .	\$252,000	\$272,160
“ “ 5 per cent. 10-40 Coupon Bonds, . . .	10,000	10,000
	\$262,000	\$282,160

#### Other Investments:—

San Francisco 6 and 7 per cent. city and county bonds, . . . . .	*\$36,519 25	†\$54,778 87
--	--------------	--------------

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$282,160 00
Real estate, . . . . .	252,722 82
Cash on hand, . . . . .	209,657 83
Due from agents, . . . . .	65,546 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	824,500 00
Other investments, . . . . .	54,778 87
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	600 00
	\$1,689,965 02

#### Liabilities:—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$174,578 20
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	24,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	567,474 47
	766,052 67
	\$923,912 35

\* In gold.

† In currency.

## QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated, Aug. 7, 1858.]

BERNARD HALL, *Chairman.**Manager, JAMES MONCRIEFF.**General Agent, ALFRED J. MERCER, 2 Union Building, State Street.*

## Assets of the Company, January 1, 1866:—

Canadian 5 per cent. stock, (market value),	£8,557	10	0
Bonds of the British and American Steam Navigation Company, (market value),	10,000	00	0
Bonds of West India and Pacific Steamship Company, (market value),	10,000	00	0
Bonds of Birkenhead Improvement Commissioners, (market value),	58,000	00	0
Bond of the Mersey Dock and Harbor Board, (market value),	300	00	0
Bonds of the Bradford Corporation, (market value),	80,000	00	0
Bonds of the National Steam Navigation Company, (market value),	10,000	00	0
Bonds of the West India and Pacific Steamship Company, (market value),	20,000	00	0
Bonds of Birkenhead R. R. Co., (market value),	5,000	00	0
Bonds of the Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, (market value),	3,000	00	0
Real estate,	31,418	06	5
Cash on hand,	60	01	8
Due from agents,	12,611	18	1
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	46,404	06	9
Loaned on collateral,	92,084	19	4
In the hands of bankers,	17,674	00	2
Other investments, including outstanding premiums, and interest, furniture, &c.,	18,000	14	1
	£368,111	16	6
	\$1,757,460	61	

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid,	£15,810	00	8
Losses reported—liability not determined,	1,777	00	0
Other claims,	11,552	08	3
Life Annuity Reserve Funds, at 31st of August, 1863, the date of last quinquennial investigation, being the amount required to meet every outstanding risk, including bonuses on 8 per cent. net valuation,	31,708	10	5
Amount since added, being premium and interest after deduction of claims and expenses,	25,827	02	0
	£18,557	10	0
	\$1,757,460	61	

*Amounts carried forward,* . . . £18,557 10 0 \$1,757,460 61

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	£18,557 10 0	\$1,757,460 61
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	18,818 07 6	
	<u>£104,988 08 5</u>	<u>508,148 94</u>
		\$1,249,316 67
Deduct paid-up capital, £188,322,		911,478 48
		<u>\$337,838 19</u>

*Return of the United States Branch of the Queen Insurance Company, to the Insurance Department of Massachusetts, on the 31st day of December, 1866.*

[This statement embraces the business of the United States Branch at New York alone, from the 10th of May to the 31st of December, 1866, inclusive.]

United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881,	\$100,000	\$107,000
" " 5-20 Bonds,	100,000	105,000
	<u>\$200,000</u>	<u>\$212,000</u>

[The above is deposited in the Insurance Department of the State of New York, for the benefit of American policy-holders, and is a part of the subscribed capital of the Company.]

Assets of the Company, December 31, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value),	\$212,000 00
Office furniture,	8,096 41
Cash on hand,	18,955 62
Due from agents,	1,067 61
Deposited with United States Trust Company,	25,000 00
	<u>\$260,119 64</u>

Liabilities:—

Losses reported—liabilities not determined,	\$10,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	41,272 18
	<u>51,272 18</u>
	\$208,847 46
Deduct amount deposited with N. Y. Insurance Department,	200,000 00
	<u>\$8,847 46</u>
Balance of surplus,	

## ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated June 18, 1845.]

PERCY M. DOVE, *Manager and Secretary.**General Agent, STEPHEN HIGGINSON, No. 8 Kilby Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

\$282,000 U. S. 5 per cent. Bonds of 1874,	£41,220 17 2	
71,000 " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1867,	11,965 09 9	
55,000 " 5 per cent. Bonds of 1871,	8,110 05 7	
75,950 " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1868,	12,681 16 7	
26,000 " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1861,	8,900 00 0	
	£77,878 09 1	\$376,931 35

## Railway Stocks:—

	Par value.		
North Union Railway, A stock,	£9,055	}	
South-Eastern Railway Stock, 4½ per cent., (preferred,) . . . . .	7,000		
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .	780	}	
Chester and Holyhead Railway stock, 49,000	24,812 08 06		
South-Eastern Railway, 4½ pref. stock, 10,000	10,862 10 00	}	
Lancaster and Carlisle Railway stock, 12,000	27,069 18 06		
Lancaster and Carlisle Railway stock, 4½ per cent., (preferred,) . . . . .	2,000		
820 £20 shares Merthyr Tredegar and Abergavenny Railway Co., . . . . .	16,400	}	
820 £10 shares Merthyr Tredegar and Abergavenny Railway Co., (£8 per share paid,) . . . . .	8,200		
Birkenhead Railway stock, . . . . .	25,000	}	
South-Eastern Railway stock, . . . . .	25,000		

£166,282 09 02 \$804,564 72

## Railway Bonds:—

Great Western Railway Bonds, £40,000	£40,425 00 00	\$195,657 00
--------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

## Other investments:—

Burial Board Taxteth Park, . . . . .	£28,444 03 04
British and Irish Magnetic Telegraph Co., . . . . .	10,000 00 00
Mersey Docks and Harbor Board, . . . . .	19,511 15 08
Taxteth Park Board of Health, . . . . .	7,474 18 10
Corporation of Liverpool—Birkenhead Dock bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00 00
£100,000 Government India 4 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	95,750 00 00
Canadian 5 per cent. stock, . . . . .	11,178 14 10

*Amount carried forward,* . . . £177,859 11 10



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	£177,359 11 10
Liverpool Corporation Water bond,	2,115 11 04
Mersey Docks and Harbor Board,	4,080 12 05
Bond of Burton-on-Trent Improvement Com'rs,	12,802 02 08
Balances of sundry Loan Accounts secured by various British railway stocks and shares, with margin of from 15½ to 52 per cent.,	455,882 02 06
	<hr/> £651,741 0 9
	<hr/> \$3,154,426 44

## Assets of the Company, December 31, 1885:—

United States stocks, (market value,)	\$376,931 85
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	804,564 72
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	195,657 00
Other investments,	3,154,426 44
Real estate,	899,560 96
Cash on hand,	147,504 30
Due from agents and branches,	251,312 16
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	133,100 00
Loaned on life policies, with personal and other securities,	237,260 43
	<hr/> \$6,200,317 36

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	\$98,743 80
Duty collected for government, not yet due,	91,288 80
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated by the Company at	906,483 90
	<hr/> 1,096,476 50
	<hr/> \$5,103,840 86
Deduct paid-up capital,	£288,845 1,395,589 80
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	\$3,708,251 06

## LIVE STOCK INSURANCE.

---

### HARTFORD LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1866.]

E. N. KELLOGG, *President.*

*Secretary, W. C. GOODRICH.*

*General Agent, GEORGE A. WASHBURN, Boston.*

*Assets of the Company, November 12, 1866:—*

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, (market value,) . . . .	\$5,337 50
" " 5-20 Bonds, (market value, . . . .	16,850 00
" " 5-20 Bonds of November, 1865, (market value,) . . . .	4,270 00
" " State of Connecticut 6 per ct. Bonds, (mark. val.) . . . .	14,280 00
125 shares Mercantile Nat'l Bank, (market value,) . . . .	13,125 00
Bonds of City of Hartford, (market value,) . . . .	2,100 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	45,500 00
	\$100,962 50

# REPORT OF RECEIVER,

PURSUANT TO CHAP. 306 OF THE ACTS OF 1864.

## SHAWMUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[J. WILDER MAY, Esq., appointed Receiver, November 5, 1859.]

### Assets.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts notes, (30 days,) each \$1,000 and interest, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Mortgage of C. T. Richardson, for about \$400, first known of and returned by me in 1865, as stated in return of 1865, . .	400 00
Premium notes, (absolute,) . . . . .	39,146 00
The inventory on file in the Supreme Judicial Court, a copy of which I have on a former occasion given the Insurance Commissioners, shows, per schedule, of notes and bills receivable, chiefly for balances due from agents, a total of \$2,789.70, of which I have been able to collect only \$63.73—the remainder I consider worthless, or nearly so, . . . . .	2,789 70
Stove and trunk, inventoried at . . . . .	11 00
No uncollected assessments of any value. Premium and deposit notes ordered to be collected under the authority of the Supreme Court, and due from parties in this State, New Hampshire, and Maine, out of which will probably be realized in addition to collections already made, \$3,000 to \$5,000. All the claims are in process of collection.	
Cash in bank, . . . . .	\$1,512 48
Cash on hand, . . . . .	533 80

### Liabilities.

The whole amount of claims as per schedule A, in my return of 1864, was \$18,552.27. This has been reduced by decision of the Court, and the finding of the master in chancery, to whom they were referred, to . . . . . 18,892 44

Claim of the late president, (paid on account to the amount of \$536, supposed quite or nearly in full,) and secretary (quite small in amount, and paid \$10.40 on account,) and by agreement to be what the court shall allow. I shall claim the full compensation allowed by law. The amount it is impossible now to state.

*Cash Received.*

Received from sale of property, payment of notes and accounts, &c., including \$100 collected on Richardson note, . . .	\$163 78
Received from other sources, chiefly premium notes, and collected since July, 1865, after the right to collect had been established by the court, . . . . .	9,921 08

*Cash Paid Out.*

The following claims against the Company, reported by the master in chancery to whom they were referred, and allowed by the court, have been paid to the amount of twenty-five per cent., the several sums set against the respective names being twenty-five per cent of the amount allowed. Another and final dividend it is hoped may be paid in the ensuing spring.

Tibballs & Co., . . . . .	\$318 75
Parker, Burnham & Co., . . . . .	219 75
S. T. Wright, . . . . .	496 16
Chas. S. Lincoln, . . . . .	75 00
J. E. Carpenter, . . . . .	8 48
A. P. Ayer & Co., . . . . .	386 67
W. H. Wilkinson, . . . . .	331 18
H. B. King, . . . . .	240 62
S. Leonard, . . . . .	27 50
Isaac Hyde, . . . . .	205 00
Atwell Richardson, . . . . .	25 00
Albert Merrill, . . . . .	266 04
Elijah Perry, . . . . .	410 00
Fogg & Fellows, . . . . .	89 39

---

\$3,099 54

Five other claims were allowed, but the parties, although notified, have not yet called for their dividends, amounting to about \$400.

Commissions allowed for the collection of notes, . . . . .	\$800 00
Amount of legal expenses, . . . . .	850 00
of all other expenses, . . . . .	681 45

This includes the payment of \$15.36 to the late president, and \$10.40 to the secretary, as stated in answer 12, subject to the approbation of the court.

J. WILDER MAY, *Receiver.*

## STATEMENT

OF THE

PEOPLE'S PERPETUAL LOAN FUND ASSOCIATION,  
BOSTON, MASS.O. S. SANDERS, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES D. COLE.*Office, 548 Washington Street.*

*Answers to Interrogatories submitted by the Insurance Commissioner,  
(under the General Statutes passed Dec. 28, 1859,) to the President  
and Secretary of the People's Perpetual Loan Fund Association, of  
Boston.*

When incorporated ? . . . . .	August, 1854.
Commenced business ? . . . . .	August, 1854.
What compensation do the officers receive ? . . . . .	{ Sec'y, for services, \$700.
Are all your officers members of the Association, and have they been during their term of office ? . . . . .	Yes.
What is the monthly due on each share ? . . . . .	\$1 00
What was the original entrance fee on each share ? . . . .	1 00
What is the amount of entrance fee on each new share at this time ? . . . . .	None.
What is the ultimate par value of each share ? . . . . .	\$500 00
How many shares have been redeemed ? . . . . .	None.
How many shares stand unredeemed ? . . . . .	1,090
How many shares withdrawn ? . . . . .	1,908
How many shares forfeited, and what amount paid on same ? .	188—\$683
How many shares cancelled by borrowers paying back the money loaned to them ? . . . . .	None.
How many shares in force or outstanding ? . . . . .	1,090
What is the whole amount of money loaned since the commencement of the Association ? . . . . .	\$260,541 49
What amount of loan has been repaid ? . . . . .	154,810 06
What amount of interest has been received on the amount loaned ? . . . . .	43,152 47
On what amount of loan is interest now charged ? . . . . .	105,731 43
What amount of dues, applicable to the extinguishment of existing loans, has not been endorsed so as to stop interest ?	None.
What amount has been received in dues since commencement of Association ? . . . . .	\$207,663 51
What amount of dues is now in arrears ? . . . . .	None.
What amount received for interest since commencement of Association ? . . . . .	\$43,152 47
What amount received for transfer fees since commencement of Association ? . . . . .	85 55

*Answers to Interrogatories—Concluded.*

What amount received for fines since commencement of Association ?	\$2,534 76
What amount received for books [and rents] since commencement of Association ?	485 77
What is the amount of cash funds on hand ?	1,442 63
What amount is now deposited in bank ?	1,442 63
What has been the expense of the Association during the past year ?	854 39
What is the whole amount of expense since commencement ?	14,658 51
What is the largest amount loaned to any one member ?	4,300 00
On what terms do you allow parties to redeem their mortgage ?	By paying the amount due.
How many mortgages have been foreclosed for non-payment of dues ?	
How much loss has accrued in the sale of mortgaged property ?	Twenty-eight.
What officers give bonds ? State amount,	\$5,023 48
	Sec'y, \$5,000

## STATEMENT

*Based on the above Returns, showing the standing of the Association,  
October 1st, 1866.*

## Dr.

Entrance fees, . . . . .	\$3,322 00
Monthly dues, . . . . .	207,663 51
Interest, . . . . .	43,152 47
Fines, . . . . .	2,534 76
Transfer fees, . . . . .	85 55
Books, . . . . .	485 77
Payment of loan, . . . . .	154,810 06
Premium on redemption stock, . . . . .	27,436 80
	<hr/>
	\$439,490 92

## Cr.

Expenses, . . . . .	\$14,658 51
Advance interest, . . . . .	3,323 90
Shares withdrawn, . . . . .	98,290 11
Loaned on real estate, . . . . .	260,541 49
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,442 63
Dividends paid, . . . . .	61,177 77
Loans on capital stock, . . . . .	56 51
	<hr/>
	\$439,490 92

O. S. SANDERS, *President.*

CHARLES D. COLE, *Secretary.*



---

---

**FIRE AND FIRE—MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANIES  
OF OTHER STATES,**

**AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE, WITH THE AGENTS  
ACTING FOR THE SAME, AND THE AMOUNT OF BUSINESS DONE AND  
TAX PAID BY EACH FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1866.**

---

---



In the following Tables are given the Names and Location of all Foreign Fire, Fire — Marine, and Marine Insurance Companies which have complied with our laws, and are therefore authorized to do business in this State, together with the Names and Residences of all Agents legally acting for such Companies. As a means of protection against the impositions of fraudulent Companies and Agents, the Insurance Commissioner deems it proper to advise that parties solicited to insure in Foreign Companies, *should refer to this list, and decline to enter into any engagements with parties not herein named.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Ætna Fire, . . . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	Mercer & Goodrich,	Boston,	\$6,081,237 00	\$49,387 91	\$987 76
		Harvey Kirkland,	Northampton,	180,650 00	1,592 90	31 86
		John Hinedale,	West Winsted,	23,250 00	824 99	6 50
		Daniel Upton,	Adams,	164,487 00	1,968 33	39 36
		Samuel E. Howe,	Pittsfield,	278,133 00	3,063 87	61 26
		Charles Frissell,	Pittsfield,	53,225 00	689 38	13 76
		Joe S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	481,690 00	5,412 26	108 24
		E. F. Morris,	Monson,	333,250 00	3,842 71	76 85
		D. S. Swan & Son,	Lawrence,	233,760 00	2,022 49	40 44
		Charles S. Nichols,	Salem,	459,400 00	4,499 98	90 00
		B. F. Carter,	Newburyport,	25,900 00	327 25	6 55
		Walter Goodell,	Haverhill,	399,200 00	3,440 36	68 81
		Joseph H. Blair,	Palmer,	29,400 00	296 45	5 92
		S. A. Childs & Co.,	Fitchburg,	117,750 00	1,541 85	30 84
		John D. Washburn,	Worcester,	1,957,374 00	25,540 57	510 81
		Samuel A. Stacy,	Gloucester,	237,420 00	2,365 87	47 31
		R. E. Ladd,	Springfield,	1,668,981 50	17,919 67	358 39
		George Ripley,	Lowell,	612,930 81	7,952 32	159 05
		John T. Hall,	Plymouth,	122,940 00	1,227 17	24 54
		Asa F. Rand,	Westfield,	168,400 00	1,849 88	37 00
		R. B. Johnson,	Holyoke,	100,500 00	1,182 98	23 67
		Samuel J. Lyons,	Greenfield	312,455 00	3,295 83	65 92

Ætna Fire, (continued.)	Hartford, Conn.,	John P. Woodbury, M. M. Fisher, S. A. Williams, George G. Parker, Easton & Francis, A. A. Williams, Charles Merrill,*	Lynn, Medway, Taunton, Milford, Fall River, Worcester, Malden,	\$689,035 00	\$7,131 36	\$142 02
				29,400 00	376 50	7 53
Ætna Fire,	New York,	Isaac F. Dobson,*	Boston,	—	—	—
				\$164,201,635 31	\$164,605 40	\$3,292 03
Albany City Fire,	Albany, N. Y.,	Oliver Brewster, Philip E. Hill, Jeremiah S. Folsom,† John H. Derby & Co., D. S. Swan & Son, John D. Washburn, J. H. Ward & Co.,† Pynchon & Marsh,	Boston, Taunton, Lowell, Salem, Lawrence, Worcester, Boston, Springfield,	\$85,100 00	\$1,038 39	\$20 76
				56,850 00	788 50	14 67
Adriatic,†	New York,	One agent,	—	55,170 00	918 15	18 36
				113,585 00	1,241 09	24 32
American,	Providence, R. I.,	Arthur Wm. Hobart, James S. Tillinghast, William Lincoln & Co., William S. Denny, S. A. Williams, Morton Eddy,	Boston, New Bedford, Warren, Worcester, Taunton, Fall River,	84,280 00	356 02	7 12
				162,700 00	3,078 51	61 57
				689,783 00	8,400 95	168 02
				171,562 00	2,058 84	41 17
				\$1,367,980 00	\$17,825 45	\$356 49
				\$520,600 00	\$1,552 32	\$31 04
				\$1,237,788 00	\$7,573 09	\$151 48
				44,650 00	731 37	14 62
				107,351 75	1,796 59	35 93
				31,500 00	530 85	10 60
				41,985 00	429 10	8 58
				7,700 00	125 25	2 50
				\$1,470,954 75	\$11,185 75	\$223 69

\* Commenced since November 1, 1866.

† Agency discontinued.

‡ Withdrew from the State, October 15, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Arctic Fire, a . . . .	New York, . .	{ I. F. Dobson & Co., Charles L. Putnam, H. C. Joyner, Chapin & Hall, John S. Woodbury,	{ Boston, . . Worcester, Gt. Barrington, Springfield, Lynn, . .	{ \$1,972,550 00 134,072 00 11,700 00 65,068 00 98,600 00	{ \$15,236 60 2,135 44 165 25 726 61 1,000 99	{ \$304 73 42 70 3 30 14 53 20 02
Astor Fire, . . . .	New York, . .	H. O. Whittemore, .	Boston, . .	\$2,171,980 00	\$19,264 89	\$385 28
Atlantic Fire, . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., {	{ Oliver Brewster, Edward P. Howland, S. A. Howland, . .	{ Boston, . . Worcester, Worcester,	{ \$1,517,250 59 \$1,162,290 50 95,892 00 118,867 00	{ \$15,868 51 \$10,055 99 927 91 1,191 61	{ \$313 27 \$201 12 18 55 23 83
Atlantic Fire and Marine, . . . .	Providence, R. I., {	{ Arthur Wm. Hobart, James S. Tillinghast, D. S. Swan & Son, . Charles S. Nichols, . Charles L. Putnam, John D. Washburn, R. E. Ladd, . . . S. W. Trowbridge, .	{ Boston, . . New Bedford, Lawrence, . . Salem, . . Worcester, Worcester, Springfield, Brighton, . .	{ \$1,382,549 50 \$1,029,272 00 190,000 00 138,606 00 124,275 00 115,000 00 228,194 00 161,087 50 61,530 00	{ \$12,175 51 \$3,062 11 2,154 77 1,275 05 1,300 15 1,640 00 8,738 87 1,968 09 900 94	{ \$243 50 \$121 24 43 08 25 50 26 00 32 80 74 76 39 16 18 01
Atlantic Mutual, . . . .	New York, . .	G. Winthrop Coffin, .	Boston, . .	\$2,045,913 50	\$19,029 48	\$390 55
				- - *	\$650,625 05	\$13,012 50

Baltic Fire, . . . . .	New York, . .	Edward Stearns, . Samuel E. Howe, . A. Perry Peck, . William Lincoln & Co., George F. Hunt, . S. A. Childs & Co.,† L. C. Parks, . Amos G. Hurlbut, . John T. Hall, . James M. Porter & Co., James H. Stannard, William S. Denny, . William P. Porter, . Easton & Francis, . H. A. Buddington, . F. L. Gilman, ‡ Walter Goodell, § William F. Johnson,    Harvey & Jewett,	Boston, . Pittsfield, . Northampton, . Warren, . Lowell, . Fitchburg, . Worcester, . Lee, . Plymouth, . Springfield, . Lawrence, . Worcester, . North Adams, . Fall River, . Greenfield, . New Bedford, . Haverhill, . Westfield, . Lynn, . Northampton, .	\$470,900 00 7,125 00 5,000 00 43,040 00 25,725 00 4,800 00 37,850 00 22,600 00 3,150 00 30,283 83 20,000 00 109,602 00 41,500 00 18,000 00 6,400 00 - - - - -	\$3,048 90 63 63 66 67 694 76 365 25 117 25 650 00 392 00 55 50 304 57 259 25 1,996 22 550 52 197 50 92 23 - - - - -	\$60 97 1 27 1 32 13 90 7 30 2 34 18 00 7 84 1 11 6 09 5 18 39 92 11 01 3 95 1 84 - - - - -
Beekman Fire, . . . . .	New York, . .	H. O. Whittemore, .	Boston, .	\$845,975 83	\$8,854 25	\$177 04
Capital City, . . . . .	Albany, N. Y., .	Darius Young, .	Boston, .	\$614,158 83	\$5,891 31	\$117 82
Charter Oak Fire & Mar.,	Hartford, Conn., §	Ten agents, . . .	- . .	\$176,250 00	\$1,091 87	\$21 83
Citizens' Mutual Fire, .	New York, . .	I. F. Dobson & Co., .	Boston, .	\$1,077,317 00	\$8,761 16	\$175 22
				\$1,707,653 00	\$12,878 94	\$257 57

\* Amount insured not returned. † Commenced August 1, 1866.

‡ This Company ceased to do business, September, 1866.

‡ Done no business.

§ Withdrawn from the State, December, 1866.

|| Commenced since November 1, 1866.



Columbia Fire, (contin'd.)	New York, .	John D. Washburn, John T. Hall, . James M. Porter & Co.,* Charles W. Sproat, Asa P. Rand,†	Worcester, Plymouth, Springfield, Taunton, Westfield, .	\$223,650 00	\$3,562 51	\$71 25
				5,900 00	105 50	2 11
				52,783 33	490 27	8 61
				104,375 00	725 68	14 51
				-	-	-
				-	-	-
				\$1,647,751 33	\$18,327 07	\$266 51
				\$1,295,247 16	\$14,552 00	\$291 04
				12,550 00	126 85	2 54
				19,185 00	172 13	8 44
				54,185 00	607 74	12 15
				84,375 00	1,175 24	23 50
				20,800 00	142 38	2 84
				76,377 00	868 91	17 37
				29,200 00	389 10	7 78
				149,100 00	1,890 95	27 82
				183,137 50	1,941 33	38 82
				48,175 00	568 75	11 27
				8,500 00	120 00	2 40
				129,450 00	2,384 53	46 69
				28,800 00	229 25	4 58
				27,850 00	252 37	5 04
				15,450 00	255 50	5 11
				70,375 00	874 88	17 48
				112,538 00	1,059 95	21 20
				\$2,210,639 66	\$27,053 36	\$541 07
Commerce Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	John T. Clark.	Boston, . . .	\$186,450 00	\$653 18	\$13 06
				-	-	-

\* Agency discontinued.

† Does no business.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Connecticut Fire, . .	Hartford, Conn.,	{ Arthur Merrill, Joseph S. Tillinghast, John H. Derby & Co., George F. Hunt, E. B. Stoddard, Harvey M. Jewett, James M. Porter, James H. Stannard, R. B. Johnson, Morton Eddy, Edwin F. Sandys, . .	{ Boston, New Bedford, Salem, Lowell, Worcester, Northampton, Springfield, Lawrence, Holyoke, Fall River, Pittsfield, . .	{ \$1,080,394 00 67,250 00 78,300 00 80,610 00 13,500 00 22,475 00 70,850 00 100,288 00 8,850 00 45,200 00 38,000 00	{ \$10,102 85 598 56 673 86 893 05 133 50 224 58 664 03 1,094 08 88 91 634 01 256 50	{ \$202 05 11 77 13 48 17 86 2 67 4 49 13 28 20 68 2 00 12 68 5 13
Continental, . . . .	New York, . .	{ Cowles, Brown & Co., Samuel E. Howe, . . Charles L. Putnam, Amos G. Hurlbut, . . Pynchon & Marsh, . .	{ Boston, . . Pittsfield, . . Worcester, Lee, . . Springfield, . .	{ \$1,985,275 00 62,100 00 67,225 00 3,000 00 167,800 00	{ \$15,293 93 \$9,043 02 444 42 962 05 30 00 1,523 67	{ \$306 09 \$180 86 8 88 19 24 60 30 46
Croton Fire, . . . .	New York, *	Seventeen agents, . .	-	\$2,235,400 00	\$12,003 16	\$240 04
Delaware Mutual Safety, .	Philadelphia, Pa.,	William V. Hutchings, .	Boston, . .	\$761,564 00	\$7,459 80	\$149 17
Dirigo, . . . .	Portland, Maine,†	Two agents, . . . .	-	\$9,924,635 00	\$82,697 91	\$1,653 96
				\$84,170 00	\$4,887 80	\$97 75

Enterprise,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Edward Stearns,	Boston,	\$747,842 00	\$2,895 74	\$57 91
Enterprise Fire and Mar.,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	I. F. Dobson & Co.†	Boston,	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Mar.,	Providence, R. I.,	Reed & Brother,	Boston,	\$187,234 00	\$1,888 80	\$37 78
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	59,650 00	876 37	17 52
		E. B. Currier,	Lawrence,	28,099 99	338 58	6 77
		William Lincoln & Co.,	Warren,	109,623 66	1,756 16	35 12
		William S. Denny,	Worcester,	146,379 00	1,988 21	39 76
				\$500,988 65	\$6,848 12	\$138 95
Excelsior Fire,	New York,	I. F. Dobson & Co.,	Boston,	\$1,863,064 00	\$15,782 07	\$315 84
		L. C. Parks,	Worcester,	61,875 00	867 38	17 35
		H. Van Campen,†	New Bedford,	-	-	-
Firemen's,	New York,	Edward Stearns,	Boston,	\$1,924,939 00	\$16,040 45	\$392 99
				\$610,535 60	\$2,960 97	\$59 21
Fulton Fire,	New York,	I. F. Dobson & Co.,	Boston,	\$2,998,487 00	\$21,788 50	\$485 75
		John D. Washburn,	Worcester,	180,970 00	2,433 07	48 06
		Charles W. Sproat,	Taunton,	96,000 00	1,807 55	26 15
				\$3,275,407 00	\$25,529 12	\$510 56
Germania Fire,	New York,	Carl Knappe,	Boston,	\$378,050 00	\$2,442 00	\$48 84
		William Archer,	Salem,	33,025 00	291 13	5 82
		H. Van Campen,	New Bedford,	14,100 00	173 75	3 48
		G. Wingate Chase,	Haverhill,	34,600 00	215 37	4 30

\* This Company ceased to do business August 1, 1866.

† Ceased to do business July 4, 1866.

‡ Commenced since November 1, 1866.



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Germania Fire, (contind.)	New York.	George F. Hunt, .	Lowell, .	\$5,000 00.	\$62 50	\$1 23
		Chapin & Hall, .	Springfield, .	59,800 00	520 31	10 41
		James M. Porter & Co. .	Springfield, .	7,100 00	125 75	2 52
		James H. Stannard, .	Lawrence, .	49,400 00	575 25	11 50
		John P. Woodbury, .	Lynn, .	144,800 00	1,129 88	22 60
Great Western Marine, .	New York.	Hovey & Fenno,* .	Boston, .	↑	647 51	12 95
		Edwin F. Sandys, .	Pittsfield, .	45,850 00	862 19	7 24
		William S. Denny,†	Worcester, .	-	-	-
				\$770,725 00	\$6,545 64	\$130 91
		Nathaniel Foster, Jr., .	Boston, .	\$18,185,108 00	\$164,558 64	\$3,281 17
Guardian Fire, .	New York,	One agent, .	-	\$398,500 00	\$1,474 12	\$29 48
Hanover Fire, .	New York, .	John T. Clark,* .	Boston, .	\$281,000 00	\$629 80	\$12 59
Harmony Fire and Marine,	New York,\$	Five agents, .	-	\$2,054,593 50	\$16,048 84	\$320 96
Hartford Live Stock, .	Hartford, Conn.,	Samuel E. Howe,a .	Pittsfield, .	-	-	-
		James M. Porter & Co., .	Springfield, .	\$8,104 00	\$443 98	\$8 88
		John H. Derby & Co.,†	Salem, .	-	-	-
		D. S. Swan & Son,†	Lawrence, .	-	-	-
		Harvey & Jewett,†	Northampton, .	-	-	-
Hartford Fire, .	Hartford, Conn.,	Sperry & Washburn,†	Boston, .	-	-	-
		Hovey & Fenno, .	Boston, .	\$5,616,487 00	\$25,574 98	\$511 50
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, .	New Bedford, .	295,230 00	2,825 58	56 50

Home,	Hartford Fire, (contin'd.)	Hartford, Conn.,	L. H. Whitney, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, N. G. White, A. Perry Peck, Philip E. Hill, E. F. Morris, William Northey, B. F. Carter, Walter Goodell, Horatio F. Allen, S. A. Childs & Co., John D. Washburn, Samuel A. Stacy, R. E. Ladd,* George Ripley, R. B. Johnson, James S. Tileston, Samuel J. Lyons, John P. Woodbury, Pynchon & Marsh,	Waltham, Fall River, Pittsfield, Lawrence, Northampton, Taunton, Monson, Salem, Newburyport, Haverhill, Boston, Fitchburg, Worcester, Gloucester, Springfield, Lowell, Holyoke, Hopkinton, Greenfield, Lynn, Springfield,	\$74,650 00 121,416 00 217,238 00 193,470 00 155,100 00 83,600 00 97,500 00 516,040 00 88,350 00 146,220 00 230,302 00 71,750 00 844,053 00 132,250 00 415,112 50 283,652 50 120,450 00 21,059 00 107,000 00 244,680 00 88,625 00	\$986 23 1,427 14 2,049 69 1,696 43 1,349 39 1,030 38 1,538 22 3,528 47 879 49 1,050 05 2,361 05 900 97 10,275 08 1,256 98 4,981 62 4,380 78 1,082 66 251 02 1,142 37 2,332 79 980 31	\$19 72 28 54 40 99 83 93 26 98 20 61 30 76 70 52 17 58 21 00 47 22 18 02 205 50 25 14 99 63 87 62 20 72 5 02 22 84 46 85 19 60
Home,		New York,	I. F. Dobson & Co., William F. Ellis, Henry Rice, S. A. Macintire, Harvey Kirkland,	Boston, Aahland, N. Attleborough, Salem, Northampton,	\$9,135,508 00 85,105 00 20,300 00 337,850 00 110,500 00	\$73,829 63 \$57,087 93 373 27 243 00 3,603 96 813 18	\$1,476 59 \$1,041 75 7 46 4 86 72 08 16 23

\* Agency discontinued.

† Withdrew from the State, October 15, 1863.

† Amount insured not returned.

‡ This Company ceased to do business in 1863.

‡ Commenced since November 1, 1866.

a Done no business.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Home, (continued),  New York,.		Henry M. Cross,	Newburyport,	\$22,800 00	\$143 00	\$2 86
		John P. Slade,	Fall River,	91,700 00	776 00	15 52
		Otis Lane,	Ware,	3,000 00	12 00	24
		Samuel E. Howe.	Pittsfield,	278,134 00	2,831 73	56 63
		George B. Faunce,	Roxbury,	200,100 00	2,327 39	46 55
		Amos Otis,	Yarmouth,	15,200 00	160 00	3 20
		H. A. Bridgman,	Amherst,	78,450 00	939 16	18 78
		Sumner A. Hayward,	N. Bridgewater,	203,550 00	2,133 50	42 67
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	399,640 00	3,571 20	71 42
		Elisha P. Hollis,	Natick,	15,380 00	159 75	3 19
		James G. Allen,	Palmer,	22,000 00	222 00	4 44
		Jeremiah S. Folsom,*	Lowell,	48,875 00	403 50	8 07
		D. S. Swan & Son,	Lawrence,	220,385 00	2,172 80	48 45
		John H. Nichols,*	Salem,	122,500 00	1,068 23	21 36
		B. F. Carter,*	Newburyport,	247,140 00	1,640 85	32 82
		Thomas P. Gentler,	Manchester,	15,550 00	191 50	3 83
		Walter Goodell,	Haverhill,	207,000 00	1,356 70	27 13
		Leander Holbrook,	Milford,	61,200 00	405 25	8 10
		Freeman P. Howland,	Abington,	24,000 00	205 00	4 10
		Charles L. Putnam,	Worcester,	228,457 00	3,133 60	62 67
		Chapin & Hall,	Springfield,	271,025 00	2,856 26	57 12
		Samuel A. Stacy,	Gloucester,	135,700 00	1,079 49	21 58
		R. E. Ladd,*	Springfield,	369,037 00	3,356 21	67 12
		John T. Hall,	Plymouth,	166,890 00	2,053 83	41 07
		E. F. Sherman,	Lowell,	181,115 00	2,462 57	49 25
		S. W. Trowbridge,	Brighton,	127,455 00	1,892 54	37 85
		Milton M. Fisher,	Medway,	123,850 00	1,339 27	26 78
		Edward B. Gillett,	Westfield,	147,800 00	1,448 89	28 97

Home, (continued), . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	S. & A. C. Paul, . . . . . Stearns & Daniels, . . . . . James S. Tileston, . . . . . Porter Underwood, . . . . . Samuel J. Lyons, . . . . . John P. Woodbury, . . . . . Sparrow Horton, . . . . . Charles W. Sproat, . . . . . William P. Porter, . . . . . Justin Dewey, Jr., . . . . . Jesse Gould,†, . . . . .	Stoughton, . . . . . Fitchburg, . . . . . Herkinton, . . . . . Holyoke, . . . . . Greenfield, . . . . . Lynn, . . . . . Woburn, . . . . . Taunton, . . . . . North Adams, . . . . . Gt. Barrington, . . . . . Chelsea, . . . . .	\$42,000 00 135,965 00 21,875 00 41,800 00 115,875 09 828,575 00 25,275 00 278,950 00 215,200 00 9,600 00 - - -	\$328 00 1,317 15 205 19 456 00 1,291 82 8,871 86 307 28 2,407 61 2,566 50 111 75 - - -	\$2,406 42 \$747 94 51 87 14 35 11 25 46 85 83 05 9 25 19 17 44 13 6 61 12 18 12 42 54 86 17 47 41 84 39 86
Home, . . . . .	New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	Reed & Brother, . . . . . A. C. Chadwick, . . . . . John Hinsdale, . . . . . H. C. Joyner, . . . . . Daniel Upton, . . . . . John P. Slade, . . . . . James Francis, . . . . . Samuel E. Howe, . . . . . A. Perry Peck, . . . . . H. A. Bridgman, . . . . . S. A. Hayward, . . . . . E. D. Whitaker, . . . . . Joseph S. Tillinghast, . . . . . D. L. Bartlett, . . . . . B. F. Carter, . . . . . Charles S. Nichols, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . . Lawrence, . . . . . West Winsted, . . . . . Gt. Barrington, . . . . . Adams, . . . . . Fall River, . . . . . Pittsfield, . . . . . Pittsfield, . . . . . Northampton, . . . . . Amherst, . . . . . N. Bridgewater, . . . . . North Adams, . . . . . New Bedford, . . . . . Salisbury, . . . . . Newburyport, . . . . . Salem, . . . . .	\$3,114,045 00 240,189 00 31,500 00 56,180 00 203,422 00 189,867 00 44,100 00 99,671 00 188,065 00 25,550 00 67,800 00 49,175 00 268,105 00 79,220 00 198,975 00 180,959 00	\$37,897 41 2,593 70 717 50 562 82 2,342 49 1,652 74 462 75 958 68 2,206 57 330 71 609 00 621 25 2,718 09 873 54 2,067 00 1,968 19	\$2,406 42 \$747 94 51 87 14 35 11 25 46 85 83 05 9 25 19 17 44 13 6 61 12 18 12 42 54 86 17 47 41 84 39 86

\* Agency discontinued.

† Commenced since November 1, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Home, (continued.)	New Haven, Ct.,	Walter Goodell,	Haverhill,	\$149,775 00	\$1,395 84	\$27 91
		Joseph P. Hall,	Medford,	5,835 00	67 76	1 35
		Freeman P. Howland,	Abington,	69,800 00	726 57	14 53
		Samuel H. Colton,	Worcester,	579,400 00	8,950 97	179 02
		S. A. Childs & Co.,	Fitchburg,	245,605 00	4,019 83	80 40
		Leander Holbrook,	Milford,	86,125 00	725 11	14 50
		Samuel A. Stacy,	Gloucester,	215,210 00	2,256 42	45 12
		L. C. Parks,	Worcester,	317,579 00	4,748 86	94 97
		Amos G. Hurlbnt,	Lee,	119,000 00	1,843 54	86 87
		S. W. Trowbridge,	Brighton,	628,321 00	10,030 51	200 61
		Asa P. Rand,	Westfield,	212,085 00	2,348 94	46 98
		William S. Danforth,	Plymouth,	45,842 00	650 69	13 01
		R. B. Johnson,	Holyoke,	71,850 00	764 01	15 28
		James S. Tileston,	Hopkinton,	13,600 00	175 75	3 51
		John Daggett,	Attleborough,	11,000 00	186 50	2 73
		John W. Berry,*	Lynn,	23,000 00	175 00	3 50
		Charles W. Rice,	Springfield,	246,100 00	2,502 10	50 04
		H. J. Dunham,	Stockbridge,	65,800 00	887 77	17 75
		Charles W. Sproat,	Taunton,	324,240 00	3,093 06	61 80
		Charles W. Seymour,	Hingham,	62,175 00	1,171 46	23 42
		Joseph H. Blair,†	Palmer,	-	-	-
				\$8,507,606 00	\$104,753 08	\$2,094 90
Hope,	Providence, R. I.,	J. H. Ward & Co.,	Boston,	\$816,778 00	\$10,123 61	\$202 47
		Samuel E. Howe,	Pittsfield,	10,944 00	132 50	2 65
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	25,150 00	322 63	6 44
		John H. Derby & Co.,	Salem,	230,465 00	3,053 04	61 06

Hope, (continued), . . . . .	Providence, R. I., {	John D. Washburn, George G. Parker, . .	Worcester, Milford, . .	\$66,300 00 83,425 00	\$1,383 28 992 66	\$27 66 19 85
Howard, . . . . .	New York, . .	Arthur W. Hobart,	Boston, . .	\$1,283,062 00	\$16,007 72	\$320 13
		I. F. Dobson & Co., Joseph S. Tillinghast, H. Van Campen,* Henry M. Cross, Daniel Upton, Otis Lane, A. Perry Peck, James G. Allen, S. A. Macintire, John H. Derby & Co., D. Swan & Son, Walter Goodell, Charles L. Putnam, S. A. Childs & Co., R. E. Ladd,* Amos G. Hurlbut, George Ripley, Stearns & Daniels, William S. Greene, Samuel J. Lyons, John P. Woodbury, S. A. Williams, Pynchon & Marsh, . .	Boston, New Bedford, New Bedford, Newburyport, Adams, Ware, Northampton, Palmer, Salem, Lawrence, Haverhill, Worcester, Fitchburg, Springfield, Lee, Lowell, Fitchburg, Fall River, Greenfield, Lynn, Taunton, Springfield,	\$3,838,950 00 61,350 00 68,100 00 20,200 00 166,252 00 18,250 00 153,078 00 4,425 00 48,000 00 32,100 00 77,950 00 160,200 00 150,151 00 37,425 00 111,100 00 125,750 00 4,000 00 32,990 00 45,100 00 128,400 00 140,281 00 154,850 00	\$23,389 01 614 30 753 04 142 25 1,991 82 381 25 1,697 88 53 75 537 18 178 80 949 98 708 75 2,350 62 713 37 1,304 25 1,383 31 2,048 41 40 00 267 47 481 62 1,158 77 1,416 49 1,091 31	\$467 78 12 28 15 06 2 85 89 63 7 62 33 94 1 07 10 74 3 57 18 99 14 17 47 01 14 26 26 08 27 66 40 97 80 5 35 9 63 23 18 28 32 21 82
International Fire, . . . . .	New York, . .					

\* Agency discontinued.

† Commenced since November 1, 1893.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
International Fire, (con.)	New York, .	{ Edwin F. Sandys, . Benjamin Kinsman, . M. B. Whitney,* . Porter Underwood,* .	Pittsfield, .	\$155,983 83	\$1,395 10	\$27 90
			N. Bridgewater, .	11,600 00	103 87	2 06
			Westfield, .	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of North America, . . . }	Philadelphia, Pa., }	{ Hovey & Fenno, . Samuel E. Howe, . F. L. Gilman, . A. Perry Peck, . William Archer, . Jeremiah S. Folsom, . D. S. Swan & Son, . G. Wingate Chase, . Holmes & Trafton, . William S. Denny, . R. B. Johnson, . Easton & Francis, . H. A. Buddington, .	Holyoke, .	-	-	-
			Boston, .	\$5,880,685 83	\$45,141 05	\$902 74
			Pittsfield, .	\$2,870,891 00	\$12,514 01	\$250 28
			New Bedford, .	119,859 00	1,442 70	20 85
			Northampton, .	34,100 00	828 42	6 57
			Salem, .	27,000 00	210 42	4 20
			Lowell, .	129,200 00	1,282 70	25 25
			Lawrence, .	96,400 00	998 63	19 98
			Haverhill, .	91,550 00	946 25	18 92
			Springfield, .	44,650 00	417 13	8 34
			Worcester, .	830,620 00	3,658 84	73 17
			Holyoke, .	249,357 00	3,555 28	71 11
			Fall River, .	38,850 00	308 50	6 12
			Greenfield, .	81,500 00	815 00	6 30
				25,200 00	191 90	3 84
Irving Fire, . . .	New York, .	{ I. F. Dobson & Co., .	Boston, .	\$4,089,177 00	\$26,147 78	\$522 93
				\$1,118,202 00	\$8,857 07	\$177 14
Lafayette Fire, . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., }	{ Horatio F. Allen, . Oliver Brewster,† .	Boston, .	\$205,039 00	\$2,818 96	\$56 38
			Boston, .	159,935 00	1,606 73	32 13
				\$364,974 00	\$4,425 69	\$88 51

Lamar Fire, . . .	New York, .	{ I. F. Dobson & Co., William Northey, . Holmes & Trafton, . Amos G. Hurlbut, . }	{ Boston, . Salem, . Springfield, . Lee, . }	\$369,250 00 401,800 00 88,650 00 23,650 00	\$2,385 21 1,268 20 707 52 415 75	\$47 70 25 36 14 15 8 81
Liverpool & Lond. & Globe,	London, Eng.,	George Wm. Gordon,	Boston, .	\$883,350 00	\$4,776 68	\$95 52
		Cowles, Brown & Co., John P. Slade, . Samuel E. Howe, . Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, . William Lincoln & Co., John D. Washburn, R. E. Ladd, . G. D. Sargeant, . E. F. Sherman, . William D. Joplin, . S. A. Williams, . George G. Parker, . John H. Derby & Co.,*	{ Boston, . Fall River, . Pittsfield, . New Bedford, . Haverhill, . Warren, . Worcester, . Springfield, . Lynn, . Lowell, . Lawrence, . Taunton, . Milford, . Salem, . }	\$6,875,392 50 \$8,034,415 00 99,350 00 197,087 00 45,000 00 163,000 00 255,112 00 208,500 00 259,612 50 110,240 00 203,608 00 59,600 00 143,659 00 35,200 00	\$12,831 25 780 74 2,454 72 400 00 1,198 38 2,796 01 4,214 73 2,569 64 1,077 31 2,401 90 558 35 1,699 70 850 87	\$256 62 15 61 49 09 8 00 23 97 55 92 84 29 51 39 21 54 48 04 11 16 38 99 7 01
Lorillard Fire, . . .	New York, .					
		Hovey & Fenno, Samuel E. Howe, . George Rupp, . Thomas M. James, .	{ Boston, . Pittsfield, . Cambridgeport, . New Bedford, . }	\$4,898,328 50 \$2,814,927 00 130,163 00 51,750 00 171,545 00	\$93,393 60 \$19,289 77 1,205 00 805 12 1,301 57	\$666 63 \$384 80 24 11 16 10 26 04
Manhattan Fire, . . .	New York, .					

\* Commenced since November 1, 1866.

† Agency discontinued April 27, 1868.



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Manhattan Fire, (contin'd.)	New York.	{ Jeremiah S. Folsom, John H. Derby & Co., Chapin & Hall, William S. Denny,* William D. Joplin,*	{ Lowell, Salem, Springfield, Worcester, Lawrence,	{ \$153,150 00 115,525 00 238,599 00 - -	{ \$1,814 21 1,101 07 2,210 08 - -	{ \$36 28 22 02 44 20 - -
Market Fire, . . .	New York.	{ I. F. Dobson & Co., James Cook, Thomas H. Johnson, Holmes & Trafton,	{ Boston, Lowell, Salem, Springfield,	{ \$2,932,309 00 49,100 00 8,500 00 16,900 00	{ \$19,325 40 391 00 46 72 244 75	{ \$386 50 7 82 93 4 89
Mercantile Fire, . . .	New York.	William H. Vincent,	Boston,	\$3,006,809 00	\$20,007 87	\$400 14
Mercantile Mutual Marine,	New York.	{ William V. Hutchings, R. E. Ladd, S. A. Williams,	{ Boston, Springfield, Taunton,	{ \$3,119,754 00 173,548 00 250,714 00	{ \$39,616 77 1,271 64 1,965 72	{ \$792 33 25 43 39 31
Merchants', . . .	Providence, R.I.,	{ Reed & Brother, Charles Frissell, Joseph S. Tillinghast, John H. Derby & Co., William Lincoln & Co.,	{ Boston, Pittsfield, New Bedford, Salem, Warren,	{ \$3,544,016 00 \$205,845 00 2,900 00 219,390 00 10,000 00 201,816 00	{ \$42,854 13 \$2,261 39 50 75 2,144 99 62 50 3,407 61	{ \$857 07 \$45 23 1 01 42 88 1 25 68 15

Merchants' Fire, . . .	Providence, R. I., . . .	Chapin & Hall, . . .	Springfield, . . .	\$7,284 00	\$119 52	\$2 39
		L. C. Parks, . . .	Worcester, . . .	218,742 00	3,132 63	62 65
Merchants' Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn., . . .	J. H. Ward & Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	257,617 00	2,516 00	50 32
		S. A. Williams, . . .	Taunton, . . .	39,130 00	466 56	9 33
Merchants' Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn., . . .	M. B. Whitney,* . . .	Westfield, . . .	-	-	-
		Cowles, Brown & Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,162,674 00	\$14,161 95	\$233 21
Merchants' Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn., . . .	John P. Slade, . . .	Fall River, . . .	\$953,185 00	\$7,083 48	\$141 66
		A. Perry Peck, . . .	Northampton, . . .	102,029 83	956 01	19 12
Merchants' Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn., . . .	Philip E. Hill, . . .	Taunton, . . .	85,485 00	677 53	13 54
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	52,625 00	760 78	15 21
Merchants' Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn., . . .	Walter Goodell, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	148,800 00	1,416 34	28 32
		James M. Porter, . . .	Springfield, . . .	94,130 00	746 77	14 94
Merchants' Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn., . . .	Nathaniel K. Allen, . . .	Salem, . . .	108,160 00	917 83	18 36
				87,500 00	413 95	8 28
Metropolitan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	I. F. Dobson & Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,581,414 33	\$12,972 69	\$259 43
		George Jennings, . . .	Wellesley, . . .	\$13,429,527 00	\$128,981 19	\$2,578 62
Metropolitan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	H. C. Joyner, . . .	Gt. Barrington, . . .	175,697 50	2,095 14	41 90
		Eleazar Porter, . . .	Hadley, . . .	27,300 00	314 38	6 29
Metropolitan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Thomas H. Johnson, . . .	Salem, . . .	68,900 00	554 50	11 09
		S. B. Maynard, . . .	Marlborough, . . .	47,800 00	574 02	11 48
Metropolitan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	M. B. Whitney, . . .	Westfield, . . .	38,880 00	498 20	9 86
		George Childs, . . .	Leyden, . . .	35,400 00	828 70	6 57
Metropolitan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Daniel Upton, . . .	Adams, . . .	31,600 00	358 70	7 17
		Samuel E. Howe, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	198,225 00	2,377 65	47 55
Metropolitan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	H. W. Billings, . . .	Conway, . . .	417,735 00	2,785 98	55 71
				41,300 00	446 32	8 92

\* Commenced since November 1, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Metropolitan Fire, (con'd.)	New York, .	A. Perry Peck, .	Northampton, .	\$207,305 00	\$2,283 87	\$45 60
		H. A. Bridgman, .	Amherst, .	43,400 00	431 27	8 63
		S. A. Hayward, .	N. Bridgewater, .	119,900 00	1,225 60	24 51
		Thomas M. James, .	New Bedford, .	281,700 00	3,362 05	67 24
		James G. Allen, .	Palmer, .	25,000 00	339 90	6 80
		B. T. H. Porter, .	Woburn, .	106,362 00	1,499 12	29 94
		Jeremiah S. Folsom, .	Lowell, .	281,735 00	4,075 77	81 52
		Aaron Morrill, Jr., .	Salisbury, .	72,500 00	966 75	19 33
		John H. Derby & Co., .	Salem, .	305,052 00	3,171 44	63 43
		Walter Goodell, .	Haverhill, .	171,634 00	1,228 40	24 57
		William Lincoln, .	Warren, .	191,054 00	2,909 56	58 19
		Hale Remington, .	Fall River, .	21,900 00	260 70	5 21
		John D. Washburn, .	Worcester, .	662,470 00	10,010 69	200 20
		John T. Hall, .	Plymouth, .	227,975 00	2,961 69	59 23
		James M. Porter & Co., .	Springfield, .	243,500 00	2,562 89	51 26
		Porter Underwood, .	Holyoke, .	17,500 00	140 50	2 81
		John P. Woodbury, .	Lynn, .	270,500 00	2,731 04	54 62
		William D. Joplin, .	Lawrence, .	101,450 00	451 16	9 02
		S. A. Williams, .	Taunton, .	92,815 00	1,238 99	24 76
		Milton M. Fisher, .	Medway, .	34,000 00	232 00	4 64
		George G. Parker, .	Milford, .	46,000 00	515 24	10 80
		H. A. Buddington, .	Greenfield, .	4,800 00	99 25	1 98
		Henry J. Dunham,* .	Stockbridge, .	-	-	-
		Seven agents, .	-	\$18,040,366 50	\$181,955 66	\$3,639 01
Morris Fire,† . . . .	New York, .			\$173,080 00	\$1,971 31	\$39 86

Narragansett Fire & Mar.,	Providence, R. I.,	John W. Porter, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$2,522,685 00	\$39,409 00	\$788 18		
		S. A. Williams, . . .	Taunton, . . .	1,593,127 00	8,617 20	172 84		
		Daniel Upton, . . .	Adams, . . .	46,704 00	579 38	11 58		
		F. L. Gilman, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	1,500 00	11 25	23		
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	245,150 00	3,090 52	61 80		
		S. A. Macintire, . . .	Salem, . . .	34,200 00	441 70	8 88		
		Edward P. Howland, . . .	Worcester, . . .	384,520 00	4,406 98	88 13		
		A. C. Chadwick, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	6,700 00	89 82	1 79		
		William Lincoln & Co., . . .	Warren, . . .	456,663 66	7,553 23	151 06		
		George F. Hunt, . . .	Lowell, . . .	34,045 00	701 69	14 03		
New England Fire & Mar.¶	Hartford, Conn.,	Aug. N. Currier, . . .	Worcester, . . .	169,144 00	2,655 15	53 10		
		Holmes & Trafton,† . . .	Springfield, . . .	73,350 00	729 01	14 68		
		L. C. Parks, . . .	Worcester, . . .	186,975 00	2,761 30	55 22		
		John T. Hall, . . .	Plymouth, . . .	5,600 00	92 37	1 84		
		Pynchon & Marsh, . . .	Springfield, . . .	128,837 00	1,750 21	35 00		
		Morton Eddy, . . .	Fall River, . . .	64,200 00	958 70	19 17		
		William P. Porter, . . .	North Adams, . . .	78,000 00	895 00	17 90		
					\$6,081,400 66	\$74,742 51	\$1,494 78	
		Niagara Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Fifteen agents, . . .	- - -	\$3,173,824 00	\$35,874 49	\$717 46
				Arthur Wm. Hobart, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$2,197,392 00	\$10,406 34	\$208 12
William G. Sprague, . . .	Waltham, . . .			3,875 00	48 50	97		
Charles E. Jewett, . . .	Georgetown, . . .			15,200 00	214 50	4 29		
H. C. Joyner, . . .	Gt. Barrington, . . .			23,850 00	128 05	2 56		
S. B. Maynard, . . .	Marlborough, . . .			115,495 00	1,141 04	22 82		
Alfred Kittredge, . . .	Haverhill, . . .			96,900 00	699 27	13 98		
Daniel Upton, . . .	Adams, . . .			66,800 00	947 63	18 95		
Otis Lane, . . .	Ware, . . .			4,500 00	45 00	90		

\* Commenced since Nov. 1, 1866. † This Company ceased to do business in March, 1866. ‡ Agency discontinued. Withdrew from the State, Nov. 18, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.		
Niagara Fire, (continued,)	New York,.	H. A. Bridgman, .	Amberst, .	\$57,150 00	\$648 98	\$12 88		
		William Archer, .	Salem, .	35,700 00	358 58	7 07		
		S. A. Hayward, .	N. Bridgewater, .	87,550 00	715 95	14 32		
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, .	New Bedford, .	60,600 00	265 50	6 31		
		James G. Allen, .	Palmer, .	33,900 00	301 34	6 02		
		Jeremiah S. Folsom, .	Lowell, .	144,515 00	1,568 18	31 86		
		B. F. Carter,*	Newburyport, .	4,000 00	48 52	97		
		S. A. Childs & Co.,	Fitchburg, .	3,000 00	28 75	57		
		John D. Washburn, .	Worcester, .	151,753 00	2,201 46	44 02		
		R. E. Ladd, .	Springfield, .	214,337 50	1,990 15	39 80		
		Amos G. Hurlbut, .	Lee, .	16,000 00	231 25	4 62		
		John T. Hall,*	Plymouth, .	50,981 00	616 12	12 32		
		James H. Stannard, .	Lawrence, .	151,690 00	1,603 45	32 06		
		S. & A. C. Paul, .	Stoughton, .	14,375 00	135 00	2 70		
		Asa P. Rand, .	Westfield, .	11,950 00	160 25	3 20		
		Stearns & Daniels, .	Fitchburg, .	22,137 00	271 11	5 42		
North American Fire,	New York,.	William S. Greene, .	Fall River, .	4,500 00	61 50	1 23		
		S. A. Williams, .	Taunton, .	19,400 00	210 17	4 20		
		Charles W. Sproat, .	Taunton, .	39,000 00	480 00	9 60		
		Clement Meserve, .	Hopkinton, .	23,619 00	249 00	4 98		
		George G. Parker, .	Milford, .	64,100 00	515 67	10 31		
		Edwin F. Sandys, .	Pittsfield, .	117,560 00	981 37	19 62		
		Morton Eddy,*	Fall River, .	28,600 00	189 00	3 78		
						\$3,880,429 50	\$27,451 63	\$548 95
		I. F. Dobson & Co.,	Boston, .	\$7,292,386 00	\$38,900 12	\$778 00		
		Daniel Upton, .	Adams, .	78,850 00	1,199 31	20 88		
		Samuel E. Howe, .	Pittsfield, .	133,696 00	1,456 43	29 12		

No. American Fire, (con.)	New York, .	John H. Derby & Co., James Cook, . William Lincoln, . Harvey & Jewett, . Aug. N. Currier, . James M. Porter & Co.,* Charles W. Sproat, H. Van Campen,† A. C. Chadwick,†	Salem, . Lowell, . Warren, . Northampton, Worcester, Springfield, Taunton, . New Bedford, Lawrence,	\$182,350 00	\$1,376 00	\$33 52
				44,650 00	359 45	7 19
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	\$8,282,025 00	\$49,018 47	\$980 84
				\$1,830,848 00	\$18,966 99	\$379 84
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	20,750 00	328 76	6 57
				59,858 34	558 89	11 17
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	69,946 00	860 80	17 21
				145,750 00	1,322 66	26 44
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	71,767 00	474 55	9 49
				116,141 00	1,116 07	22 32
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	264,330 00	3,801 41	76 02
				40,000 00	598 75	11 96
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	138,731 00	1,681 86	33 64
				74,250 00	788 60	15 77
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	7,200 00	94 50	1 89
				-	-	-
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	-	-	-
				-	-	-
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	-	-	-
				-	-	-
North American Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Reed & Brother, John Hinsdale, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, Chapin & Hall, John D. Washburn, Amos G. Hurlbut, . George Ripley, James M. Porter & Co., Henry Hastings, . Jesse Gould,† George S. Rawson,† A. C. Chadwick,† George F. Hunt,† S. A. Macintire,†	Boston, . West Winsted, . Fall River, Pittsfield, . New Bedford, Haverhill, Springfield, Worcester, Lee, . Lowell, . Springfield, Westfield, Chelsea, . Hudson, . Lawrence, Lowell, Salem,	\$2,839,066 34	\$30,593 44	\$611 82

\* Agency discontinued.

† Commenced since November 1, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
North-Western,*	Oswego, N. Y.,	Seven agents, . . .	-	\$271,567 00	\$3,454 67	\$69 88
		J. H. Ward & Co.,	Boston, .	\$1,078,263 50	\$10,659 15	\$213 18
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford, .	140,645 00	1,657 70	38 14
		Thomas Griffith, . .	Newburyport, .	13,000 00	179 50	8 59
		John P. Slade, . . .	Fall River, . .	128,892 00	1,268 91	25 38
		William Archer, . .	Salem, . . .	44,625 00	667 88	11 86
		E. F. Morris, . . .	Monson, . . .	52,850 00	609 13	12 18
		A. C. Chadwick, . .	Lawrence, . .	156,298 00	2,136 95	42 78
		Walter Goodell, . .	Haverhill, . .	62,850 00	562 41	11 25
		William Lincoln & Co.,	Warren, . . .	252,691 45	8,634 21	72 68
Norwich Fire, . . .	Norwich, Conn.,	Samuel H. Colton, . .	Worcester, . .	406,575 00	5,909 62	118 19
		W. F. Johnson, . . .	Lynn, . . .	96,825 00	1,085 81	20 72
		R. E. Ladd, . . .	Springfield, . .	167,387 00	1,865 51	37 81
		L. C. Parks, . . .	Worcester, . .	211,312 00	2,960 35	59 20
		William Elliot, . . .	Greenfield, . .	65,750 00	663 45	13 27
		Pynchon & Marsh, . .	Springfield, . .	78,300 00	819 13	16 88
		George G. Parker, . .	Milford, . . .	29,500 00	464 15	9 28
				\$2,985,261 95	\$34,993 86	\$699 84
Orient Mutual,†	New York, . .	One agent, . . .	-	-	\$2,785 29	\$55 71
		Bradford & Folger, . .	Boston, . .	\$8,331,784 00	\$241,020 78	\$4,820 42
Phenix Fire, . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Arthur Wm. Hobart, . .	Boston, . .	4,556,891 00	21,030 66	420 61
		Thomas M. James, . .	New Bedford, . .	204,375 00	1,654 66	33 09
		William Lincoln & Co., . .	Warren, . .	83,500 00	542 50	10 85
		Chapin & Hall, . . .	Springfield, . .	225,138 00	2,084 63	41 69

Phoenix Fire, (continued,)	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Amos G. Hurlbut, . . . . .	\$63,850 00	\$936 56	\$18 73
		David Boynton, . . . . .	84,050 00	738 55	14 67
		Samuel Macintire, . . . . .	82,790 00	410 05	8 20
		John P. Woodbury, . . . . .	178,875 00	1,912 46	38 25
		Charles W. Sproat, . . . . .	532,438 00	5,196 49	103 93
		Easton & Francis, . . . . .	43,270 00	300 52	6 01
		Edwin F. Sandys, . . . . .	138,914 00	1,358 21	27 16
		John H. Derby & Co.,§ . . . . .	-	-	-
		Salem, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Pittsfield, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Lee, . . . . .	\$14,425,870 00	\$277,181 02	\$5,543 61
		Haverhill, . . . . .	\$4,137,744 00	\$17,990 12	\$359 80
		Salem, . . . . .	234,690 00	1,980 97	39 22
		Lynn, . . . . .	23,100 00	150 20	3 00
		Taunton, . . . . .	119,850 00	1,011 25	20 22
		Fall River, . . . . .	265,150 00	1,633 68	32 67
		Pittsfield, . . . . .	226,353 00	2,680 65	53 21
		Salem, . . . . .	86,100 00	708 27	14 16
		Lawrence, . . . . .	61,275 00	861 33	17 23
		Fitchburg, . . . . .	582,359 00	7,312 89	146 25
	Hartford, Conn.,	Worcester, . . . . .	225,300 00	1,725 86	34 50
		Gloucester, . . . . .	199,350 00	2,923 62	58 47
		Lowell, . . . . .	26,900 00	241 25	4 82
		Westfield, . . . . .	15,500 00	179 95	3 50
		Plymouth, . . . . .	8,100 00	104 88	2 12
		Holyoke, . . . . .	196,000 00	1,546 77	30 94
		Springfield, . . . . .	61,337 00	513 43	10 27
		Greenfield, . . . . .	224,818 00	2,184 97	48 70
		Taunton, . . . . .	200,379 00	1,749 58	34 99
		Pittsfield, . . . . .	-	-	-
Phoenix Fire, . . . . .		Hovey & Fenno, . . . . .	\$6,894,635 00	\$45,450 17	\$909 07
		A. Ferry Peck, . . . . .	-	-	-
		H. A. Bridgman, . . . . .	-	-	-
		E. F. Morris, . . . . .	-	-	-
		William Northey, . . . . .	-	-	-
		A. C. Chadwick, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Walter Goodell, . . . . .	-	-	-
		S. A. Childs & Co., . . . . .	-	-	-
		John D. Washburn, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Samuel A. Stacy, . . . . .	-	-	-
		George Ripley, . . . . .	-	-	-
		W. O. Fletcher, . . . . .	-	-	-
		William S. Danforth, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Porter Underwood, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Charles W. Rice, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Charles Mattoon, . . . . .	-	-	-
		S. A. Williams, . . . . .	-	-	-
		Edwin F. Sandys, . . . . .	-	-	-
		- . . . . .	-	-	-
		- . . . . .	-	-	-

\* Withdrawn from the State, August, 1888.  
† Agency discontinued.  
‡ Amount insured not returned.  
§ Commenced since November 1, 1888.  
‡ Withdrawn from the State, Dec. 19, 1888.



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Fiscataqua Fire and Mar.*	So. Berwick, Me.,	Thirteen agents, .	-	\$2,113,020 00	\$57,209 17	\$1,144 24
		Arthur Wm. Hobart, .	Boston, .	\$1,298,493 00	\$8,457 03	\$169 14
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, .	New Bedford, .	338,000 00	8,761 15	75 22
		William Lincoln & Co., .	Warren, .	177,457 36	2,882 16	57 64
		Charles L. Putnam, .	Worcester, .	173,561 00	2,056 63	41 13
		John D. Washburn, .	Worcester, .	509,318 00	5,791 61	115 83
		R. E. Ladd, .	Springfield, .	175,224 50	2,189 94	43 80
		William S. Denny, .	Worcester, .	464,382 00	5,457 74	109 15
		S. A. Williams, .	Taunton, .	383,111 00	3,975 59	79 50
		Morton Eddy, .	Fall River, .	33,875 00	493 12	9 86
		George G. Parker,†	Milford, .	6,800 00	55 50	1 11
				\$3,560,221 86	\$35,120 47	\$702 88
		Kent & Goodman, .	Boston, .	\$2,303,991 50	\$18,903 17	\$378 16
		B. F. Carter, .	Newburyport, .	23,200 00	376 87	7 52
		H. Van Campen, .	New Bedford, .	177,050 00	2,297 63	45 95
		John P. Slade, .	Fall River, .	112,650 00	1,058 84	21 17
		G. D. Sergeant, .	Lynn, .	40,300 00	372 62	7 45
		Sammel E. Howe, .	Pittsfield, .	150,250 00	1,752 83	85 05
		A. Perry Peck, .	Northampton, .	71,158 00	424 62	8 49
		Philip E. Hill, .	Taunton, .	152,750 00	1,657 00	33 14
		William Archer, .	Salem, .	60,400 00	483 55	9 67
		Charles Mason, .	Fitchburg, .	5,850 00	90 87	1 82
		Eben. B. Currier, .	Lawrence, .	106,356 99	990 84	19 81
		Walter Goodell, .	Haverhill, .	73,700 00	504 87	10 09
		John D. Washburn, .	Worcester, .	394,933 00	6,553 11	131 16
Putnam Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn.,					

Putnam Fire, (continued,)	Hartford, Conn.,	R. E. Ladd, . George Ripley, . Edward B. Gillett, . R. B. Johnson, . Davis & De Wolf, . James Cook, † .	Springfield, . Lowell, . Westfield, . Holyoke, . Greenfield, . Lowell, .	\$289,700 00 12,450 00 33,500 00 23,650 00 45,465 00 144,499 00	\$3,561 82 244 75 479 50 263 50 629 33 1,699 33	\$71 23 4 90 9 59 5 25 12 58 33 98
Queen's Fire, . . .	Liver'! & Lon., Eng.,	Mercer & Goodrich, .	Boston, .	\$4,221,853 49	\$42,353 05	\$847 01
Relief Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	H. O. Whittemore, .	Boston, .	\$559,525 00	\$4,430 47	\$177 22
Republic Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Lorenzo Burge, .	Boston, .	\$1,513,411 09	\$13,410 26	\$268 20
Resolute Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	I. F. Dobson & Co., † John T. Clark, † H. Van Campen, . James Cook, . John D. Washburn, .	Boston, . Boston, . New Bedford, . Lowell, . Worcester, .	— \$291,800 00 69,000 00 59,115 00 162,325 00	— \$640 15 856 62 570 30 2,450 56	— \$12 80 17 13 11 40 49 01
Royal, . . . . .	Liverpool, Eng., .	Stephen Higginson, .	Boston, .	\$582,240 00	\$4,517 63	\$90 34
Roger Williams, . . .	Providence, R. I.,	Reed & Brother, . Joseph S. Tillinghast, . William Lincoln & Co., . Charles L. Putnam, . R. E. Ladd, . . .	Boston, . New Bedford, . Warren, . Worcester, . Springfield, .	\$63,380 00 65,400 00 17,000 00 98,265 00 6,300 00	\$1,073 49 1,062 62 285 68 1,143 12 66 25	\$21 47 21 24 5 71 22 86 1 33

\* This Company ceased to do business in April, 1866.

† Agency discontinued.

‡ Commenced since November 1, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Roger Williams, (contin'd.)	Providence, R. I.,	L. C. Parks, .	Worcester, .	\$202,824 00	\$2,343 08	\$56 86
		J. H. Ward & Co., .	Boston, .	997,163 00	10,686 10	218 72
		John P. Woodbury,*	Lynn, .	-	-	-
		John D. Washburn,*	Worcester, .	-	-	-
		William S. Hood,† .	Somerset, .	-	-	-
Security Fire, . . . .	New York, .	L. W. Cram,†	Boston, .	\$1,420,332 00	\$17,160 20	\$343 19
		F. L. Gilman,†	New Bedford, .	\$16,411,152 34	\$93,700 44	\$1,874 00
		A. Perry Peck, .	Northampton, .	950 00	14 25	8 70
		E. F. Morris, .	Monson, .	48,170 00	435 44	2 00
		Charles W. Sproat, .	Taunton, .	10,000 00	100 00	87 35
		William Elliot, .	Greenfield, .	175,230 00	1,367 52	6 85
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,*	New Bedford, .	30,500 00	342 75	-
		Francis L. Gilman,*	New Bedford, .	-	-	-
		George Ripley,*	Lowell, .	-	-	-
		Hale Remington,*	Fall River, .	-	-	-
		Jesse Gould,*	Chelsea, .	-	-	-
		William G. Sprague,*	Waltham, .	-	-	-
		George S. Rawson,*	Hudson, .	-	-	-
		A. C. Chadwick,*	Lawrence, .	-	-	-
		George F. Hunt,*	Lowell, .	-	-	-
		Chapin & Lee,*	Springfield, .	-	-	-
		S. A. Macintire,*	Salem, .	-	-	-
				\$16,676,002 84	\$96,460 40	\$1,929 19

Standard Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	L. F. Dobson & Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$2,039,530 00	\$13,925 83	\$278 51
St. Nicholas Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	John W. Porter, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$514,592 00	\$5,476 50	\$109 53
Sun Mutual, . . .	New York, . . .	Hovey & Fenno, . . .	Boston, . . .	- - -	\$263,082 91	\$5,261 65
		J. W. Stephens, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$874,640 00	21,447 85	428 95
		Charles E. Guild, . . .	Boston, . . .	853,655 00	22,632 26	452 64
				\$1,728,295 00	\$307,162 52	\$6,143 24
Thames Fire§ . . .	Norwich, Conn., . . .	Twenty-three agents, . . .	- - -	\$1,244,286 66	\$15,213 74	\$304 22
Tradesmen's Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Oliver Brewster, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$550,143 00	\$5,195 55	\$108 91
Washington Marine, <sup>a</sup> . . .	New York, . . .	One agent, . . .	- - -	- - -	\$46,513 63	\$930 27
Washington Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Jordan & Co.,* . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Western, . . .	Buffalo, N. Y., . . .	Edward Stearns, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$37,500 00	\$178 50	\$3 57
Yonkers and N. York Fire, . . .	Yonkers, . . .	William H. Vincent,† . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,484,651 00	\$6,819 47	\$136 39
		Harvey Kirkland, . . .	Northampton, . . .	18,000 00	181 25	8 62
		Samuel E. Howe, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	43,400 00	250 73	5 01
		William Archer, . . .	Salem, . . .	28,000 00	214 38	4 29
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	298,103 00	2,260 02	45 20
		B. F. Carter, . . .	Newburyport, . . .	12,600 00	177 75	8 55
		Walter Goodell, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	7,400 00	15 83	82
		William Lincoln & Co., . . .	Warren, . . .	96,305 00	1,451 54	29 03
				128,925 00	2,078 69	41 57

\* Commenced since November 1, 1866.

† Amount insured not returned.

‡ Done no business the past year.

§ This Company ceased to do business May 1, 1866.

‡ Agency discontinued.

a Withdrew from the State, November 26, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Yonkers & N. York Fire, (continued,)	Yonkers, . .	Hale Remington, .	Fall River, .	\$57,925 00	\$488 32	\$9 76
		Loring W. Puffer, .	N. Bridgewater, .	88,725 00	313 21	6 26
		R. E. Ladd, .	Springfield, .	119,662 50	1,396 63	27 93
		L. C. Parks, .	Worcester, .	7,500 00	63 75	1 27
		E. F. Sherman, .	Lowell, .	119,944 00	1,062 73	21 25
		W. O. Fletcher, .	Westfield, .	2,400 00	20 50	41
		H. J. Dunham, .	Stockbridge, .	13,140 00	128 95	2 58
		William D. Joplin, .	Lawrence, .	42,425 00	281 69	5 63
		S. A. Williams, .	Taunton, .	33,563 00	410 39	8 20
		George S. Rawson, .	Hudson, .	24,500 00	218 25	4 86
		Davis & De Wolf, .	Greenfield, .	5,750 00	36 00	72
				\$2,622,918 50	\$17,870 08	\$357 85

## T O T A L S .

Amounts insured in Massachusetts, by 70 companies now doing business, . . . .	\$255,626,952 17	
Amounts insured by 13 companies withdrawn from the State, . . . .	11,872,521 16	
	<hr/>	\$267,499,473 33
Premiums collected by the 70 companies now doing business, . . . .	\$3,315,535 47	
Premiums collected by the 13 companies withdrawn, . . . .	203,206 34	
	<hr/>	\$3,518,741 71
State taxes paid thereon by the 70 companies now doing business, . . . .	\$68,785 80	
State taxes paid by the 13 companies withdrawn, . . . .	4,064 76	
	<hr/>	\$72,850 56



APPENDIX.



TABLE I.—Showing the Amount of Capital, Total Income, Expenditures, Gross Assets, Liabilities, &c., of Eleven Home Fire Insurance Companies, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital.	At Risk.	Cash received for Premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Total Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure outstanding risks at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus after providing for liabilities and re-insurance.	Deficiency after providing for liabilities and re-insurance.	Invested in Government securities.
Bay State, Worcester, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	\$104,800	\$2,551,789	\$29,248	\$39,940	\$32,198	\$7,722	\$16,002	\$3,415	\$14,393	\$123,878	\$106,171	\$1,371	-	\$44,705
	1866, . . . . .	104,800	3,008,136	36,349	43,402	20,782	5,516	12,223	10,970	20,965	145,410	113,475	8,675	-	43,780
City Fire, Boston, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	200,000	3,627,868	28,217	57,472	14,283	20,000	11,106	-	15,945	290,814	274,869	74,869	-	119,400
	1866, . . . . .	200,000	3,870,309	29,804	64,967	4,172	30,000	12,223	2,700	17,524	329,421	309,199	109,199	-	138,621
Eliot Fire, Boston, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	200,000	8,392,014	76,247	117,659	41,794	20,000	27,212	760	29,338	378,590	338,481	138,481	-	61,890
	1866, . . . . .	200,000	10,080,118	105,530	137,875	26,830	24,000	26,200	15,520	51,925	446,148	378,703	178,703	-	66,480
Firemen's, Boston, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	300,000	12,554,388	99,827	183,320	61,042	66,000	28,492	413	55,480	650,989	595,097	295,097	-	195,230
	1866, . . . . .	300,000	15,846,791	122,704	173,312	42,259	72,000	31,923	11,143	67,784	674,490	595,612	295,612	-	107,560
Howard Fire, Boston, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	200,000	4,206,924	40,116	60,498	17,520	40,000	15,030	12,300	22,018	250,988	216,630	16,620	-	97,780
	1866, . . . . .	200,000	4,682,160	44,419	66,065	84,440	-	20,230	17,150	25,747	273,211	230,314	30,214	-	104,231
North American, Boston, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	200,000	8,232,694	50,978	106,592	29,646	25,804	16,969	-	42,416	481,070	408,660	208,660	-	90,475
	1866, . . . . .	200,000	9,305,941	59,788	93,925	26,906	31,308	22,309	-	48,012	494,309	446,298	246,298	-	112,637
People's, Worcester, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	200,000	15,402,840	119,998	146,884	76,772	28,112	85,921	-	101,415	403,949	302,534	102,534	-	136,564
	1866, . . . . .	200,000	20,791,775	199,140	228,162	130,549	30,437	64,130	10,370	141,262	443,384	391,752	91,752	-	184,772
Prescott, Boston, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	100,000	5,608,505	58,130	72,840	35,785	8,000	16,589	2,765	27,672	186,452	146,015	46,015	-	32,699
	1866, . . . . .	100,000	6,222,885	65,319	79,103	33,357	8,000	17,490	8,847	43,493	216,532	163,183	63,183	-	35,095
Suffolk, Boston, . . . . .	1865, . . . . .	150,000	6,607,505	74,049	94,142	49,340	12,000	21,579	2,700	40,021	239,399	196,678	46,678	-	53,456
	1866, . . . . .	150,000	7,591,393	81,086	105,611	98,252	6,000	20,160	6,400	49,752	247,253	191,101	41,101	-	51,818



TABLE II.—Returns of Twelve Home Firs — Marine Insurance Companies—Continued.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital.	Total amount at risk.	Premiums.		Total Income.	Losses Paid.		Dividends paid.	Total Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency after providing for liabilities and re-insurance.
				Receiv'd in Cash.	Receiv'd in Notes.		Fire.	Marine.							
Lynn Mechanics', Lynn.	1885.	\$60,000	\$18,876	\$1,976	\$2,302	\$18,398	—	—	\$9,000	\$1,525	\$804	\$123	\$84,059	\$83,633	\$33,633
	1886.	60,000	22,747	3,430	—	9,981	—	\$403	8,000	1,847	9,735	152	76,881	66,993	16,993
Manufacturers', Boston.	1885.	406,000	21,323,448	75,450	178,879	873,163	\$61,186	913,956	120,000	47,518	142,500	93,550	1,375,130	1,139,080	739,080
	1886.	400,000	21,445,541	130,075	105,359	414,155	356,950	392,081	80,000	56,967	127,000	120,515	1,068,404	830,889	430,889
Merchants', Boston.	1885.	500,000	12,601,907	113,353	29,169	142,521	52,203	10,343	200,000	36,867	25,215	43,297	840,471	771,969	271,969
	1886.	500,000	14,248,401	134,099	42,662	292,331	30,737	76,795	65,000	53,768	37,457	54,080	884,863	793,323	293,323
National, Boston.	1885.	300,000	11,132,538	190,964	38,756	380,777	42,567	83,240	62,563	51,268	25,470	51,315	680,605	583,819	263,819
	1886.	300,000	20,213,746	293,209	59,399	419,153	169,619	132,905	32,303	83,474	55,668	95,440	670,633	528,525	238,525
Neptune, Boston.	1885.	300,000	12,441,822	79,386	187,937	358,835	18,546	265,399	90,000	24,834	67,000	78,631	803,816	638,186	388,186
	1886.	300,000	19,172,524	102,665	394,663	572,706	56,202	316,439	45,000	48,722	216,165	160,392	988,055	621,498	331,498
Shoe & Leather Dealers', Boston.	1885.	200,000	5,245,906	58,533	15,824	103,193	19,196	4,401	20,000	21,028	10,639	31,761	308,568	265,168	65,168
	1886.	200,000	6,738,647	83,299	24,700	130,594	15,741	97,146	20,000	34,414	26,389	41,753	365,536	297,494	97,494
Washington, Boston.	1885.	300,000	5,296,650	40,045	154,437	232,350	28,402	204,342	63,158	17,968	142,646	62,636	747,417	542,135	242,135
	1886.	300,000	10,417,103	49,409	329,565	431,172	31,046	315,281	63,158	44,004	190,926	135,847	886,264	670,191	270,191

TABLE III.—*Showing the Capital, Total Income, Expenditures, Gross and Net Assets, Liabilities, &c., of Four Home Marine Insurance Companies, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.*

N A M E.	Year.	Capital	Total amount at risk.	PREMIUMS.		Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Total Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure outstanding risks at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency after providing for liabilities and re-insurance.
				Rec'd in Cash.	Rec'd in Notes.									
Equitable Marine, Providence, . . . . .	1865,	\$17,000	\$58,101	\$8,325	—	\$13,148	\$12,243	—	\$1,174	\$2,561	\$1,621	\$43,666	\$39,484	\$22,484
	1866,	17,000	63,434	8,102	—	9,585	901	\$5,000	2,643	3,287	2,011	47,046	41,747	24,747
Gloucester Marine, Gloucester, . . . . .	1865,	50,000	219,800	831	\$22,495	30,121	20,388	10,000	5,647	8,703	7,756	82,703	66,244	16,244
	1866,	50,000	473,365	856	56,069	62,506	5,617	—	8,265	50,167	20,024	129,779	59,588	9,588
Mercantile Marine, Boston, . . . . .	1865,	300,000	2,250,250	2,045	114,497	236,028	94,798	63,000	21,518	57,770	38,852	581,420	484,799	184,799
	1866,	300,000	3,395,542	3,697	192,268	237,358	161,289	48,000	32,422	61,493	61,409	672,716	549,813	249,813
Salem Marine, Salem, . . . . .	1865,	100,000	528,450	1,311	18,542	30,065	19,134	14,000	3,987	581	7,662	159,782	151,539	51,539
	1866,	100,000	607,525	1,976	16,201	30,246	12,133	10,000	6,407	3,000	7,650	165,396	154,746	54,746

TABLE IV.—*Showing the Amounts at Risk, Assets, Liabilities, Cash Premiums, Income, Expenditures, &c., of Forty-Six Home Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.*

NAME.	Year.	Amount at Risk.	Policies issued during the year ending Oct. 31.	Policies terminated during year ending Oct. 31.	Cash received for Premiums.	Cash received for Interest.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Gross Assets.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Amount of Cash required to insure outstanding policies at 90 per cent.	Gross Income, not including premium notes.	Office expenditures.	Return Premiums paid.	Surplus and Deficiency.
Abington Mutual, Abington, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ \$469,769 543,020	{ \$167,409 189,695	{ \$96,379 119,028	{ \$2,322 2,248	{ \$438 198	{ \$465 495	{ \$395 407	{ \$5,068 6,477	{ \$96 272	{ \$3,398 3,855	{ \$9,690 2,441	{ \$608 745	{ - -	{ -\$2,170 +2,149
Arkwright Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 4,493,713 5,548,927	{ 4,633,680 5,953,527	{ 3,876,397 4,899,013	{ 41,757 52,469	{ 1,953 1,910	{ 28,974 9,900	{ 16,115 14,975	{ 27,352 48,487	{ - -	{ 20,647 24,750	{ 43,410 54,379	{ 6,535 7,146	{ \$697 7,145	{ +6,715 +23,737
Attleborough Mutual, Attleborough, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 702,969 651,803	{ 101,580 175,293	{ 92,502 200,379	{ 573 1,304	{ 128 166	{ 110 640	{ - -	{ 2,682 3,379	{ - 760	{ 1,415 1,714	{ 701 1,470	{ 100 189	{ - 9	{ +1,267 +916
Barnstable Co. Mut., Yarmouth Port, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 2,162,423 3,329,912	{ 566,677 662,130	{ 414,261 494,640	{ 7,565 9,251	{ 2,993 2,565	{ 2,351 555	{ 4,267 5,382	{ 35,272 40,661	{ 251 -	{ 20,322 21,884	{ 10,558 11,816	{ 1,905 1,091	{ - -	{ +14,950 +18,776
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 2,540,966 2,647,802	{ 773,532 559,791	{ 795,828 452,945	{ 9,876 6,891	{ 1,605 1,278	{ 2,678 5,474	{ 1,488 812	{ 22,116 21,702	{ 980 1,680	{ 15,551 16,377	{ 11,431 8,167	{ 2,518 1,879	{ 432 896	{ +5,686 +8,747
Boston Manufacturers', Boston, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 12,964,826 16,080,147	{ 13,117,118 16,748,805	{ 11,832,003 13,785,318	{ 114,537 142,523	{ 11,392 5,093	{ 42,547 14,876	{ 23,078 75,132	{ 106,873 152,158	{ 6,753 13,379	{ 57,374 69,088	{ 126,430 150,615	{ 14,295 15,096	{ 1,434 3,616	{ +42,746 +69,791
Boot & Shoe Manufacturers, Lynn, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 2,010,950 1,473,225	{ 1,139,725 775,275	{ 1,299,839 1,313,000	{ 11,253 7,428	{ 1,266 995	{ 8,178 12,769	{ 2,490 1,270	{ 16,130 8,024	{ 2,182 286	{ 12,920 8,869	{ 12,619 8,423	{ 2,198 2,836	{ - -	{ +1,659 -1,241
Cambridge Mutual, Cambridge, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 1,906,192 2,176,646	{ 726,910 922,222	{ 655,041 698,331	{ 7,420 10,177	{ 2,104 2,413	{ 2,228 1,904	{ 2,730 3,238	{ 32,203 37,490	{ 1,365 59	{ 15,647 16,907	{ 9,524 12,589	{ 2,535 3,335	{ - -	{ +15,290 +20,524
Chelsea Mutual, Chelsea, . . . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	{ 1,190,541 1,090,330	{ 652,466 607,135	{ 680,112 707,856	{ 6,770 6,153	{ 663 749	{ 2,785 8,313	{ 832 -	{ 19,951 7,990	{ 1,750 1,500	{ 6,854 6,265	{ 7,438 6,908	{ 3,252 5,444	{ 382 607	{ +4,347 +226

Citizens' Mutual, Brighton, . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	\$2,006,536 2,116,333	\$571,806 680,181	\$610,291 580,434	\$7,444 9,041	\$1,932 2,336	\$1,869 3,641	\$1,998 1,380	\$28,134 33,098	70	\$13,944 14,050	\$9,376 11,377	\$3,181 3,963	\$388 768	+ \$14,999 + 13,907
City Mut'l, Roxbury, .	{ 1865, 1866,	536,175 525,772	108,288 89,236	100,311 85,336	1,072 1,115	424 323	- -	231 242	8,914 9,734	- 380	4,131 4,141	1,497 1,438	184 493	48 84	+ 4,783 + 5,213
Cohasset Mutual, Co., Cohasset, . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	198,676 187,771	23,515 18,980	14,355 15,385	307 289	250 194	250 -	143 153	9,849 8,129	- -	1,302 1,281	606 483	112 160	14 -	+ 1,547 + 1,848
Conway Mutual, Con- way, . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	3,253,300 3,417,669	913,380 962,262	736,987 797,813	10,542 11,301	757 1,182	2,042 1,637	2,168 2,560	21,018 26,637	466 1,950	18,260 19,765	11,999 12,483	2,737 2,727	899 449	+ 3,993 + 4,321
Dedham Mutual, Ded- ham, . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	396,688 441,930	407,713 456,630	362,279 411,387	5,119 5,509	502 263	8,855 571	1,453 1,071	8,063 10,029	2,783 1,151	9,493 2,755	5,621 5,772	1,198 1,378	29 26	+ 2,787 + 5,122
Dorchester Mutual, Dorchester, . .	{ 1865, 1866,	5,070,999 5,696,015	1,712,920 2,368,914	1,842,878 1,570,904	20,646 28,041	1,189 2,167	6,983 13,584	3,552 3,699	41,426 46,046	4,675 900	33,884 39,948	21,835 20,208	4,144 4,991	707 473	+ 2,866 + 5,198
Essex Mutual, Salem, .	{ 1865, 1866,	1,088,350 1,090,350	228,750 224,950	222,450 222,950	5,389 5,322	1,949 2,155	1,110 4,871	3,376 2,929	24,337 24,373	98 1,663	13,404 19,266	7,337 7,477	705 718	192 663	+ 10,635 + 10,944
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, . .	{ 1865, 1866,	6,045,697 6,997,113	2,517,530 3,157,689	2,025,736 2,206,273	31,240 27,019	4,066 4,155	7,820 23,076	9,560 11,652	76,474 79,389	1,661 3,782	37,663 44,048	35,306 43,930	3,739 6,142	397 862	+ 37,150 + 31,559
Franklin Mutual, Greenfield, . .	{ 1865, 1866,	2,195,327 2,349,352	554,417 553,904	407,024 398,879	6,067 6,442	1,112 1,347	462 3,525	2,028 2,077	20,805 20,731	52 378	11,005 12,193	7,169 7,790	1,267 2,059	- -	+ 8,548 + 3,160
Hampshire Mutual, Northampton, .	{ 1865, 1866,	3,719,327 3,811,044	799,870 880,597	692,689 768,890	10,394 10,827	3,185 3,078	1,902 7,374	4,359 3,958	46,751 48,761	972 2,595	25,151 26,600	13,509 13,903	1,498 1,130	- 1,246	+ 20,628 + 20,573
Hingham Mutual, Hingham, . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	9,152,193 9,715,903	1,810,557 1,842,060	1,264,267 1,278,349	26,237 27,144	10,576 9,321	3,496 8,558	13,671 14,117	121,707 136,507	474 452	62,275 69,748	36,863 36,464	4,101 4,201	- -	+ 58,958 + 63,309
Holyoke Mutual, Sa- lem, . . .	{ 1865, 1866,	12,356,519 14,648,798	5,474,896 7,266,903	4,927,376 4,964,684	66,366 89,768	13,130 14,063	33,097 151,622	14,072 11,807	181,966 107,566	4,382 6,076	84,147 103,841	79,497 103,841	22,781 26,056	1,878 2,026	+ 93,437 + 23
Houstonic Mutual, Stockbridge, . .	{ 1865, 1866,	1,468,274 1,571,781	346,169 304,121	299,454 200,634	4,247 3,752	- 140	3,328 757	638 450	3,779 4,451	- 700	8,694 9,445	4,247 3,892	1,119 1,169	86 -	+ 4,916 + 5,694

TABLE IV.—Showing the Amounts at Risk, &amp;c., of Forty-Six Home Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—Continued.

N A M E.	Year.	Total amount at Risk.	Policies issued during the year ending Oct. 31.	Policies terminating during the year ending Oct. 31.	Cash received for Premiums.	Cash received for Interest.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Gross Assets.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Am't of Cash retained to re-insure at 50 per cent.	Gross Income.	Office Expenses.	Return Premiums paid.	Surplus and Ded.
Lowell Mutual, Lowell.	1865, 1866.	\$769,972 772,079	\$354,060 875,745	\$376,469 320,476	\$3,113 3,447	\$697 572	\$2,202 724	-	\$10,509 13,009	-	\$4,245 4,567	\$3,810 4,019	\$1,118 1,092	\$150 184	+86,364 +7,443
Lynn Mutual, Lynn.	1865, 1866.	1,468,240 1,533,370	307,460 308,150	373,220 240,975	5,096 4,374	1,396 1,759	951 3,860	-	23,346 23,975	\$104 150	11,149 10,871	6,923 6,632	1,124 1,094	3,073 2,634	+12,593 +12,953
Marlborough Mutual, Marlborough.	1865, 1866.	846,090 581,235	68,448 53,295	127,861 164,900	803 863	-	400 900	-	677 3,997	600 600	2,356 4,134	803 747	96 186	-	-2,979 -737
Massachusetts Mut'l, Boston.	1865, 1866.	15,769,644 15,914,844	2,417,634 2,835,300	2,351,675 2,690,100	21,906 52,946	64,706 27,722	9,433 6,533	\$34,181 43,390	343,660 376,266	-	63,391 70,106	86,611 80,568	11,443 12,302	4,636 7,485	+374,769 306,160
Mechanics' Mutual, Boston.	1865, 1866.	22,457,014 24,675,579	4,366,484 5,304,810	3,591,175 4,086,245	63,592 80,965	34,107 43,730	19,593 14,898	17,888 31,918	355,207 411,123	9,543 7,872	41,416 157,523	97,609 123,636	19,066 19,319	5,381 7,847	+304,243 +245,728
Merchants' & Farmers' Mut., Worcester.	1865, 1866.	13,043,103 15,085,805	5,394,475 5,829,124	4,119,544 3,785,124	62,170 64,618	9,232 10,222	29,146 20,196	19,990 13,413	116,735 144,316	2,560	85,743 100,609	71,402 74,930	14,180 13,747	1,590 1,592	+30,657 +40,658
Merrimack Mutual, Andover.	1865, 1866.	3,993,534 4,263,961	942,677 970,647	601,437 679,560	11,569 11,840	1,465 1,623	2,930 1,469	-	31,608 38,443	-	19,876 21,746	12,064 13,361	2,104 3,934	265 481	+11,733 +16,830
Middlesex Mutual, Concord.	1865, 1866.	6,991,319 7,512,162	2,121,398 2,003,931	1,844,988 1,432,878	29,287 27,714	8,965 7,504	11,424 11,979	7,149 7,351	104,902 113,902	284 2,094	46,249 50,496	33,103 35,313	7,007 7,243	490 -	+43,969 +46,313
Milford Mutual, Milford.	1865, 1866.	364,973 389,092	118,767 106,642	149,787 104,781	209 1,246	209 268	37 539	117 233	3,306 3,825	275 2,960	2,139 2,338	1,588 1,368	401 239	13 7	+892 +1,326
Mut'l Fire Assurance, Springfield.	1865, 1866.	2,743,076 2,568,445	521,845 575,700	490,163 464,223	7,199 3,086	2,794 4,937	1,308 2,015	5,296 5,468	44,858 43,317	434 2,252	13,521 19,369	10,921 12,302	1,734 1,789	864 1,139	+25,903 +26,665

Mutual Protection, Charlestown, . . .	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	\$341,900 351,500 84,400	\$91,400 74,800	\$926 1,112	\$305 263	-	-	\$3,576 3,966	\$4 -	\$2,197 2,292	\$1,331 1,376	\$904 625	\$7 118	+\$1,446 +\$1,674
Newburyport Mutual, Newburyport, . . .	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	769,480 792,310 110,260	114,800 87,925	1,400 1,450	1,350 1,129	\$1,376 104	-	13,422 15,855	-	4,508 4,620	2,760 2,979	800 996	23 94	+\$8,913 +\$11,323
Norfolk Mutual, Dea- ham, . . .	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	11,236,311 11,536,820 1,989,073	1,513,542 1,678,564	26,321 33,321	5,393 4,887	8,850 9,569	\$2,174 10,226	90,681 102,019	3,900 895	83,383 87,551	31,618 38,308	7,064 7,970	1,395 1,311	+\$4,998 +\$13,373
Quincy Mut., Quincy, {	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	17,235,768 20,086,768 7,881,133	4,913,560 5,080,123	79,528 97,331	9,031 12,461	26,070 32,231	19,547 20,320	155,627 205,713	300 2,625	114,565 136,617	89,560 109,792	11,900 12,692	-	+\$40,761 +\$66,475
Salem Mutual, Salem, {	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	1,376,500 1,363,725 700,525	698,450 692,400	13,699 11,854	1,780 1,932	493 5,014	8,165 8,128	24,266 24,278	2,184 2,172	11,501 11,533	14,479 13,787	1,281 1,366	-	+\$10,581 +\$10,573
Salisbury & Amesbury Mutual, Amesbury, {	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	231,916 298,111 40,230	29,405 24,025	346 325	35 16	980 15	-	562 743	-	1,023 1,090	381 331	145 153	49	-461 -343
South Danvers Mut'l, South Danvers, . . .	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	955,965 966,890 156,528	147,425 155,600	3,067 3,012	3,672 2,267	-	2,725 2,921	27,765 27,988	3,093 286	9,124 9,170	6,679 5,279	856 796	-	+\$15,543 +\$18,472
State Mutual, Boston, {	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	896,823 9,400	366,785 887,422	2,830 -	2,220 880	-	2,305 6,037	14,921 6,096	3,222 2,101	5,829 93	6,060 890	3,366 2,794	-	+\$5,069 +\$3,871
Traders' & Mechanics' Mutual, Lowell, . . .	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	4,001,470 4,478,496 1,378,167	987,946 901,141	17,072 19,381	4,069 4,669	3,223 11,147	2,364 6,210	66,303 75,500	2,494 686	26,123 80,415	21,141 23,570	3,435 4,062	-	+\$7,687 +\$44,400
Union Mut'l, Boston, {	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	10,092,917 10,677,707	1,789,157 2,108,900	30,121 38,242	16,765 11,192	14,080 8,516	5,901 6,375	155,854 192,197	1,813 1,889	69,049 86,689	46,887 60,434	9,466 12,098	-	+\$1,793 +\$101,719
Westfield Mut., West- field, . . .	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	470,351 501,363 144,473	132,442 113,461	1,629 1,811	314 365	20 272	571 452	6,353 7,375	99 66	9,971 3,260	1,943 2,198	844 393	-	+\$3,284 +\$4,049
Weymouth & Braintree Mutual, Weymouth, {	{ 1865, 1866, . . . }	1,416,591 1,376,655	408,767 440,969	6,860 6,689	805 957	2,038 2,975	1,251 1,370	12,420 13,433	500 -	11,904 11,768	7,155 6,948	1,209 1,441	-	+\$16 +\$1,875

\* Including \$25,845 deposits received in cash.



TABLE IV.—*Showing the Amounts at Risk, &c., of Forty-Six Home Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—Concluded.*

N A M E.	Year.	Total amount at Risk.	Policies issued during the year ending Oct. 31.	Policies terminated during the year ending Oct. 31.	Policies terminated during year ending Oct. 31.	Cash received for Premiums.	Cash received for Interest.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Gross Assets.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Am't of Cash required to re-insure outstanding rates at 50 per cent.	Gross Income.	Office Expenses.	Return Premiums paid.	Surplus and Deficiency.
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual, Worcester,	1865,	\$4,904,967	\$4,956,698	\$4,468,711	\$2,384	\$44,917	\$2,384	\$21,917	\$4,450	\$39,436	-	\$31,919	\$47,260	\$4,894	-	+\$7,510
	1866,	5,704,594	5,687,575	4,887,948	51,293	51,293	2,701	10,541	26,424	45,504	-	25,647	53,994	4,318	\$479	+19,587
Worcester Mutual, Worcester,	1865,	18,148,323	3,538,002	3,127,391	47,165	17,686	17,686	21,940	23,762	186,471	\$1,446	136,014	64,851	9,836	-	+59,011
	1866,	19,010,725	4,646,740	3,762,355	61,579	11,033	11,033	16,358	28,782	211,417	7,074	122,192	75,612	11,085	-	+72,161

TABLE V.—*Compiled from the Annual Returns of Seven Home Mutual Fire Companies which do not require Cash in advance equivalent to the Probable Risk, but settle by Assessment.*

N A M E.	Years.	At Risk.	Policies issued the past year.	Policies terminated the past year.	Premiums in cash.	Received in assessments.	Received for interest.	Expenses of office.	Losses paid.	Assets.	Liabilities.
Annisquam Mutual, Gloucester,	1865,	\$939,148	\$46,060	\$32,310	\$99	\$233	\$154	\$115	—	\$3,000	\$500
	1866,	225,967	51,700	41,600	101	233	162	298	\$500	2,620	—
Bristol County, New Bedford,	1865,	4,948,790	751,450	752,200	3,932	—	—	3,099	5,782	703	—
	1866,	6,039,035	845,085	754,960	4,517	14,407	—	3,529	7,998	2,074	—
Groveland Mutual, Groveland,	1865,	956,970	185,015	44,237	—	100	—	450	232	—	2,000
	1866,	1,035,390	227,742	154,544	—	156	—	500	360	—	2,500

Mutual-Safety, South Reading,	1865, { 1866, {	\$253,479 265,000	\$12,060 10,310	\$12,060 7,500	\$73 79	- -	\$59 -	\$237 100	\$152 492
Saugus Mutual, Saugus, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	2,173,340 2,173,370	716,465 706,635	731,860 706,105	9,789 3,669	- -	690 540	616 219	5,418 6,000
West Newbury Mutual, West Newbury,	1865, { 1866, {	1,609,669 1,698,407	93,337 147,100	90,880 58,180	3,110 15	- -	600 326	336 75	- 390
Westford Mutual, Westford, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	539,012 571,622	142,345 87,552	70,770 60,350	- 667	\$3 3	63 159	953 253	- -

TABLE VI.—Showing the Assets, Liabilities, Losses Paid and Unpaid, Gross Income and Expenditures, &c., &c., of Four Home Mutual Fire — Marine Insurance Companies, for the years ending Oct. 31, 1865, and Oct. 31, 1866, respectively.

N A M E .	Y e a r .	A T R I S K .		P R E M I U M N O T E S .		C a s h r e c e i v e d o n f i r e r i s k s n o t t e r m i n a t e d .	B o r n p r o f i t s i s s u e d f o r p r o f i t s o u t l a n d i n g .	L O S S E S P A I D .		L o s s e s u n p a i d .	E x p e n s e s .	G r o s s A s s e t s .	G r o s s L i a b i l i t i e s , n o t i n c l u d i n g r e i n s u r a n c e .	S u r p l u s a n d D e f i c i e n c y .	I n v e s t m e n t i n G o v e r n m e n t s e c u r i t i e s .
		M a r i n e .	F i r e .	R i s k s t e r m i n a t e d .	R i s k s n o t t e r m i n a t e d .			F i r e .	M a r i n e .						
Atlantic Mutual, { Provincetown, {	1865, { 1866, {	\$97,746 153,895	\$29,700 30,650	\$5,384 8,490	\$5,313 9,354	\$462 622	\$27,104 36,104	- -	\$9,768 1,042	\$400 700	\$3,004 2,380	\$143,519 158,380	\$30,291 36,804	+\$13,128 +16,588	\$21,500 24,800
Equitable Safety, { Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	5,494,204 5,991,213	2,517,963 3,164,909	25,393 38,869	169,596 241,390	14,957 20,640	87,779 6,894	\$3,072 11,921	389,275 368,718	85,517 55,069	33,644 86,063	530,693 555,636	297,094 210,953	+233,598 +213,662	98,210 21,169
Merchants', New- buryport, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	870,525 692,857	653,210 238,110	13,212 14,430	30,669 26,508	5,933 3,445	48,441 14,632	14,800 1,250	24,324 71,599	1,000 8,610	3,254 5,896	156,603 158,246	65,375 33,042	+6,227 +25,222	7,712 -
New Engl'd, Bos- ton, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	10,568,125 11,324,336	6,093,738 8,522,958	53,312 44,393	264,597 409,668	53,532 69,749	243,762 343,072	47,805 41,903	629,247 756,892	73,800 189,300	49,578 568,872	992,556 1,143,677	575,626 568,872	+416,930 +338,602	234,583 215,376

TABLE VII.—Showing the Assets, Liabilities, Losses Paid and Unpaid, Gross Income and Expenditures, &c., &c., of Seven Home Mutual Marine Insurance Companies, for the years ending Oct. 31, 1885, and Oct. 31, 1886, respectively.

N A M E.	Year.	At Risk.	Premiums.		Risks insured for profits which re- main outstanding.	Losses paid.	Losses unpaid.	Expenses.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities, not including re- insurance.	Surplus and De- ficiency.	Invested in Gov- ernment secu- rities.
			Risks ter- minated.	Risks not terminated.								
China Mutual, Boston, . . .	1885.	\$5,109,826	\$26,077	\$115,986	\$967,390	\$946,478	\$73,000	\$35,118	\$579,744	\$498,028	+ \$81,731	\$81,700
	1886.	7,664,036	26,323	168,314	867,457	197,688	48,000	28,145	679,463	418,457	+ 179,849	77,400
Commercial, New Bedford, . .	1885.	1,330,384	21,654	129,040	25,657	14,111	55,055	4,116	345,545	150,293	+ 39,313	20,900
	1886.	1,477,717	7,323	150,769	26,574	103,264	6,791	4,927	328,794	42,465	+ 53,444	-
Gloucester Fishing, Gloucester, .	1885.	823,794	-	29,389	-	2,955	1,600	2,100	210,826	3,600	+ 86,127	-
	1886.	1,157,039	-	59,416	-	6,938	8,025	2,392	287,926	8,025	-	-
Hingham and Cohasset, Cohasset, {	1885.	77,025	-	2,679	-	-	-	50	19,129	-	-	-
	1886.	82,900	-	2,578	-	24	-	47	20,778	-	-	-
Ocean, New Bedford, . . .	1885.	775,941	8,532	67,083	-	22,631	25,750	3,292	801,411	84,791	- 3,380	9
	1886.	1,614,953	16,831	119,379	-	37,516	9,000	4,857	869,810	44,238	+ 40,883	-
Pacific, New Bedford, . . .	1885.	2,424,275	49,944	122,340	-	103,252	9,375	10,660	363,541	76,045	+ 103,497	-
	1886.	3,235,155	41,462	922,657	-	178,696	24,181	14,933	461,260	31,181	+ 124,750	-
Union Mutual, New Bedford, . .	1885.	3,355,087	70,254	279,916	313,927	103,665	89,698	21,482	666,224	513,084	+ 113,140	64,155
	1886.	4,345,698	52,307	316,513	313,768	113,649	31,450	8,272	742,734	345,764	+ 235,734	168,983

TABLE VIII.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, Cash Premiums, Total Income and Expenditures, Surplus and Deficiencies, &c., of Forty-one Fire Insurance Companies of other States, authorized to do business in this Commonwealth, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.

N A M E .	Year.	Capital.	A. t. Risk.	Cash received for premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities, not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure outstanding risks at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency.	Invested in Government securities.
Etna, New York,	1866,	\$200,000	\$7,068,000	\$81,802	\$107,579	\$27,404	\$15,000	\$34,789	\$9,447	\$24,886	\$356,094	\$321,761	+\$21,761	\$185,693
Etna, Hartford, Ct.,	1865,	2,350,000	173,867,320	3,378,173	3,647,784	1,092,208	450,000	643,155	163,253	951,989	3,785,807	3,671,325	+421,985	681,103
	1866,	3,000,000	230,751,638	3,260,722	3,857,312	1,573,156	292,497	1,044,740	309,182	1,911,938	4,355,546	2,829,126	-170,574	735,533
Albany City, Albany, N. Y.,	1865,	300,000	12,336,000	198,579	216,589	162,244	-	50,618	24,781	51,350	396,173	193,431	-6,579	57,260
	1866,	300,000	15,120,564	154,185	173,573	280,939	-	11,163	40,337	32,698	194,635	128,601	-71,899	-
Astor, New York,	1865,	250,000	9,394,353	71,833	91,932	45,205	25,000	20,810	15,260	13,739	389,017	260,018	+10,018	130,010
	1866,	250,000	13,860,000	150,175	165,761	103,488	25,000	29,279	6,500	47,889	313,256	269,338	+9,336	139,280
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1865,	300,000	91,499,753	154,736	185,021	184,579	30,000	44,161	10,715	54,123	394,399	329,552	+29,552	250,073
	1866,	300,000	25,742,628	233,109	239,304	178,136	30,000	49,496	18,034	93,088	435,810	323,688	+25,688	285,840
Baltic, New York,	1865,	200,000	7,333,978	93,951	103,007	60,467	-	38,439	10,600	32,317	244,260	200,263	+363	-
	1866,	200,000	8,976,076	234,374	249,024	188,770	-	81,360	7,200	36,221	239,491	196,070	-3,980	-
Beckman, New York,	1865,	200,000	8,676,794	79,135	97,140	73,677	17,900	28,986	28,578	29,337	225,541	164,626	-35,374	34,000
	1866,	200,000	10,426,019	152,696	170,153	137,135	-	38,692	23,309	51,430	236,308	160,369	-39,181	27,000
Capital City, Albany,	1865,	200,000	1,353,718	14,008	25,868	524	-	9,333	420	6,168	316,663	310,084	+10,084	208,737
	1866,	200,000	3,553,668	28,375	39,654	14,517	-	11,248	569	12,314	245,083	232,201	+22,201	213,051
Citizens', New York,	1865,	300,000	25,433,048	201,866	229,680	147,144	60,000	36,877	74,350	108,999	572,796	392,447	+92,447	66,760
	1866,	300,000	28,416,086	282,196	338,189	213,524	60,000	103,565	44,000	90,692	528,418	393,726	+93,736	104,500

TABLE VIII.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, &amp;c., of Forty-one Fire Insurance Companies—Continued.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital.	At Risk.	Cash received for premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities, not including reinsurance.	Cash required to stand by at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency.	Invested in Government securities.
City Fire, Hartford, Ct.,	1865,	\$250,000	\$20,599,266	\$203,977	\$235,121	\$161,080	\$26,000	\$62,525	\$34,555	\$113,610	\$431,347	\$283,152	+\$33,152	\$29,906
	1866,	250,000	22,318,473	293,222	322,048	275,981	13,500	89,796	35,562	122,875	382,266	223,828	—26,172	20,566
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.,	1865,	400,000	9,940,676	91,430	109,465	42,504	20,000	27,980	8,700	42,879	480,983	439,414	+\$3,414	190,270
	1866,	400,000	19,297,359	223,105	255,582	135,551	32,000	64,251	10,750	93,114	512,549	409,685	+\$9,685	216,123
Commerce, New York,	1865,	200,000	4,149,432	37,112	57,531	24,499	20,000	25,417	—	12,873	212,572	200,699	+\$99	132,760
	1866,	200,000	3,853,693	45,209	60,799	20,313	20,000	21,315	12,350	13,884	232,813	206,579	+\$6,579	151,150
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Ct.,	1865,	200,000	6,989,515	61,042	80,885	32,278	20,000	7,625	8,500	23,383	265,423	232,530	+\$3,530	17,000
	1866,	200,000	9,410,621	113,071	130,790	85,362	20,000	7,825	23,471	42,705	272,799	206,622	+\$6,622	18,700
Continental, N. York,	1865,	500,000	75,672,825	459,396	524,118	189,382	153,675	151,707	125,416	206,728	1,484,612	1,152,468	+\$324,668	436,000
	1866,	500,000	96,994,950	598,734	712,718	341,266	168,938	178,822	97,838	269,430	1,523,703	1,156,434	+\$366,434	392,000
Enterprise, Philadelphia, Pa.,	1865,	200,000	12,182,033	103,652	134,202	19,709	13,000	32,636	9,500	38,117	370,531	322,915	+\$47,616	25,776
	1866,	200,000	18,127,996	169,342	191,991	139,930	6,000	65,692	12,981	60,697	449,713	376,035	+\$73,678	28,350
Equitable, New York,	1865,	200,000	4,180,948	59,589	70,495	54,201	—	13,523	13,812	26,410	228,192	187,970	—12,080	71,760
	1866,	200,000	4,476,436	63,711	80,214	73,879	—	16,969	18,257	29,535	228,261	180,188	—39,812	68,900
Excelsior, New York,	1865,	200,000	10,268,159	100,990	129,424	36,793	20,207	42,140	16,157	32,098	306,407	268,151	+\$38,151	51,132
	1866,	200,000	16,376,132	158,613	176,408	108,772	20,085	34,571	15,600	64,917	324,565	244,049	+\$80,516	71,260
Firemen's, New York,	1865,	204,000	10,244,817	87,377	107,644	56,643	20,400	37,414	8,672	25,632	268,619	224,316	+\$44,303	94,035
	1866,	204,000	11,749,018	132,619	143,671	63,027	20,400	33,671	8,625	50,647	258,291	221,019	+\$37,272	112,890
Fulton, New York,	1865,	150,000	12,000,000	171,947	191,163	99,560	20,000	63,916	18,300	65,000	297,736	219,528	+\$78,208	96,900
	1866,	200,000	16,000,000	197,199	212,471	164,999	20,000	51,492	16,317	60,000	285,943	204,726	+\$81,217	82,550

Germania, New York, . . .	{ 1865, 1866, }	\$500,000	\$23,368,669	\$213,719	\$256,556	\$116,851	\$50,000	\$97,165	\$9,300	\$60,000	\$654,490	\$585,190	+ \$85,190	\$430,000
		500,000	87,398,081	543,637	586,208	322,391	50,000	226,016	2,611	100,000	708,794	606,183	+ 106,183	455,319
Hartford Fire, Hart-	{ 1865, 1866, }	1,000,000	82,388,776	878,979	1,092,803	517,843	179,680	241,216	128,348	457,569	1,522,283	986,464	- 63,535	428,091
ford, Conn., . . .		1,000,000	106,851,193	1,209,247	1,343,028	913,251	150,320	342,064	105,438	598,411	1,627,090	926,242	- 74,768	431,968
Hope, Providence, . .	{ 1865, 1866, }	150,000	4,794,526	71,154	84,424	71,090	159	32,117	46,795	31,833	188,030	109,903	- 40,098	10,150
		150,000	5,394,962	79,510	113,731	76,488	-	23,069	30,485	34,495	188,418	123,468	- 36,592	11,425
Howard, New York, . .	{ 1865, 1866, }	300,000	15,414,490	118,489	153,894	93,342	60,000	42,105	37,089	51,239	438,340	367,403	- 57,403	133,100
		300,000	17,058,226	141,810	175,120	107,712	28,000	55,722	14,144	60,057	418,109	643,908	+ 43,908	225,800
Irving, New York, . .	{ 1865, 1866, }	200,000	9,499,922	97,549	118,141	71,658	20,000	37,855	17,762	44,000	264,824	203,062	+ 3,062	145,800
		200,000	10,941,744	117,794	138,244	84,221	10,000	37,390	14,362	50,000	285,711	221,349	+ 21,349	178,806
LaFayette, Brooklyn, .	{ 1865, 1866, }	150,000	7,821,127	70,188	83,388	80,210	7,500	28,408	12,200	25,992	198,948	160,658	+ 10,666	29,600
N. Y., . . .		150,000	11,027,430	106,757	117,884	51,937	15,000	40,966	2,000	38,344	192,314	160,370	+ 870	31,840
Lorillard, New York, .	{ 1865, 1866, }	1,000,000	54,467,928	461,896	505,336	304,551	45,000	191,309	35,275	201,267	1,359,709	1,123,167	+ 123,167	615,237
		1,000,000	58,628,927	723,113	811,327	506,351	50,000	287,448	49,005	270,480	1,414,810	1,109,325	+ 102,325	669,412
Market, New York, . .	{ 1865, 1866, }	200,000	27,120,478	220,688	253,177	159,850	37,000	69,670	95,360	77,245	570,163	397,067	+ 197,067	118,296
		200,000	26,154,881	263,581	297,564	183,892	17,000	84,145	31,720	94,003	563,523	437,800	+ 237,800	162,470
Mercantile Fire, New	{ 1865, 1866, }	200,000	7,595,923	65,899	84,201	55,675	10,000	30,401	7,737	23,900	236,370	204,733	+ 4,733	95,794
York, . . .		200,000	9,061,515	80,051	95,717	60,186	16,000	35,181	3,626	29,116	290,413	197,672	- 2,388	104,510
Merchants', Hartford,	{ 1865, 1866, }	200,000	15,762,871	161,531	190,012	89,679	24,000	48,139	21,155	77,900	336,302	237,246	+ 37,246	105,420
Conn., . . .		200,000	21,167,374	249,504	375,198	209,096	24,000	76,431	15,417	107,120	337,231	214,684	+ 14,684	109,800
Niagara, New York, . .	{ 1865, 1866, }	1,000,000	22,397,400	323,673	507,924	195,602	108,829	106,328	21,663	104,597	1,180,992	1,054,732	+ 54,732	412,263
		1,000,000	38,880,967	621,323	706,330	421,146	110,000	294,614	40,416	180,175	1,237,620	1,017,029	+ 17,029	595,787
North American, New	{ 1865, 1866, }	500,000	20,895,767	323,943	378,624	157,760	50,000	128,354	29,037	113,932	711,441	568,471	+ 68,471	342,960
York, . . .		500,000	50,754,227	504,146	686,948	448,378	25,000	179,471	23,348	174,916	737,438	529,174	+ 28,174	367,145
North American, Hart-	{ 1865, 1866, }	300,000	15,378,040	173,477	206,702	100,797	30,000	53,259	18,341	73,046	293,781	302,394	+ 2,394	193,630
ford, Conn., . . .		300,000	16,209,670	206,241	232,768	223,366	30,000	74,126	36,911	94,291	332,131	250,979	- 49,091	219,510

TABLE VIII.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, &amp;c., of Forty-one Fire Insurance Companies—Concluded.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital.	At Risk.	Cash received for Premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure out at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deductions.	Invested in Government securities.
Norwich Fire, Nor-wich, Conn.,	1865, 1866,	\$300,000 300,000	\$12,031,725 16,209,670	\$163,564 208,241	\$204,107 282,768	\$120,406 223,868	\$30,000 30,000	\$30,757 64,224	\$30,757 88,011	\$42,141 51,560	\$408,532 405,977	\$242,009 265,406	+\$43,009 —\$3,594	\$29,048 100,000
Phoenix Fire, Hartford, Conn.,	1865, 1866,	600,000 600,000	47,889,356 51,637,750	684,800 1,045,598	735,044 1,099,913	335,287 634,197	77,720 75,270	229,149 408,447	62,860 60,436	258,326 387,648	944,573 1,085,980	643,887 647,386	+43,887 +47,986	106,480 141,047
Providence Washing-ton, Providence, R.I.,	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	11,915,939 13,609,691	120,166 153,801	149,080 173,821	126,067 129,930	6,770 112	26,248 38,993	50,604 23,535	63,684 71,538	353,935 337,614	238,647 242,541	+38,647 +43,541	41,950 22,800
Putnam, Hartford, Ct.,	1865, 1866,	500,000 500,000	9,034,237 25,688,764	116,676 410,151	144,647 441,819	49,077 232,235	— —	51,774 124,029	19,220 13,696	49,089 164,184	551,639 576,056	483,368 398,235	—16,612 —101,765	75,568 39,904
Relief, New York,	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	16,550,000 15,500,000	187,110 213,587	208,783 228,854	173,747 273,790	24,000 —	22,394 60,973	34,700 32,315	79,055 47,500	295,619 276,088	181,864 196,373	—18,136 —3,627	42,850 37,726
Resolute, New York,	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	10,413,252 14,366,183	119,775 229,226	139,838 244,933	88,356 162,009	17,000 7,746	31,846 73,617	15,621 19,616	48,829 66,463	291,340 289,992	196,990 183,363	—3,010 —16,047	126,875 160,570
Standard, New York,	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	9,996,412 12,830,945	106,206 137,934	126,830 166,115	86,372 69,892	25,000 20,000	31,654 24,719	8,245 12,131	33,538 47,677	257,947 268,587	213,064 238,728	+13,064 +28,729	149,760 167,560
Washington, N. York,	1866,	400,000	20,095,903	491,622	554,251	228,937	40,000	46,125	47,133	80,327	702,689	575,281	+175,216	386,795
Yonkers & New York, New York,	1865, 1866,	500,000 500,000	13,898,445 27,318,270	157,959 302,137	190,574 243,422	94,733 273,458	25,000 25,000	68,788 98,246	20,000 10,607	55,000 93,897	563,017 610,150	518,017 505,646	+18,017 +5,646	277,260 24,100

TABLE IX.—*Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, Premiums received, Assets, Liabilities, Income, Expenditures, &c., of the Twenty-two Fire—Marine Insurance Companies of other States, doing business in this Commonwealth, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.*

N A M E.	Year.	A T R I S K.		P R E M I U M S.		T o t a l I n c o m e.	E X P E N D I T U R E S.			L i a b i l i t i e s n o t i n - c l u d i n g r e - i n - s u r a n c e.	C a s h r e q u i r e d t o r e - i n - s u r a n c e o u t - s t a n d i n g r i s k s, a t 50 p e r c e n t.	G r o s s A s s e t s.	S u r p l u s a n d D e f - i c i e n c y a f t e r p r o - v i d i n g f o r r e - i n - s u r a n c e.
		F i r e.	M a r i n e.	R e c e i v ' d i n C a s h.	R e c e i v ' d i n N o t e s.		L o s s e s.	D i v i d e n d s.	E x p e n s e s.				
American, Providence, { R. I., . . . . . }	1865, 1866,	\$6,070,801 5,926,526	\$554,829 375,785	\$82,995 126,709	\$3,735 3,128	\$103,394 145,444	\$71,983 155,512	\$15,789 2,239	\$15,149 18,326	\$41,043 54,596	\$45,301 37,996	\$256,284 254,337	+\$20,040 +11,746
Arctic, New York, . . {	1865, 1866,	25,000,000 28,773,068	- 750,000	354,753 630,210	- 15,248	398,865 688,349	941,865 451,311	25,000 -	115,567 203,496	28,405 52,254	110,628 134,253	590,656 628,533	-48,378 -57,924
Atlantic, Providence, R. { I., . . . . . }	1865, 1866,	7,000,368 8,196,598	123,358 67,200	88,398 109,040	1,825 4,387	103,394 133,537	58,791 100,982	31,836 5,317	23,237 30,724	21,850 14,860	30,477 46,496	264,809 271,801	+12,502 +10,445
Cleveland, Cleve'd, Ohio, {	1866,	2,894,242	280,950	35,860	15,899	56,196	19,758	5,263	14,509	1,500	13,680	181,575	+16,385
Delaware Mut'l Safety, { Philadelphia, Pa., . . }	1865, 1866,	18,593,573 19,410,942	6,666,974 7,660,477	327,499 514,911	121,013 217,637	521,218 809,541	212,685 419,217	52,378 58,911	98,463 153,953	536,772 588,746	181,196 223,137	1,253,629 1,409,346	+185,662 +237,472
Enterprise, Cincinnati, O., {	1866,	11,000,000	1,300,000	171,094	98,687	278,066	93,350	-	32,434	25,393	50,506	333,914	+57,925
Hanover, New York, . . {	1865, 1866,	14,401,060 20,035,333	167,375 265,512	183,079 406,846	7,872 14,325	218,323 471,123	91,349 276,173	48,000 40,000	81,118 137,294	27,500 25,000	55,765 88,019	510,415 538,521	+27,151 +25,502
Home, New York, . . {	1865, 1866,	161,720,504 192,473,167	2,769,201 1,531,083	2,069,502 2,435,781	57,972 78,698	2,389,836 2,768,745	1,377,787 2,072,655	258,320 199,600	639,877 822,090	179,360 115,018	881,609 1,057,514	3,739,334 3,642,246	+678,334 +469,714
Home, New Haven, Ct., {	1865, 1866,	\$99,465,324 \$69,060,306	- -	594,395 1,308,786	12,883 16,119	649,664 1,374,140	420,462 1,062,635	90,000 200,000	154,836 351,608	9,107 27,287	160,795 389,389	686,051 1,170,294	+3,851 -346,283

\* Fire and Marine not returned separately.



TABLE IX.—Showing the Capital, &amp;c., of Twenty-two Fire — Marine Insurance Companies—Continued.

NAME.	Year.	At Risk.		Premiums.			Total Income.			EXPENDITURES.			Cash required to re-insure risks at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency after providing for re-insurance.
		Fire.	Marine.	Receiv'd in Cash.	Receiv'd in Notes.		Losses.	Dividends.	Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.					
International, N. York, {	1865,	\$39,149,948	\$2,430,634	\$466,792	\$36,292	\$603,352	\$313,043	\$50,000	155,867	\$28,121	\$188,482	\$1,270,840	+ \$54,937		
1866,	1866,	59,728,528	15,405,544	1,009,500	281,147	1,370,890	892,716	35,000	413,897	206,693	407,198	1,462,181	- 194,711		
Insurance Co. of North {	1865,	30,872,357	7,736,776	704,535	-	798,302	352,181	120,000	239,899	127,703	290,027	1,652,979	+ 706,261		
America, Philad., Pa., {	1866,	48,386,788	10,420,297	1,268,226	-	1,392,750	818,678	90,000	140,917	90,000	297,348	1,696,060	+ 808,702		
Lamar, New York, {	1865,	300,000	8,480,397	136,409	4,384	176,908	87,075	30,000	97,840	71,400	84,137	449,510	+ 44,973		
1866,	1866,	300,000	7,144,772	196,431	5,797	240,096	133,776	30,000	25,834	8,800	46,037	425,484	+ 70,147		
Manhattan Fire, New {	1865,	500,000	44,258,969	641,373	49,132	759,480	281,721	50,000	58,004	52,188	225,000	900,361	+ 123,173		
York, {	1866,	500,000	45,000,000	944,871	150,806	1,166,330	871,225	75,000	240,803	95,292	315,000	1,019,331	+ 108,939		
Merchants', Providence, {	1865,	200,000	4,734,076	161,531	-	180,012	89,678	24,000	48,139	21,155	77,900	336,302	+ 37,246		
R. I., {	1866,	200,000	6,226,355	105,097	10,390	140,502	99,648	948	25,361	6,862	41,474	269,770	+ 21,443		
Metropolitan, N. York, {	1865,	1,000,000	53,624,219	\$82,246	197,931	1,020,014	655,048	45,000	148,430	122,406	274,413	1,617,546	+ 250,727		
1866,	1866,	79,015,200	3,260,714	1,675,222	181,977	1,940,513	1,767,646	50,000	502,319	504,572	371,704	1,682,484	- 193,791		
Narragansett, Provid'ce, {	1865,	330,745	10,699,313	163,145	20,999	238,881	82,119	40,000	45,431	76,500	70,361	430,649	- 36,937		
R. I., {	1866,	325,400	18,269,838	367,614	49,617	436,065	395,433	-	87,718	82,893	137,390	456,244	- 82,528		
Phoenix, Brooklyn, N. {	1865,	1,000,000	30,000,000	771,263	272,798	1,083,689	696,350	75,000	66,305	80,509	383,257	1,547,922	+ 84,186		
Y., {	1866,	1,000,000	35,000,000	1,134,217	543,257	1,776,311	1,343,611	80,000	90,176	192,478	458,574	1,585,930	- 65,122		
Republic, New York, {	1865,	300,000	14,637,973	124,626	190,535	7,885	232,559	28,500	58,972	18,630	57,029	511,829	+ 136,170		
1866,	1866,	300,000	18,769,158	263,513	444,268	14,925	506,069	21,000	122,725	44,668	94,634	572,156	+ 132,574		
Roger Williams, Provid- {	1865,	100,000	3,380,511	50,113	281	60,869	47,679	62	13,412	22,694	20,067	143,343	+ 582		
dence, R. I., {	1866,	100,000	4,312,768	60,666	1,471	79,337	64,410	90	15,483	27,708	26,704	156,754	+ 2,340		

Security, New York, {	1865,	\$1,000,000	\$63,012,733	\$1,086,841	1,133,124	108,015	1,202,039	\$688,655	105,000	427,845	\$59,241	\$183,391	\$1,487,490	+244,758
1866,		1,000,000	61,241,599	1,836,134	1,331,747	151,022	1,540,437	987,089	35,000	648,147	203,560	181,374	1,458,337	+62,138
Tradesmen's, N. York, {	1865,	150,000	15,152,766	23,677	97,521	-	112,574	75,674	7,500	23,997	26,476	39,385	904,944	-10,318
1866,		150,000	15,587,365	18,260	167,768	-	182,360	112,550	7,500	25,041	6,536	50,139	916,988	+10,312
Western, Buffalo, N. Y., {	1865,	300,000	19,151,799	848,800	162,604	60,344	236,154	102,237	30,000	54,460	15,000	77,978	475,717	+82,739

TABLE X.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, Income, Expenditures, Assets, Liabilities, &c., of Three Foreign Fire Companies, doing business in this Commonwealth, on the 31st day of October, 1865, and the 31st day of October, 1866, respectively.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital	At Risk.	Cash received for Premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure outstanding risks at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Surplus.	Invested in Government securities.
Liverpool and London, {	1865,	\$1,953,760	\$41,363,605	\$1,260,194	\$1,408,899	\$333,242	-	\$230,135	\$94,521	\$319,000	\$1,432,660	-	\$237,000
Branch office, N. Y., {	1866,	1,968,760	102,040,970	1,886,988	1,511,088	796,523	-	246,764	198,578	567,474	1,689,965	-	282,160
Queen, Liverpool, Eng., {	1866,	911,473	65,454,319	557,976	639,089	469,254	\$90,833	173,217	419,509	88,635	1,757,461	-	-
Royal, Liverpool, Eng., {	1865,	1,390,363	451,363,078	1,966,954	2,094,157	1,551,987	169,049	566,219	908,856	873,803	5,863,978	+ \$3,391,949	509,950
1866,		2,708,246	497,561,680	2,097,632	2,331,124	1,543,699	238,589	564,201	180,025	906,451	6,200,312	-	876,931



The following Tables, giving the corporate names and location of all the Insurance Companies chartered by the Legislature of this State since the adoption of the Constitution in 1780, arranged in chronological order, with the time of commencement and suspension of business of companies not now in existence, and the date of incorporation and commencement of business of companies now doing business, will be found both interesting and useful.

TABLE A.—Showing the Corporate Names of Companies, Location, Date of Charter, Commencement of Business, and the Amendatory Acts of the Twenty-Seven Home Insurance Companies with Specific Capital, now doing business in this Commonwealth, arranged in chronological order.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Capital at date of Charter.	Paid up Capital Nov. 1, 1896.	Date of Charter.	Commencement of business.	Amendatory Acts.
<b>1816.</b>						
Merchants' Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	\$100,000	\$500,000	Dec. 5, 1816,	1817,	1817, ch. 96; 1819, ch. 19; 1826, ch. 149; 1836, ch. 81; 1853, ch. 60.
<b>1818.</b>						
American Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	June 12, 1818,	1818,	1818, ch. 98; 1858, ch. 9.
<b>1822.</b>						
Manufacturers' Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	300,000	400,000	Feb. 23, 1822,	1822,	1821, ch. 105; 1824, ch. 11; 1837, ch. 39; 1860, ch. 8.
<b>1823.</b>						
Franklin Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	10, 1823,	1822,	1842, ch. 4; 1892, ch. 52.
Mercantile Marine Insurance Company, .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	11, 1823,	1822,	1844, ch. 170; 1862, ch. 55.
Boston Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	11, 1823,	May 1, 1824,	1823, ch. 172, 184; 1862, ch. 52.
<b>1825.</b>						
Washington Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	7, 1825,	1825,	1826, ch. 262; 1843, ch. 62; 1859, ch. 92; 1863, ch. 54.
Boylston Fire and Marine Insurance Co.,	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	26, 1825,	1825,	1844, ch. 74.
National Insurance Company, <sup>a</sup> . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	June 18, 1825,	1825,	1824, ch. 39; 1833, ch. 3; 1850, ch. 11.
<b>1830.</b>						
Neptune Insurance Company, <sup>b</sup> . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	300,000	5, 1830,	1831,	1831, ch. 75; 1849, ch. 20; 1866, ch. 55.
<b>1831.</b>						
Firemen's Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	10, 1831,	1832,	1868, ch. 130; 1850, ch. 10; 1866, ch. 6.
<b>1833.</b>						
Lynn Mechanics' Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Lynn, . .	50,000	50,000	Feb. 6, 1833,	1834,	1852, ch. 52.
<b>1845.</b>						
Equitable Marine Insurance Company, <sup>c</sup>	Provincetown, .	50,000	17,000	10, 1845,	1846,	1855, ch. 207; 1857, ch. 79.

1847.	Gloucester Marine Insurance Company,	Gloucester,	\$50,000	\$50,000	Mar. 5, 1847,	1848.	[1864, ch. 69,
	City Fire Insurance Company, <sup>c</sup>	Boston,	200,000	150,000	16, 1847,	1847,	1848, ch. 121; 1850, ch. 9, 128; 1856, ch. 3;
	People's Fire Insurance Company,	Worcester,	200,000	100,000	22, 1847,	1847,	1850, ch. 225; 1864, ch. 116; 1860, ch. 90;
1848.	Howard Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, <sup>f</sup>	50,000	50,000	Jan. 21, 1848,	1848,	1862, ch. 76; 1866, ch. 34.
	Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Co.,	Lowell,	50,000	50,000	Apr. 20, 1848,	June 1, 1848,	1861, ch. 73; 1864, ch. 38.
1849.	Elliot Insurance Company, <sup>d</sup>	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 16, 1849,	1849,	[79, ch. 26; '60, ch. 142; '64, ch. 200.
	Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Springfield,	150,000	150,000	Apr. 24, 1849,	1849,	1850, ch. 19; '59, ch. 8; '54, ch. 4; '57, ch. 63;
	North American Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	50,000	Feb. 28, 1851,	1851,	1850, ch. 206; 1851, ch. 108; 1853, ch. 4; 1859,
1852.	Beverly L. vance Company,	Beverly,	50,000	50,000	30, 1852,	1852,	ch. 11; 1866, ch. 35.
	Prescott Fire and Marine Ins. Co., <sup>e</sup>	Boston,	100,000	—	Apr. 18, 1855,	1856.	1866, ch. 24.
1853.	Shoe and Leather Dealers' F. & M. Ins. Co.,	Boston,	200,000	—	May 3, 1855,	Aug. 4, 1855.	1853, ch. 108; 1859, ch. 191.
	Salem Marine Insurance Company,	Salem,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 6, 1856,	1857.	
1859.	Suffolk Insurance Company,	Boston,	150,000	150,000	18, 1859,	1860.	
	Bay State Insurance Company,	Worcester,	100,000	104,800	Mar. 20, 1860,	1860.	

<sup>a</sup> Incorporated under the name of *Atlas Insurance Company*,—changed to present name February 13, 1852.

<sup>b</sup> Incorporated under the name of *Charlestown Fire and Marine Ins. Co.*,—changed to present name and location removed to Boston, June 16, 1851.

<sup>c</sup> Incorporated under the name of *Conbitate Fire Insurance Company*,—name changed to City Fire in 1856.

<sup>d</sup> Incorporated under the name of *United Interest Insurance Company*,—changed to present name February 11, 1862.

<sup>e</sup> Incorporated under the name of *Quincy Fire and Marine*, (and located in Quincy) in 1855; authorized to remove to Boston in 1857; name changed to *Chauncy Fire and Marine* in 1858; changed to present name in 1859. / Located in Lowell at date of incorporation; removed to Boston in 1861.

TABLE B.—*Showing the Name, Location, Date of Charter, Commencement of Business, and the Amending Acts of the Eleven Mutual Fire—Marine and Mutual Marine Insurance Companies, chartered by the laws of this Commonwealth, and now doing business, arranged in chronological order.*

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Commenced business.	Additional Acts.
<b>1839.</b>				
New England Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	April 8, 1839,	1839,	1844, ch. 113; 1858, ch. 74; 1864, ch. 51.
Equitable Safety Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	April 8, 1839,	1839,	1843, ch. 60; 1858, ch. 41.
<b>1843.</b>				
Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	March 24, 1843,	1844,	1863, ch. 39.
<b>1847.</b>				
Gloucester Mutual Fishing Insurance Company, . . . .	Gloucester, . . . .	March 3, 1847,	1847,	1866, ch. 7.
<b>1852.</b>				
Hingham and Cohasset Mutual Fishing Insurance Company, . . . .	Cohasset, . . . .	Feb'y 12, 1852,	1852,	
<b>1853.</b>				
Commercial Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	March 17, 1853,	1853,	1854, ch. 43; 1863, ch. 40.
China Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	April 30, 1853,	1854,	
<b>1854.</b>				
Atlantic Mutual Fire and Marine, . . . .	Provincetown, . . . .	April 13, 1854,	-	
<b>1857.</b>				
Merchants' Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	Newburyport, . . . .	Feb'y 17, 1857,	1858,	
<b>1863.</b>				
Ocean Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	April 28, 1863,	1863,	
<b>1865.</b>				
Pacific Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	March 21, 1865,	1865,	

TABLE C.—Showing the Names, Location, Date of Charter, Commencement of Business, the Amendatory Acts, and the Names of the Presidents and Secretaries, of the Fifty-Three Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, incorporated by the laws of this Commonwealth, and now doing business, arranged in chronological order.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Commenced business.	Presidents, November 1, 1866.	Secretaries, November 1, 1866.	Amendatory Acts.
<b>1796.</b> Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Co.,	Boston.	Mar. 2, 1798,	Mar. 21, 1798,	Charles Wells.	Chas. B. Cummings,	1822, ch. 83; 1833, ch. 37; 1839, ch. 14.
<b>1823.</b> Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Worcester.	Feb. 11, 1823,	May 1, 1824,	Anthony Chase.	Charles M. Miles,	1823, ch. 125; 1842, ch. 13; '47, ch. 73.
<b>1825.</b> Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Dedham.	12, 1825,	July 1, 1825,	Ira Cleveland.	Geo. D. Gordon.	1846, ch. 161; 1847, ch. 233.
<b>1826.</b> Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Concord.	Mar. 3, 1826,	May 17, 1826,	Daniel Shattuck.	Richard Barrett.	[22; '51, ch. 145; '58, ch. 87.
<b>1827.</b> Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Hingham.	4, 1826,	Sept. 1, 1826,	Seth S. Hersey.	David Harding.	1827, ch. 136; '33, ch. 73; '48, ch. 1831, ch. 7; 1847, ch. 106; '61, ch. 9.
<b>1827.</b> Mutual Fire Assurance Company,	Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1827,	July 1, 1827,	Elijah Blake.	Lewis Gorham.	1847, ch. 19; 1852, ch. 108.
<b>1829.</b> Franklin Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Greenfield.	11, 1828,	Sept. 12, 1829,	Samuel H. Reed.	Charles Mattoon.	1844, ch. 46; 1863, ch. 9.
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Andover.	11, 1828,	April 21, 1828,	Samuel Merrill.	Samuel Gray.	1855, ch. 206.
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Lynn.	20, 1828,	Aug. 1, 1828,	Chas. B. Holmes.	Wm. F. Johnson.	1856, ch. 19; 1858, ch. 27.
West Newbury Mutual Fire Ins. Co.,	West Newbury.	20, 1828,	July 1, 1828,	Olus Little.	John C. Carr.	1849, ch. 44.
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Groveland.	Mar. 8, 1828,	April 10, 1828,	N. H. Griffith.	Nathaniel Ladd.	1838, ch. 53; 1855, ch. 187.
<b>1829.</b> Bristol County Mutual Insurance Co.,	New Bedford.	Feb. 13, 1829,	July 4, 1829,	Wm. H. Taylor.	Jos. S. Tillinghast.	1850, ch. 19.
South Danvers Mutual Insurance Co.,	South Danvers.	June 12, 1829,	Aug. 1, 1829,	Henry Cook.	Geo. A. Osborne.	1856, ch. 42; 1858, ch. 30.
Newburyport Mutual Insurance Co.,	Newburyport.	12, 1829,	Aug. 1, 1829,	John Balch.	J. J. Knapp.	1857, ch. 8.
Essex Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Salem.	12, 1829,	Sept. 5, 1829,	John H. Nichols.	Chas. S. Nichols.	1857, ch. 31.



TABLE C.—Showing the Names, &amp;c., of Fifty-Three Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Commenced business.	Names of Presidents.	Names of Secretaries.	Amendatory Acts.
<b>1830.</b>						
Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Northampton,	Mar. 6, 1830,	July 1, 1832,	Samuel F. Lyman,	Harvey Kirkland,	1850, ch. 12; 1856, ch. 26.
<b>1832.</b>						
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Lowell,	6, 1832,	May 8, 1832,	J. H. Fallowa,	James Cook,	1848, ch. 126; 1857, ch. 101.
<b>1833.</b>						
Barstable County Mutual Ins. Co.,	Yarmouth,	2, 1833,	Aug. 1, 1833,	Ebenezer Bacon,	Amos Otis,	1834, ch. 78; 1855, ch. 16.
Weymouth & Braintree M. F. Ins. Co.,	Weymouth,	2, 1833,	1, 1833,	Elliot L. White,	Elias Richards,	
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Cambridgeport,	14, 1833,	Jan. 13, 1834,	Josiah W. Cook,	Henry Thayer,	1831, ch. 2.
<b>1835.</b>						
Berkshire Mutual Insurance Co.,	Pittsfield,	6, 1835,	Aug. 1, 1835,	Walter Ladin,	E. F. Sandys,	1854, ch. 259; '55, ch. 231; '57, ch. 12; '63, ch. 10.
<b>1835.</b>						
Méchanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston,	April 15, 1836,	Sept. 1, 1836,	Solomon F. Hovey,	Osborn B. Hall,	1864, ch. 22.
<b>1837.</b>						
Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Dedham,	Feb. 22, 1837,	July 1, 1837,	Ira Cleveland,	Geo. D. Gordon,	1835, ch. 26.
Marlborough Mutual Insurance Co.,	Marlborough,	Mar. 23, 1837,	June 1, 1837,	B. F. Underhill,	E. C. Whitney,	1851, ch. 74; 1864, ch. 90.
<b>1838.</b>						
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Salem,	April 17, 1838,	May 14, 1838,	John H. Nichols,	Chas. S. Nichols,	
<b>1840.</b>						
Westford Mutual Insurance Co.,	Westford,	Mar. 20, 1840,	July 1, 1840,	Zaccheus Read,	Asa Hildreth,	1855, ch. 169; 1866, ch. 86.
<b>1842.</b>						
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Salem,	14, 1842,	May 22, 1842,	Augustus Story,	Thos. H. Johnson,	1847, ch. 271; '65, ch. 174; '66, ch. 26.
Union Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston,	22, 1842,	1, 1843,	—	—	1866, ch. 17.
State Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston,	24, 1842,	1, 1843,	—	—	

1844.	Attleborough Mutual Insurance Co.,	Attleborough,	Feb. 24, 1844,	July 1, 1845,	John Daggett,	Sam'l Carpenter,	1857, ch. 83.
	Cohasset Mutual Insurance Company,	Cohasset,	Mar. 18, 1844,	Mar. 1, 1846,	Martin Lincoln,	J. Q. A. Lotthrop,	1860, ch. 181.
1846.	Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company,	Brighton,	7, 1846,	Oct. 5, 1846,	E. C. Sparhawk,	S. W. Trowbridge,	1854, ch. 209.
	Merchants' & Farmers' Mut. Ins. Co.,	Worcester,	April 6, 1846,	Jan. 1, 1847,	Isaac Davis,	J. D. Washburn,	
1847.	City Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Roxbury,	11, 1846,	Aug. 1, 1848,	Laban S. Beecher,	Edward Richards,	1854, ch. 76.
	Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Fitchburg,	Mar. 23, 1847,	May 1, 1847,	Nathaniel Wood,	Charles Mason,	
1848.	Chelsea Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Chelsea,	April 23, 1847,	21, 1847,	Jesse Gould,	Jesse Gould, Jr.,	1854, ch. 10.
	Annisquam Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Gloucester,	23, 1847,	Dec. 28, 1847,	Nath'l Dudley,	Oliver W. Sargent,	
1849.	Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Co.,	Lowell,	30, 1848,	June 1, 1848,	C. B. Coburn,	E. F. Sherman,	1854, ch. 315.
	Conway Mutual Insurance Company,	Conway,	April 13, 1849,	Aug. 1, 1849,	E. D. Hamilton,	H. W. Billings,	
1850.	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co.,	Boston,	Mar. 19, 1850,	Sept. 14, 1850,	E. E. Mantou,	Wm. B. Whiting,	1854, ch. 315.
	Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Quincy,	23, 1851,	May 18, 1851,	Wm. S. Morton,	Chs. A. Howland,	
1851.	Milford Mutual Insurance Co.,	Milford,	April 20, 1851,	Jan. 1, 1852,	A. A. Cooke,	Geo. G. Parker,	1854, ch. 315.
	Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Saugus,	Feb. 24, 1852,	April 1, 1852,	Harmon Hall,	W. F. Newhall,	
1852.	Westfield Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Westfield,	24, 1852,	Nov. 1, 1853,	Edw. B. Gillett,	Wm. H. Foote,	1854, ch. 315.
	Mutual Safety Fire Insurance Co.,	South Reading,	Mar. 15, 1853,	Aug. 6, 1853,	John Perkins,	E. A. Upton,	
1854.	Boot and Shoe Manuf. Mut. Ins. Co.,	Lynn,	April 4, 1854,	July 1, 1854,	William Bassett,	Valentine Meader,	1854, ch. 315.
	Houatonic Mutual Insurance Co.,	Stockbridge,	Mar. 31, 1854,	1, 1854,	Jonathan E. Field,	Henry J. Dunham,	

TABLE C.—Showing the Names, &amp;c., of Fifty-Three Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—Concluded.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Commencement of business.	Names of Presidents.	Names of Secretaries.	Amendatory Acts.
1855. Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co., <sup>a</sup> Dorchester Mutual Insurance Company, Salisbury and Amesbury Mutual Ins. Co.,	Worcester, Dorchester, Amesbury,	Mar. 31, 1855, 31, 1855, May 19, 1856,	May 1, 1855, July 2, 1856, Dec. 1, 1856,	A. H. Bullock, Edm'd J. Barker, D. L. Dearborn,	Perley Hammond, W. F. Temple, Wm. C. Binney,	
1856. Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Abington, •	31, 1855,	June 15, 1857,	Baxter Cobb,	F. P. Howland,	
1860. Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston, •	Feb. 8, 1860,	Oct. 1, 1860,	Waldo Higginson,	E. H. Sprague,	1861, ch. 47; 1863, ch. 2.
1861. Mutual Protection Insurance Company,	Charlestown, •	Apr. 10, 1861,	July 16, 1864,	G. Wash. Warren,	S. S. Willson,	1864, ch. 36.

<sup>a</sup> Incorporated under the name of Worcester Mutual Insurance Company; changed to present name, February 15, 1861.

TABLE D.—*Showing the Names and Location of Companies, dates of charter, time of the commencement and closing of business and how closed, of Eighty-Four Insurance Companies, which have commenced and ceased to do business under charters from the Legislature of this Commonwealth, arranged in chronological order.*

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.	Commenced business.	Closed business.	How closed.
<b>1795.</b> Massachusetts Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . .	June 26, 1796,	Specific Capital,	Not known, .	Apr. 26, 1849,	Charter revoked by Legislature.
<b>1799.</b> Boston Marine Insurance Company, . . Newburyport Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, . . Newburyport, .	Feb. 18, 1799, June 18, 1799,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	Not known, Not known, .	Not known, Jan. 18, 1832,	Not known. Trustees appointed by order of the Legislature.
<b>1800.</b> Salem Marine Insurance Company, . .	Salem, . .	9, 1800,	Specific Capital,	Not known, .	1839,	By Directors.
<b>1803.</b> Suffolk Insurance Company, . . New England Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, . . Boston, . .	Feb. 12, 1803, Mar. 6, 1803,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	Not known, . Not known, .	1856, 1842,	By Directors. By Directors.
<b>1804.</b> Union Marine Insurance Company, . . Nantucket Union Insurance Company,	Salem, . . Nantucket,	Feb. 29, 1804, June 21, 1804,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	Not known, . Not known, .	1842, 1832,	By Directors. By Directors.
<b>1807.</b> Union Marine and Fire Insurance Co., .	Newburyport, .	Feb. 27, 1807,	Specific Capital,	Not known, .	Feb. 25, 1815,	Charter revoked by Legislature.
<b>1818.</b> Nantucket Phenix Insurance Company, . Salem Commercial Insurance Company,	Nantucket, . Salem, . .	June 12, 1818, 12, 1818,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	1819, 1818,	1838, 1842,	By Directors. By Directors.
<b>1820.</b> Columbian Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	16, 1820,	Specific Capital,	1821,	1840,	By Directors.

TABLE D.—*Showing the Names, &c., of Eighty-Four Insurance Companies—Continued.*

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.	Commenced business.	Closed business.	How closed.
<b>1831.</b>						
Bedford Commercial Insurance Company, .	New Bedford, .	Feb. 15, 1831,	Specific Capital,	1831,	1856,	By Directors.
<b>1834.</b>						
Atlas Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	6, 1834,	Specific Capital,	1825,	1841,	By Directors.
Oriental Insurance Company, . . .	Salem, . .	June 12, 1834,	Specific Capital,	1836,	1867,	By Directors.
<b>1835.</b>						
United States Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	Feb. 26, 1835,	Specific Capital,	1835,	1862,	By Directors.
Merchants' Insurance Company, . .	New Bedford, .	June 13, 1835,	Specific Capital,	1836,	1846,	By Directors.
<b>1838.</b>						
Plymouth County Mutual Ins. Co., . .	Plymouth, .	Feb. 28, 1838,	Mutual Fire, .	July 1, 1838,	1865,	By Directors.
<b>1839.</b>						
Ocean Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	Mar. 6, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1830,	1842,	By Directors.
Atlantic Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	10, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1831,	1843,	By Directors.
Hope Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	12, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1831,	1869,	By Directors.
<b>1831.</b>						
Haverhill Mutual Insurance Company, .	Haverhill, .	Feb. 19, 1831,	Mutual Fire, .	Dec. 25, 1831,	1865,	By Directors.
Fairhaven Insurance Company, . . .	Fairhaven, .	Mar. 16, 1831,	Specific Capital,	1831,	1867,	By Directors.
Fishing Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	16, 1831,	Specific Capital,	1832,	1844,	By Directors.
Commercial Insurance Company, . . .	Nantucket, .	June 7, 1831,	Specific Capital,	1832,	1867,	By Directors.
Mechanics' Insurance Company, . . .	New Bedford, .	June 9, 1831,	Specific Capital,	1831,	1849,	By Directors.
<b>1832.</b>						
Protection Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	Jan. 24, 1832,	Specific Capital,	1832,	1839,	By Directors.
Fishing Insurance Company, . . . .	Provincetown, .	Mar. 6, 1832,	Specific Capital,	1832,	1846,	By Directors.
<b>1833.</b>						
Union Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Lynn, . .	Feb. 6, 1833,	Mutual Marine,	1833,	1841,	By Directors.

1834. Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Co.,	Worcester,	Feb. 26, 1834,	Mutual Fire,	Aug. 5, 1834,	1833,	By Directors. Paid all losses.
1835. Essex Insurance Company,	Salem,	21, 1835,	Specific Capital,	1835,	1856,	By Directors.
Warren Insurance Company,	Boston,	Mar. 27, 1836,	Specific Capital,	1836,	1861,	By Directors.
Old Colony Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Plymouth,	6, 1836,	Specific Capital,	1836,	1866,	By Assignees.
1836. Charlestown Mutual Insurance Company,	Charlestown,	23, 1835,	Mutual Fire,	May 9, 1836,	1864,	By Directors.
1839. Pacific Insurance Company,	New Bedford,	Jan. 28, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1840,	1866,	By Directors.
Essex Marine Insurance Company,	Newburyport,	Feb. 21, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1840,	1844,	By Directors.
Union Insurance Company,	Provincetown,	Apr. 4, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1839,	1866,	By Directors.
1841. Whaling Insurance Company,	New Bedford,	Jan. 27, 1841,	Specific Capital,	1841,	1866,	By Directors.
Holliston Mutual Insurance Company,	Holliston,	Feb. 2, 1841,	Mutual Fire,	May 3, 1841,	1864,	By Directors.
1844. Essex Mechanics' Mutual Ins. Co.,	Salem,	Feb. 5, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	1845,	1852,	United with Hamilton Mutual.
Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Georgetown,	Feb. 24, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	Sept. 24, 1844,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court.
Traders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	Mar. 16, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	June 12, 1864,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court.
Tremont Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	June 16, 1844,	Mutual Marine,	1844,	1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
South Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	June 22, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	June 1, 1845,	1855,	By Directors.
1846. Agawam Mutual Fire Insurance Company, <sup>b</sup>	Ipswich,	Feb. 12, 1846,	Mutual Fire,	1846,	1854,	By order of S. J. Court.
Real Estate Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	Feb. 12, 1846,	Mutual Fire,	Jan. 1, 1847,	1863,	Charter revoked by Legislature.
1847. Bowditch Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Salem,	Jan. 28, 1847,	Mutual Fire,	1847,	Feb. 10, 1852,	United with Hamilton Mutual.
Tanners' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., <sup>c</sup>	Boston,	Feb. 16, 1847,	Mutual Fire,	1847,	1855,	By order of S. J. Court.
Lawrence Mutual Insurance Company,	Methuen,	Mar. 11, 1847,	Mutual Fire,	1847,	1852,	United with Hamilton Mutual.
Coasters' Mutual Marine Ins. Co., <sup>d</sup>	Boston,	Apr. 1, 1847,	Mutual Marine,	1847,	Nov. 14, 1867,	By order of S. J. Court.

<sup>a</sup> Name changed to City Marine in 1841.<sup>b</sup> Name changed to Hancock Mutual, April 27, 1862.<sup>c</sup> Name changed to Commercial Mutual Marine, Feb. 10, 1861.<sup>d</sup> Name changed to People's Mutual, May 10, 1848.

TABLE D.—*Showing the Names, &c., of Eighty-Four Insurance Companies—Concluded.*

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.	Commenced business.	Closed business.	How closed.
<b>1849.</b>						
Maverick Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston, .	Mar. 22, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1848,	1851,	By Directors.
People's Equitable Insurance Company,	Taunton, .	24, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	April 20, 1848,	1864,	By Directors.
Mechanics and Farmers' Insurance Co.,	Stockbridge,	April 6, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1848,	1864,	United with Housatonic Mutual.
Marblehead Mutual Insurance Company,	Marblehead,	26, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1848,	1852,	Not known.
Long Pond Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston, .	May 9, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1849,	1853,	By order of S. J. Court.
<b>1850.</b>						
Marblehead Marine Insurance Company,	Marblehead,	Mar. 1, 1850,	Specific Capital,	1851,	1855,	By Directors.
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Ipswich, .	11, 1850,	Mutual Marine,	1850,	Dec. 19, 1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
Revere Mutual Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	19, 1850,	Mutual Marine,	1850,	1864,	By Directors.
<b>1851.</b>						
Adams Mutual Insurance Company, .	North Adams,	Feb. 28, 1851,	Mutual Fire, .	Sept. 1, 1851,	1856,	By Directors.
Railroad Mutual Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	Mar. 22, 1851,	Mutual Fire, .	1851,	Mar. 21, 1866,	Charter surrendered.
Hampden Fire Insurance Company, .	Springfield,	April 14, 1851,	Specific Capital,	May 1, 1851,	1866,	Re-insured all their risks.
Union Mutual Marine Insurance Company,	Newburyport,	24, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1852,	1857,	By Directors.
Union Mutual Marine Insurance Company,	New Bedford,	24, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1852,	1866,	By Directors.
Triton Mutual Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, .	30, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1851,	Nov. 14, 1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
City Mutual Mar. and Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	May 20, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1851,	1856,	By Directors.
Paper Manufacturers' Insurance Co.,	Fitchfield, .	Feb. 10, 1851,	Specific Capital,	1856,	1866,	Re-insured all their risks.
<b>1852.</b>						
Hamilton Mutual Insurance Company,	Salem, .	10, 1852,	Mutual Fire, .	April 1, 1852,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court. [div'd.
Sagamore Mutual Insurance Company,	Lynn, .	18, 1852,	Mutual Fire, .	1852,	1856,	Paid all losses and wound up by
Great Barrington Mutual Insurance Co.,	Gt. Barrington,	May 24, 1852,	Mutual Fire, .	1852,	1854,	United with Housatonic Mutual.
<b>1853.</b>						
Pentucket Mutual Insurance Company,	Haverhill,	Feb. 12, 1853,	Mutual Fire, .	April 16, 1853,	1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
Metropolitan Fire and Mar. Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	19, 1853,	Specific Capital,	1853,	1855,	By order of S. J. Court.
Shawmut Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, .	April 8, 1853,	Mutual Fire, .	Jan. 4, 1854,	1859,	By order of S. J. Court.

Appleton Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Eagle Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, Boston,	April 23, 1853, May 4, 1856,	Mutual Fire, Mutual Fire,	May 29, 1853, June 29, 1853,	Sept. 8, 1857, 1862,	By order of S. J. Court. By order of S. J. Court.
1854.						
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Greenfield Stock and Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Traders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, Greenfield, Boston,	Feb. 31, 1854, Mar. 23, 1854, April 29, 1854,	Mutual Fire, Stock and Mut., Mutual Fire,	April 1, 1854, May 19, 1854, June 12, 1854,	1860, 1859, 1861,	By Directors. By order of S. J. Court. By order of S. J. Court.
1855.						
Fairhaven Mutual Marine Insurance Co., Fayette Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Fairhaven, Lawrence,	6, 1855, 6, 1855,	Mutual Marine, Mutual Fire,	1855, Aug. 8, 1855,	1861, 1861,	By Directors. By order of S. J. Court.
1856.						
New England Railroad Mutual Ins. Co., Boston Inland Mutual Insurance Co.,	Boston, Boston,	Mar. 21, 1856, May 28, 1856,	Mutual Fire, Mutual Fire,	July 1, 1857, 1857,	1859, 1861,	By Directors. By Directors.
1857.						
Massachusetts Insurance Company,	Springfield,	25, 1857,	Specific Capital,	1857,	1866,	By Directors.
1858.						
Dorchester Fire Insurance Company,	Dorchester,	Feb. 12, 1858,	Specific Capital,	1859,	1864,	Re-insured all their risks.
1859.						
Home Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	Mar. 14, 1859,	Mutual Fire,	July 12, 1859,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court.
1860.						
Tri-Mountain Mutual Insurance Company, Conway Fire Insurance Co. of Boston,	Boston, Boston,	Feb. 16, 1860, Mar. 31, 1860,	Mutual Fire, Specific Capital,	April 17, 1860, 1860,	1864, 1866,	By order of S. J. Court. Re-insured all their risks.
1863.						
Bunker Hill Fire Insurance Company,	Charlestown,	Mar. 7, 1863,	Specific Capital,	1863,	1865,	Re-insured all their risks.

a Name changed to Alliance, Feb. 18, 1851.

b Name changed to Tremont Mutual, April 8, 1853.

c Name changed to Western Massachusetts, March 31, 1862.



## S U M M A R Y .

Whole number of Companies, 84. Incorporated as Joint Stock Companies, 39; Mutual Marine, 9; Mutual Fire, 36. Closed by order of Supreme Judicial Court, 20; by Directors, 47; by Assignees, 1; by surrender of charter, 1; by uniting with other companies, 5; re-insured all their risks, 6; charter revoked by Legislature, 3; Trustees appointed by the Legislature, 1.

The companies were distributed as follows: Boston, 35; Salem, 7; New Bedford, 5; Newburyport, 4; Nantucket, 3; Ipswich, 2; Marblehead, 2; Springfield, 2; Plymouth, 2; Haverhill, 2; Lynn, 2; Fairhaven, 2; Provincetown, 2; Charlestown, 2; and Holliston, Georgetown, Methuen, Taunton, Stockbridge, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Worcester, Greenfield, Lawrence and Dorchester, 1 each.

TABLE E.—*Showing the Name, Location, and Date of Charter of one hundred and seventy-seven Companies that have been incorporated by the Legislature of this State, which never commenced business.*

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1863.</b>			
Merrimack Marine and Fire Ins. Co.,	Newburyport, .	Feb. 15, 1863,	Specific Capital.
Nantucket Marine Insurance Co., .	Nantucket, .	Mar. 3, 1863,	Specific Capital.
Essex Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Salem, .	7, 1863,	Specific Capital.
Marblehead Marine Insurance Co., .	Marblehead, .	8, 1863,	Specific Capital.
Gloucester Marine Insurance Co., .	Gloucester, .	June 22, 1863,	Specific Capital.
<b>1864.</b>			
North American Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	Feb. 21, 1864,	Specific Capital.
Hampshire Fire Insurance Co., .	Northampton, .	Mar. 9, 1864,	Specific Capital.
Plymouth Marine Insurance Co., .	Plymouth, .	9, 1864,	Specific Capital.
<b>1865.</b>			
Bedford Marine Insurance Co., .	New Bedford, .	Feb. 11, 1865,	Specific Capital.
<b>1866.</b>			
Newburyport Marine Insurance Co.,	Newburyport, .	22, 1866,	Specific Capital.
<b>1867.</b>			
Middlesex Insurance Company, .	Charlestown, .	28, 1867,	Specific Capital.
<b>1869.</b>			
Marblehead Social Insurance Co., .	Marblehead, .	Mar. 1, 1869,	Specific Capital.
Social Insurance Company, .	Salem, .	June 17, 1869,	Specific Capital.
Beverly Marine Insurance Co., .	Beverly, .	20, 1869,	Specific Capital.
<b>1811.</b>			
Duxbury Marine Insurance Co., .	Duxbury, .	Feb. 27, 1811,	Specific Capital.
<b>1814.</b>			
Merrimack Insurance Company, .	Newburyport, .	1, 1814,	Specific Capital.
<b>1819.</b>			
Pittsfield Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Pittsfield, .	16, 1819,	Mutual Fire.
Boston Fire Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	19, 1819,	Specific Capital.
<b>1820.</b>			
Eagle Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	June 16, 1820,	Specific Capital.
<b>1821.</b>			
Hamp're, Frank. & Hamp'n Ins. Co.,	Northampton, .	Feb. 15, 1821,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1822.</b>			
Commercial Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	10, 1822,	Specific Capital.
General Interest Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	10, 1822,	Specific Capital.
Mariners' Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	10, 1822,	Specific Capital.
Merchants' Insurance Company, .	Salem, .	11, 1822,	Specific Capital.
New Eng'd Domestic Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	11, 1822,	Specific Capital.
Springfield Fire Insurance Co., .	Springfield, .	11, 1822,	Specific Capital.
<b>1824.</b>			
Boston Mechan. & Traders' Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	9, 1824,	Specific Capital.
Globe Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	9, 1824,	Specific Capital.
Commonwealth Insurance Company,	Boston, .	20, 1824,	Specific Capital.
Boston and Salem Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	20, 1824,	Specific Capital.

TABLE E.—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1825.</b>			
American Insurance Company, . .	Salem, . .	Feb. 8, 1825,	Specific Capital.
Mercantile Insurance Company, . .	Salem, . .	8, 1825,	Specific Capital.
Boston and Salem Insurance Co., .	Salem, . .	12, 1825,	Specific Capital.
<b>1826.</b>			
Roxbury Insurance Company, . .	Roxbury, . .	Mar. 3, 1826,	Specific Capital.
Cape Cod Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Yarmouth, .	4, 1826,	Specific Capital.
<b>1827.</b>			
Roxbury Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Roxbury, . .	Feb. 3, 1827,	Mutual Fire.
Phoenix Fire Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	June 16, 1827,	Specific Capital.
Berkshire Fire Insurance Company,	Pittsfield, .	16, 1827,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1828.</b>			
State Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	Feb. 20, 1828,	Specific Capital.
<b>1829.</b>			
Gloucester Insurance Company, . .	Gloucester, .	23, 1829,	Specific Capital.
Boston Fire Department Ins. Co., .	Boston, . .	26, 1829,	Specific Capital.
Salem Firemen's Insurance Co., . .	Salem, . .	26, 1829,	Specific Capital.
Mutual Insurance Company, . .	Hatfield, . .	26, 1829,	Mutual Fire.
Provincetown Fire and Mar. Ins. Co.,	Provincetown, .	June 12, 1829,	Specific Capital.
<b>1830.</b>			
Becket Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Becket, . .	Mar. 8, 1830,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1831.</b>			
Merchants' Insurance Company, . .	Newburyport, .	12, 1831,	Specific Capital.
Tremont Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	18, 1831,	Specific Capital.
Commercial Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	June 7, 1831,	Specific Capital.
<b>1832.</b>			
Westfield Mutual Fire Ins. Co., . .	Westfield, . .	26, 1832,	Mutual Fire.
Union Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, . .	Mar. 17, 1832,	Specific Capital.
<b>1833.</b>			
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Boston, . .	Feb. 16, 1833,	Mutual Fire.
Taunton Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Taunton, . .	16, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Tremont Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	Mar. 7, 1833,	Mutual Marine.
New Bedford Marine Insurance Co.,	New Bedford, .	7, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Pacific Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	7, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Packet Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	14, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Plymouth Marine Insurance Co., . .	Plymouth, . .	15, 1833,	Specific Capital.
City Mutual Fire Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . .	16, 1833,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1834.</b>			
Duxbury Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Duxbury, . .	Feb. 3, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Fall River Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Fall River, .	21, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Hingham, Cohas't & Scituate Ins. Co.,	Hingham, . .	21, 1834,	Specific Capital.
India Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . .	Mar. 25, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Bowditch Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	26, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Second Essex Mutual Insurance Co.,	Salem, . .	27, 1834,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1835.</b>			
South Boston Fire and Mar. Ins. Co.,	Boston, . .	Feb. 26, 1835,	Specific Capital.
LaFayette Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Marblehead, .	Mar. 7, 1835,	Specific Capital.
<b>1836.</b>			
Blackstone Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	23, 1836,	Specific Capital.
Suffolk Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston, . .	23, 1836,	Mutual Fire.
Newburyport Insurance Company, .	Newburyport, .	25, 1836,	Specific Capital.
Nashua River Mutual Insurance Co.,	Groton, . .	31, 1836,	Mutual Fire.

TABLE E.—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1837.</b>			
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . .	Feb. 11, 1837,	Specific Capital.
LaFayette Fire & Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, . .	11, 1837,	Specific Capital.
Merchants' and Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., . .	Canton, . .	Mar. 7, 1837,	Mutual Fire.
Fulton Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	10, 1837,	Specific Capital.
Hope Insurance Company, . .	Salem, . .	10, 1837,	Specific Capital.
Packet Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	14, 1837,	Specific Capital.
<b>1838.</b>			
Howard Insurance Company, . .	Nantucket, .	Apr. 6, 1838,	Specific Capital.
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Boston, . .	25, 1838,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1839.</b>			
Traders' Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	Jan. 29, 1839,	Specific Capital.
Danvers Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Danvers, . .	Apr. 5, 1839,	Specific Capital.
<b>1840.</b>			
Acton Mutual Insurance Company, .	Acton, . .	Mar. 7, 1840,	Mutual Fire.
Cohannet Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Taunton, . .	10, 1840,	Mutual Fire.
Taunton Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Taunton, . .	10, 1840,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1841.</b>			
Truro Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . .	Truro, . .	Feb. 27, 1841,	Specific Capital.
<b>1842.</b>			
Chatham Marine Insurance Co., . .	Chatham, . .	25, 1842,	Specific Capital.
<b>1843.</b>			
New England Fire & Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, . .	Mar. 23, 1843,	Specific Capital.
Atlantic Mutual Fire & M. Ins. Co.,	Boston, . .	24, 1843,	Mutual Marine.
<b>1844.</b>			
Salem Insurance Company, . .	Salem, . .	Feb. 14, 1844,	Specific Capital.
Beverly Insurance Company, . .	Beverly, . .	16, 1844,	Specific Capital.
Marine Insurance Company, . .	Provincetown, .	Mar. 8, 1844,	Specific Capital.
Neptune Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Marine.
United States Mutual Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
Washington Mutual Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
American Mutual Insurance Co., .	Boston, . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
Franklin Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
General Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
Lowell Equitable Life Ins. Co., . .	Lowell, . .	16, 1844,	Life.
Equitable Life Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . .	16, 1844,	Life.
Alliance Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . .	16, 1844,	Mutual Marine.
<b>1845.</b>			
Globe Mutual Insurance Company, .	Boston, . .	Feb. 10, 1845,	Mutual Marine.
Dighton Mutual Fire Ins. Co., . .	Dighton, . .	10, 1845,	Mutual Fire.
South Cove Mutual Insurance Co., .	Boston, . .	20, 1845,	Mutual Marine.
City Mutual Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	Mar. 23, 1845,	Mutual Fire.
Bowditch Mutual Life Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . .	26, 1845,	Life.
<b>1846.</b>			
Safety Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	18, 1846,	Specific Capital.
<b>1847.</b>			
Fall River Marine Insurance Co., .	Fall River, .	11, 1847,	Specific Capital.
Quincy Mutual Fire Ins. Co., . .	Quincy, . .	Apr. 12, 1847,	Mutual Fire.
Traders' Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, . .	26, 1847,	Specific Capital.

TABLE E.—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1848.</b>			
Merchants' Insurance Company, .	Nantucket, .	Feb. 24, 1848,	Mutual Marine.
Hyannis Packet Insurance Co., .	Hyannis, .	Mar. 23, 1848,	Specific Capital.
Bay State Mutual Insurance Co., .	Chelsea, .	23, 1848,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1849.</b>			
Columbia Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	Feb. 3, 1849,	Specific Capital.
Fall River Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Fall River, .	Mar. 23, 1849,	Specific Capital.
Worcester Insurance Company, .	Worcester, .	22, 1849,	Specific Capital.
<b>1850.</b>			
Manufacturers' & Mechanics' Ins. Co.	Haverhill, .	Feb. 7, 1850,	Specific Capital.
Lyman Fire Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	Mar. 30, 1850,	Specific Capital.
Washington Mutual Life Ins. Co., .	Springfield, .	May 3, 1850,	Life.
<b>1851.</b>			
Bay State Mutual Life Ins. Co., .	Conway, .	15, 1851,	Life.
Merrimack Insurance Company, .	Newburyport, .	17, 1851,	Specific Capital.
Mariners' Mutual Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	30, 1851,	Mutual Marine.
Chebeco Mutual Insurance Co., .	Essex, .	23, 1851,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1852.</b>			
Lynnfield Mutual Insurance Co., .	Lynnfield, .	Mar. 30, 1852,	Mutual Fire.
Globe Mutual Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	Apr. 13, 1852,	Mutual Marine.
Asiatic Mutual Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	May 7, 1852,	Mutual Marine.
Franklin Mutual Insurance Co., .	Lynn, .	20, 1852,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1853.</b>			
Ware Mutual Insurance Company, .	Ware, .	Feb. 11, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
Webster Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	21, 1853,	Specific Capital.
Worcester Insurance Company, .	Worcester, .	Mar. 29, 1853,	Specific Capital.
Annihilator Fire & Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	May 4, 1853,	Specific Capital.
Lee Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Lee, .	4, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
Perkins Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	4, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
Phoenix Mut. Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	11, 1853,	Mutual Marine.
Cape Cod Mutual Fire Ins. Co., .	Sandwich, .	11, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1854.</b>			
Atlas Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Salem, .	Feb. 18, 1854,	Specific Capital.
Firemen's Life Insurance Company,	Boston, .	Apr. 12, 1854,	Life.
Pacific Insurance Company, .	New Bedford, .	13, 1854,	Mutual Marine.
Revere Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	13, 1854,	Specific Capital.
Star Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	12, 1854,	Mutual Fire.
Shoe and Leather Dealers' Marine Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	25, 1854,	Specific Capital.
Mariners' Mutual Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	28, 1854,	Mutual Marine.
<b>1855.</b>			
Home Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	14, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Sun Mutual Fire & Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	14, 1855,	Mutual Marine.
Faneuil Hall Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	27, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Northampton Mutual Ins. Co., .	Northampton, .	27, 1855,	Mutual Fire.
Ocean Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston, .	28, 1855,	Mutual Fire.
Monument Insurance Company, .	Charlestown, .	May 7, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Lawrence Mutual Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	17, 1855,	Mutual Marine.
Baltic Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	18, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Safety Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Newburyport, .	31, 1855,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1856.</b>			
Home Mutual Insurance Co., .	Springfield, .	Feb. 9, 1856,	Mutual Fire.
Bowdoin Mutual Fire Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	June 6, 1856,	Mutual Fire.
Globe Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	6, 1856,	Specific Capital.

TABLE E.—Concluded.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1857.</b>			
Monnamoiet Insurance Company, .	Chatham, .	Apr. 9, 1857,	Specific Capital.
India Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	May 18, 1857,	Specific Capital.
Citizens' Insurance Company, .	Springfield, .	29, 1857,	Specific Capital.
<b>1858.</b>			
Cape Ann Mutual Insurance Co., .	Gloucester, .	Mar. 25, 1858,	Mutual Fire.
Winthrop Mutual Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	26, 1858,	Mutual Fire.
India Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Salem, .	27, 1858,	Specific Capital.
<b>1859.</b>			
Webster Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	Feb. 18, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Oriental Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	18, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Globe Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	Mar. 1, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Northampton Fire Insurance Co., .	Northampton, .	Apr. 1, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Rollstone Insurance Company, .	Fitchburg, .	1, 1859,	Specific Capital.
<b>1860.</b>			
Cape Ann Mutual Fishing Ins. Co., .	Gloucester, .	Feb. 24, 1860,	Mutual Marine.
Phoenix Insurance Company, .	Haverhill, .	Mar. 5, 1860,	Specific Capital.
<b>1861.</b>			
Cape Ann Mutual Fire Ins. Co., .	Harwich, .	Apr. 6, 1861,	Mutual Fire.
Ever Mutual Fire Ins. Co., .	Fall River, .	Mar. 9, 1861,	Mutual Fire.
Sum Insurance Company, .	Brighton, .	28, 1861,	Specific Capital.
<b>1863.</b>			
Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	7, 1863,	Specific Capital.
Mutual Insurance Co., .	Harwich, .	12, 1863,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1864.</b>			
Insurance Co., .	Wellfleet, .	5, 1864,	Specific Capital.
<b>1865.</b>			
Company, .	Chelsea, .	Feb. 16, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company, .	Boston, .	27, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company, .	Boston, .	Mar. 22, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company, .	Boston, .	22, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company, .	Boston, .	May 9, 1865,	Life.
<b>1866.</b>			
Co., .	Barnstable, .	Apr. 12, 1866,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1866.</b>			
Barnstable and Hyannis Ins. Co., .			

**SUMMARY.**—Whole number of Companies, 177. One hundred and ten were incorporated as Joint Stock Companies; 16 as Mutual Marine; 44 as Mutual Fire, and 7 as Life Insurance Companies. They were distributed as follows: Boston, 81; Salem, 12; Newburyport, 7; Springfield, 4; Fall River, 4; Taunton, 3; Nantucket, 3; Marblehead, 3; Gloucester, 4; Northampton, 4; New Bedford, 3; Harwich, 3; Chatham, 2; Provincetown, 2; Roxbury, 2; Duxbury, 2; Charlestown, 2; Haverhill, 2; Beverly, 2; Plymouth, 2; Chelsea, 2; Worcester, 2; and Brighton, Wellfleet, Barnstable, Hingham, Truro, Fitchburg, Yarmouth, Hatfield, Westfield, Groton, Canton, Danvers, Acton, Ware, Lee, Sandwich, Lynn, Becket, Conway, Essex, Lynnfield, Lowell, Dighton, and Hyannis, one each.

# ERRATA.

Page 8, for "\$49,609.05" Total Income of Firemen's, Boston, read, "\$172,812.78;" same company, for "\$108,928.17" Total Expenditures, read, "\$146,181.86;" same page, in Elliot, for "\$60,200" Total Expenditures, read, "\$87,080.37."

Page 27, for "\$334,924.50" Total Income of Boylston, of Boston, read, "\$400,579.68."

Page 52, in Equitable, of Provincetown, for "\$50,000" Amount of capital actually paid in, read, "\$17,000."

Page 69, in Fitchburg Mutual, for "\$27,019.18" Amount of premiums received in cash, read, "\$39,774.88." Strike out next line, Received on assessments, "\$12,756.75," the company having made no assessment.

Page 71, in Lynn Mutual, for "\$3,727.92" Total Expenditures, read, "\$7,588.27."

Page 72, in Merchants' and Farmers', Worcester, for "\$100,908.87" Total Liabilities, read, "\$108,558.87."

Page 132, for "\$316,950.16" Aggregate assets of the Mutual Fire-Marine companies, read, "\$2,010,988.02."

Page 144, in Union Mutual Marine of New Bedford, for "1,546 04" Amount of losses paid, read, "\$118,649." Same company, for "\$28,878.69" Total expenditures, read, "\$240,976.65."

Page 156, for "\$12,882.78" Total liabilities of Capital City, Albany, read, "\$12,882.78."

Page 166, in Relief, New York, for "\$48,587.25" Cash received for premiums on fire risks, read, "\$118,587.25." Same company, for "\$158,854.28" Total income, read, "\$328,854.28."

Page 251, in Metropolitan, New York, for "\$371,704.29" Amount required to re-insure, &c., read, "\$442,316.72," which alters the standing of the company, as it appears in the report, as follows:—

Assets, . . . . .	\$1,682,484 46
Liabilities, . . . . .	946,888 83
Net assets, . . . . .	\$735,596 18
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	735,596 18
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$264,408 89

Page 270, in Royal, Liverpool, Eng., for "\$3,709,245" Amount of capital actually paid in, read, "\$1,396,589.50." Same company, for "\$3,881,184.04" Total income, read, "\$3,481,184.02." Same page, in Aggregate amount of capital, for "\$6,578,484," read, "\$4,235,828.18."

Page 313, second line, for "eighty-four" read "eighty-eight."

# INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abington Mutual, Abington, . . . . .	60, 84	Chelsea Mutual, Chelsea, . . . . .	64, 93
Ætna, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	154, 178	China Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	142, 146
Ætna, New York, . . . . .	154, 177	Citizens', New York, . . . . .	156, 183
Albany City, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	xxiv, 154, 177	Citizens' Mutual, Brighton, . . . . .	64, 93
American, Boston, . . . . .	26, 82	City Fire, Boston, . . . . .	2, 9
American, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	223, 224	City Fire, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	158, 184
Annisquam Mutual, Gloucester, . . . . .	60, 85	City Mutual, Roxbury, . . . . .	64, 94
Atlantic, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	223, 226	Cleveland, Cleveland, O., . . . . .	222, 237
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	154, 180	Cohasset Mutual, Cohasset, . . . . .	64, 96
Atlantic Mutual, Provincetown, . . . . .	132, 184	Commerce, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	158, 187
Atlantic Mutual Marine, New York, . . . . .	xxvi, 269	Commerce, New York, . . . . .	158, 186
Arkwright Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	60, 85	Commercial, New Bedford, . . . . .	142, 148
Arctic, New York, . . . . .	222, 235	Companies admitted, . . . . .	xvii
Astor, New York, . . . . .	154, 179	Companies withdrawn, . . . . .	xvii
Attleborough Mutual, Attleborough, . . . . .	60, 85	Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	158, 188
Aggregate of Home Fire Companies, (Stock,) . . . . .	6	Continental, New York, . . . . .	158, 189
Aggregate of Home Fire-Marine Companies, (Stock,) . . . . .	30	Conway, Boston, . . . . .	xi
Aggregate of Home Marine Companies, (Stock,) . . . . .	52	Conway Mutual, Conway, . . . . .	64, 96
Aggregate of Home Mutual Fire Companies, . . . . .	82	Decline of Mutual Companies, . . . . .	xxx
Aggregate of Home Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	182	Dedham Mutual, Dedham, . . . . .	68, 96
Aggregate of Home Mutual Marine Companies, . . . . .	144	Delaware Mutual Safety, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	222, 228
Aggregate of Fire Companies of other States, . . . . .	172	Dorchester Mutual, Dorchester, . . . . .	68, 97
Aggregate of Fire-Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	223	Ellot, Boston, . . . . .	2, 10, 354
Aggregate of Foreign Companies, . . . . .	270	Enterprise, Cincinnati, O., . . . . .	224, 240
Baltic, New York, . . . . .	156, 181	Enterprise, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	158, 191
Barnstable County Mutual, Yarmouth, . . . . .	60, 87	Equitable, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	160, 192
Bay State, Worcester, . . . . .	2, 8	Equitable Marine, Provincetown, . . . . .	52, 54, 354
Beekman, New York, . . . . .	156, 182	Equitable Safety, Boston, . . . . .	xxx, 182, 135
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, . . . . .	62, 88	Essex Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	66, 98
Beverly, Beverly, . . . . .	26, 84	Excelsior, New York, . . . . .	160, 193
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Mutual, Lynn, . . . . .	62, 90	Firemen's, Boston, . . . . .	2, 12, 354
Boston, Boston, . . . . .	26, 85	Firemen's, New York, . . . . .	160, 194
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	xxxi, 62, 89	Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, . . . . .	68, 100, 354
Boylston, Boston, . . . . .	26, 86, 354	Franklin, Boston, . . . . .	28, 88
Bristol County Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	62, 91	Franklin Mutual, Greenfield, . . . . .	66, 99
Bunker Hill, Charlestown, . . . . .	xi	Fulton, New York, . . . . .	160, 196
Cambridge Mutual, Cambridgeport, . . . . .	62, 91	Germania Fire, New York, . . . . .	160, 196
Capital City, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	156, 183, 354	Gloucester Marine, Gloucester, . . . . .	52, 55
		Gloucester Mutual Fishing, Gloucester, . . . . .	142, 149
		Great Western Marine, New York, . . . . .	261
		Groveland Mutual, Groveland, . . . . .	66, 101
		Hampden Fire, Springfield, . . . . .	xi, xi
		Hampshire Mutual, Northampton, . . . . .	68, 101
		Hanover, New York, . . . . .	224, 241



	Page.		Page.
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Ct., . . .	162, 197	Newburyport Mutual, Newburyport, . .	74, 117
Hartford Live Stock, Hartford, Ct., . .	ii, 277	New England Mutual, Boston, . . .	132, 183
Hingham and Cohasset Mutual Fishing, Cohasset, . . . . .	142, 150	Niagara, New York, . . . . .	166, 206
Hingham Mutual, Hingham, . . . . .	68, 108	Norfolk Mutual, Dedham, . . . . .	74, 118
Holyoke Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	68, 102	North American, Boston, . . . . .	4, 15
Home, New York, . . . . .	xxxviii, 224, 242	North American, New York, . . . . .	166, 206
Home, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	224, 242	North American, Hartford, Ct., . . .	166, 209
Hope, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	162, 199	Norwich Fire, Norwich, Ct., . . . .	166, 210
Housatonic Mutual, Stockbridge, . . .	68, 105	Ocean Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	144, 151
Howard, Boston, . . . . .	4, 14	Old Colony, Plymouth, . . . . .	xi
Howard, New York, . . . . .	162, 200		
Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	226, 246	Pacific Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	144, 152
International, New York, . . . . .	224, 246	People's, Worcester, . . . . .	4, 17
Irving, New York, . . . . .	162, 201	People's Perpetual Loan Fund, Boston, .	ii, 290
Lafayette, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	162, 202	Phenix, Brooklyn, . . . . .	228, 258
Lamar, New York, . . . . .	226, 246	Phenix, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	166, 212
List of Agents, . . . . .	284	Prescott, Boston, . . . . .	4, 19
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liver- pool, Eng., . . . . .	xxiii, 268, 272	Providence Washington, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	168, 214
Loan Fund Corporations, . . . . .	ii	Putnam, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	166, 214
Lorillard, New York, . . . . .	164, 206	Queen, Liverpool, England, . . . . .	268, 278
Lowell Mutual, Lowell, . . . . .	70, 106	Quincy Mutual, Quincy, . . . . .	74, 119
Lynn Mechanics', Lynn, . . . . .	28, 89		
Lynn Mutual, Lynn, . . . . .	70, 106, 354	Record of Massachusetts Companies, . .	vii, 836
		Relief, New York, . . . . .	168, 216, 354
Manhattan Fire, New York, . . . . .	226, 249	Report of Receiver, . . . . .	ii, 278
Manufacturers', Boston, . . . . .	28, 40	Republic, New York, . . . . .	228, 254
Market, New York, . . . . .	164, 204	Reserve for re-insurance, . . . . .	xxxii
Marlborough Mutual, Marlborough, . .	70, 107	Resolute, New York, . . . . .	170, 217
Massachusetts Mutual, Boston, . . . .	vii, 70, 108	Roger Williams, Providence, R. I., . .	230, 255
Massesot, Springfield, . . . . .	xi, xii	Royal, Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	270, 275, 354
Mechanics' Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	70, 109		
Mercantile, New York, . . . . .	164, 206	Salem Marine, Salem, . . . . .	52, 57
Mercantile Marine, Boston, . . . . .	52, 56	Salem Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	76, 120
Mercantile Mutual, New York, . . . . .	262	Salisbury and Amesbury, Amesbury, .	76, 121
Merchants', Boston, . . . . .	28, 41	Saugus Mutual, Saugus, . . . . .	76, 122
Merchants', Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	164, 205	Security, New York, . . . . .	230, 256
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual, Wor- cester, . . . . .	72, 111, 354	Shawmut Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	ii, 278
Merchants' Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	226, 250	Shoe and Leather Dealers', Boston, . .	30, 46
Merchants' Mutual Marine, Newbury- port, . . . . .	182, 187	So. Danvers Mutual, So. Danvers, . . .	x, 76, 122
Merrimack Mutual, Andover, . . . . .	72, 112	Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield,	6, 21
Metropolitan, New York, xi, xlv, 228, 251, 354		Standard, New York, . . . . .	170, 217
Middlesex Mutual, Concord, . . . . .	72, 112	State Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	76, 123
Milford Mutual, Milford, . . . . .	72, 114	Suffolk, Boston, . . . . .	6, 20
Morris Fire and Inland, . . . . .	xviii	San Mutual Marine, New York, . . . .	xxvi, 264
Mutual Fire, Springfield, . . . . .	74, 115		
Mutual Protection, Charlestown, . . .	72, 115	Table I.—Home Fire Companies, . . .	316
Mutual Safety, South Reading, . . . .	74, 116	II.—Home Fire-Marine Compa- nies, . . . . .	317
Mutual Companies closed and closing, .	xxx	III.—Home Marine Companies, . . . .	319
		IV.—Home Mutual Fire Companies, . .	320
Narragansett, Providence, R. I., . . .	228, 252	V.—Home Mutual Fire Companies, . . .	324
National, Boston, . . . . .	80, 42	V.—Home Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	325
Neptune, Boston, . . . . .	80, 44	VII.—Home Mutual Marine Com- panies, . . . . .	326
		VIII.—Fire Companies of other States, . . . . .	327

	Page.		Page.
Table IX.—Fire-Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	331	Tradesmen's, New York, . . . . .	230, 257
X.—Foreign Fire Companies, . . . . .	333	Union Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	78, 125
A.—Commencement of business, &c., of Home Stock Companies, . . . . .	336	Union Mutual Marine, N. Bedford, 144, 150, 364	
B.—Commencement of business, &c., of Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	338	Washington, Boston, . . . . .	30, 47
C.—Commencement of business, &c., of Mutual Fire Companies, . . . . .	339	Washington, New York, . . . . .	170, 218
D.—Time of commencement and closing of 88 Home Companies, . . . . .	343	Westfield Mutual, Westfield, . . . . .	78, 126
E.—Companies incorporated that never commenced business, . . . . .	349	Westford Mutual, Westford, . . . . .	78, 127
Traders' and Mechanics', (Mut. Dep.,) Lowell, . . . . .	78, 124	Western Fire and Marine, Buffalo, N. Y., 230, 257	
Traders' and Mechanics', (Stock Dep.,) Lowell, . . . . .	6, 23	Western Massachusetts, Pittsfield, . . . . .	xi
		West Newbury Mutual, West Newbury, 80, 127	
		Weymouth and Braintree Mutual, Weymouth, . . . . .	80, 128
		Worcester Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	80, 129
		Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	80, 128
		Yonkers and New York, New York, . . . . .	170, 219

